

GLADYS L. TREADWAY
1104 KIMBERLY RD. Unit 403
BETTENDORF, IA 52722-4111
Phone (563) 355-2095
E-mail: gltreadway77@outlook.com

I wish to thank everyone who has sent me info on my Fletcher and Sutton lines. On my Father's line. They intermarry with families have already done so may have to go to other family books for info.

I started doing genealogy in 1969 and all my grand parents were gone but had other members of their's could get info from. Otherwise I worked at the court house and library and cemeteries to find info that I could.

I with others spent many a week at the Ft. Wayne, IN library, Salt Lake City library, Madison, WI library and many hours at Columbia, MO library just about every year from when I started. There was 4 of us who went to Iowa City every month during the good weather but now one has moved, one has passed and the other can't get out any longer and no fun to go by your self. So decided it was time to stop. This was before the internet so didn't have that to rely on but was just as well as have found a lot of wrong info on the internet. (I can't say mine is all right either) As much of it was not able to be proven for sure so just had to go by what we could find. But if anyone has proof of what you find is wrong in any of my books I would appreciate knowing it. We know every one is not 100% right as no one is perfect, even in research. New Data June 2017-GLT

So hope these books will be appreciated and enjoyed as much as I had putting them together. But I think now is the time to turn them over to someone else to enjoy as I can't get to the libraries any longer and only the internet to rely on and that isn't as much fun as going to the places where your ancestor's walked themselves.

You will notice different address's but the one above is correct.

Compiled by Gladys (Lowe) Treadway 1969-2018

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 1

Completed Ordinances:

- B** Baptized
- E** Endowed
- P** Sealed to parents
- S** Sealed to spouse
- C** Children's ordinances

2 Willard Harlo Lowe

B: 21 May 1915
P: Yarrow, Adair Co., MO
M: 25 Apr 1934
P: Kirksville, Adair Co., MO
D: 4 Aug 1971
P: Bettendorf, Scott Co., IA

1 Gladys LaVon Lowe

B: 9 Apr 1935
P: Kirksville, Adair Co., MO
M: 9 Apr 1965
P: Davenport, Scott, IA
D:
P:

CWO-2 Charles L Treadway Henry Sylvester Dyer

(Spouse of no. 1)

B: 3 Apr 1879
P: Fairmount, Clark Co., MO
M: 3 Feb 1904
P: Kahoka, Clark Co., MO
D: 22 Mar 1965
P: Kahoka, Clark Co., MO

3 Rovene Melvina Dyer

B: 4 Sep 1915
P: Kahoka, Clark Co., MO
D: 28 Mar 2012
P: Bettendorf, Scott Co. IA

7 Juda (NMN) Anderson

B: 26 Sep 1879
P: Wyaconda, Clark Co., MO
D: 5 Feb 1957
P: Kirksville, Adair Co., MO

8 Jesse Francis "Frank" Lowe

B: 6 Aug 1859
P: Greentop, Adair Co., MO
M: 11 May 1879
P: Adair Co., MO
D: 24 May 1928
P: Nind, Adair Co., MO

9 Rebecca Jane Munden

B: 16 Sep 1858
P: Greentop, Adair Co., MO
D: 16 Jan 1894
P: Adair Co., MO

10 Levi Douglas Thompson

B: 20 Nov 1851
P: Louisa Co., IA
M: 28 Jul 1872
P: Adair Co., MO
D: 27 Apr 1924
P: Gifford, Macon Co., MO

11 Mary Martha Billiter

B: 20 May 1854
P: Marshall Co., W. VA
D: 23 Jun 1904
P: Gifford, Macon Co., MO

12 Charles Hillory Dyer

B: 29 Oct 1843
P: Lanesville (nr), Harrison Co., IN
M: 9 Sep 1866
P: Lanesville, Harrison Co., IN
D: 16 May 1915
P: Wyaconda, Clark Co., MO

13 Melvina Boley

B: 26 Sep 1846
P: Lanesville, Harrison Co., IN
D: 6 Mar 1930
P: Wyaconda, Clark Co., MO

14 James Anderson

B: 4 Nov 1826
P: KY
M: 1 Mar 1860
P:
D: 28 Jun 1881
P: Luray, Clark Co., MO

15 Mary Elizabeth Richey

B: 31 Dec 1837
P: Jennings Co., IN
D: 19 Apr 1916
P: Luray, Clark Co., MO

16 J. "Hawley" Lowe

B: 24 May 1816
M: 20 May 1845
D: 8 Jan 1862

17 Rachel Mariah Russell

B: 23 Sep 1825
D: 11 Dec 1900

18 Francis Marion Munden

B: 27 Aug 1837
M: 4 Sep 1856
D: 7 May 1922

19 Elizabeth Miller

B: 10 Sep 1840
D: 22 May 1880

20 John Wesley Thompson SR.

B: 25 Jan 1824
M: 6 Apr 1843
D: 10 Mar 1892

21 Mary Harpole

B: 13 Jan 1819
D: 15 Dec 1898

22 Joseph C. Billiter

B: 1824/1827
M: Jun 1848
D: Abt Dec 1886

23 Lucinda Greathouse

B: Abt 1832
D: Bef 1900

24 William Birchfield Dyer

B: 6 Jul 1819
M: 25 Feb 1841
D: 27 Jan 1863

25 Sarah Elizabeth Hurn

B: 9 Apr 1825
D: 9 Nov 1913

26 Nicholas Boley

B: 15 May 1815
M: 6 Mar 1838
D: 17 Jul 1858

27 Sarah LaHue

B: 10 Mar 1822
D: 16 Nov 1856

28

B:
M:
D:

29

B:
D:

30 Thomas C. Richey JR

B: 1 Dec 1804
M: 23 Dec 1829
D: 29 Sep 1872

31 Francis (Fanny) Fitzgerald

B: 19 Apr 1814
D: 19 Sep 1879

Prepared by
 Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
 Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111

Scott

Telephone
 (563) 355-2095

Date prepared
 16 Jul 2018

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 3

Completed Ordinances:

- B** Baptized
- E** Endowed
- P** Sealed to parents
- S** Sealed to spouse
- C** Children's ordinances

2 Levi Munden

B: 12 Jan 1801
P: Perquimans Co., NC
M: 6 Aug 1824
P: Morgan Co., IN
D: 18 Apr 1862
P: Wayne Co., IA

1 Francis Marion Munden

B: 27 Aug 1837
P: Gasconade Co., MO
M: 4 Sep 1856
P: Adair Co., MO
D: 7 May 1922
P: Kirksville, Adair Co., MO

Elizabeth Miller

(Spouse of no. 1)

3 Rebecca Cutbirth

B: 1805
P: KY
D: 10 Apr 1853
P: Wayne Co., IA

4 Joseph Munden SR.

B: 31 Jan 1779
P: Perquimans Co., NC
M: 13 Jan 1799
P: Suttons CR. MM, PC, NC
D: Mar 1818
P: Lambs Bottom, Morgan Co., IN

5 Mary "Polly" Parks

B: 1774/1784
P: Perquimans? Co., NC
D: Aft 1840
P: Green/Gascanade, MO

6 Benjamin Cutbirth JR

B: Abt 1764/1765
P: Rowan? Co., NC
M: 7 Apr 1789
P: Rowan Co., NC
D: 10 Jan 1848
P: Des Moines Co., IA

7 Salina Callaway

B: Abt 1771
P: VA/NC
D: Abt 1819
P: KY

8 Levi Munden *

B: 19 Dec 1749
P: Perquimans Co., NC
M: 21 Aug 1776
P: Suttons Creek MM, PC, NC
D: 12 Mar 1826
P: Salem, Washington Co., IN

9 Keziah Bogue

B: Abt 1754
P: Simons Creek MM, PC, NC
D: 19 Feb 1779
P: Perquimans Co., NC

10 Daniel Parks

B: Abt 1754
P: Chowan Co., NC
M: Abt 1775
P: Chowan? Co., NC
D: Jan 1809
P: Perquimans Co., NC

11 (female) ?Unknown

B: Abt 1758
P: Chowan Co. (of), NC
D: Bef 1806
P: Perquimans Co., NC

12 Benjamin Cutbirth SR

B: Abt 1740
P: Augusta Co., VA
M: Abt 1760
P: Rowan? Co., NC
D: Abt 1817
P: Maury Co., TN

13 Elizabeth Wilcoxson

B: 1743/1749
P: Rowan Co., NC
D: 1815
P: Madison Co., KY

14 Thomas Callaway Jr.

B:
P: VA
M:
P:
D: 27 Mar 1819
P: Knox Co., TN

15 Jude Sander Farrah-Moffitt?

B: 1756
P: VA
D: 21 Feb 1823
P: Ashe Co., NC

16 Joseph Munden

B: 1718
M: 1 Dec 1748
D: 16 Dec 1751

17 Hannah Morgan *

B: 25 Jan 1720/1721
D: 21 Sep 1796

18 *William Bogue III

B: Abt 1728
M: 6 Dec 1750
D: Aft 1762

19 Elizabeth Kenyon

B: Abt 1729
D: Abt 1785

20 Samuel Parks

B: Abt 1719
M: 9 Jan 1744
D: Dec 1769

21 Elizabeth Hudson or Hutson

B: Abt 1718
D: Aft 1769

22

B:
M:
D:

23

B:
D:

24

B:
M:
D:

25

B:
D:

26 John Wilcoxson

B: Abt 1720
M: Bef 29 May 1742
D: 26 Feb 1798

27 Sarah Boone

B: 7 Jul 1724
D: 1815

28 Thomas Callaway SR.

B: 10 Oct 1700/1712
M:
D: Feb 1800

29 Mary Baker

B:
D:

30

B:
M:
D:

31

B:
D:

Prepared by
 Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
 Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111

Scott

Telephone
 (563) 355-2095

Date prepared
 16 Jul 2018

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 3

Completed Ordinances:

- B** Baptized
- E** Endowed
- P** Sealed to parents
- S** Sealed to spouse
- C** Children's ordinances

2 Joseph Munden

B: 1718
P: ,Perquimans? Co.,NC
M: 1 Dec 1748
P: ,Perquimans Co.,NC
D: 16 Dec 1751
P: Pasquotank MM.,PC,NC

1 Levi Munden *

B: 19 Dec 1749
P: ,Perquimans Co.,NC
M: 21 Aug 1776
P: Suttons Creek MM,PC,NC
D: 12 Mar 1826
P: Salem,Washington Co.,IN

Keziah Bogue

(Spouse of no. 1)

3 Hannah Morgan *

B: 25 Jan 1720/1721
P:
D: 21 Sep 1796
P: Suttons Creek MM,PC,NC

4 Benjamin Munden

B: Abt 1692/1697
P: ,NC/ENG
M: Bef 1717
P: ,NC?
D: 11 May 1752
P: ,Perquimans Co.,NC

5 Hannah ?Unknown

B:
P:
D:
P:

6 William Morgan

B: 27 Aug 1679
P:
M: 13 Mar 1699/1700
P: ,Perquimans Co.,NC
D: Aft 1720
P: ,Perquimans? Co.,NC

7 Sarah Jane? Fletcher *

B: 8 Sep 1681
P: ,Perquimans Co.,NC
D: Aft 1728
P:

8

B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

9

B:
P:
D:
P:

10

B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

11

B:
P:
D:
P:

12 James Morgan SR

B: Abt 1648
P: ,MD?
M: 12 Oct 1673
P: Berkely Parish,PC,NC
D: Aft 1696
P:

13 Jane or Jean Knea

B: Abt 1652
P: ,MD?
D: Aft 1681
P: ,Perquimans? Co.,NC

14 Ralph Fletcher SR*

B: Abt 1632
P:
M: 11 Mar 1674
P: ,Perquimans Co.,NC
D: Bef 21 Jan 1728
P: ,Perquimans Co.,NC

15 Elizabeth Sutton

B: 28 Aug 1653
P: Scituate,Plymouth Co.,MA
D: 21 Jan 1699/1700
P: ,Perquimans Co.,NC

16

B:
M:
D:

17

B:
D:

18

B:
M:
D:

19

B:
D:

20

B:
M:
D:

21

B:
D:

22

B:
M:
D:

23

B:
D:

24

B:
M:
D:

25

B:
D:

26

B:
M:
D:

27

B:
D:

28 Curtis Fletcher

B: Abt 1602
M:
B: Perquimans Co. NC

29 Elizabeth Wright

B: 1606
D:

30 George Sutton

B: 12 Apr 1613
M: 13 Mar 1636
D: 12 Apr 1669

31 Sarah Tilden

B: 1 Jan 1613
D: 20 Mar 1677

Prepared by
 Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
 Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111

Scott

Telephone
 (563) 355-2095

Date prepared
 16 Jul 2018

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 3

Husband Curtis Fletcher				
Born	Abt 1602	Place	Dorchester, Dorset, England	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died		Place		Endowed
Buried	Perquimans Co. NC	Place		Sealed to parents
Married	29 Oct 1626	Place	Herworth, Nottinghamshire, Eng	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father				
Husband's mother				
Wife Female Unknown Elizabeth Wright				
Born	1606	Place	Dorchester, Dorset, Eng	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died		Place		Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Wife's father				
Wife's mother				
Children List each child in order of birth.			LDS ordinance dates	Temple
M	Ralph Fletcher SR			
Born	Abt 1632	Place	Perquimans Co. NC	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	Beq 21 Jan 1728	Place	, Perquimans Co., NC	Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse				
Elizabeth Sutton				
Married	11 Mar 1674	Place	, Perquimans Co., NC	Sealed to spouse

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	12 Jul 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Husband	Curtis Fletcher
Wife	Female Unknown
Notes HUSBAND - Curtis Fletcher *WikiTree site of Curtis Fletcher. Not much info, birth abt 1602 Eng, Death in Perquimans Co. NC. Wife unknown, children othr then one son Ralph known here. His arrival 1670 Maryland, Location 15 Apr 1871 County not given. Curtis is 21 degrees from Babe Ruth, 37 degrees from Juha Soini and 19 degrees from Queen Victoria of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland. (copy) CHILD 1 - Ralph Fletcher SR Ralph was a Judge, weaver and Planter. Was said he died age 96. Very active in politics in Perquimans Co. NC. Many court records and other. Ralphs birth date came from an affidavit made in Chowan Co. NC in 1694 where Ralph SR stated he was b. 1632. He may have come from Surrey Co. VA? Other source listed birth as 1653. Perquimans Co. Records: Hon'ble Frances Toms had a grant in Perquimans Prect of 640 acres adj. Capt Ralph Fletcher & James Morgan to corner of Wm Voss and along his line to the Perquimans River dated 1 May 1695. BIRTH: Affidavit in 1694 by Ralph. MARRIAGE: Recorded Perquimans Co. NC, where as if this is our Ralph and every one agrees it is he was 40 when he md Elizabeth and she was 20. Their last child was born when he was 61. CHILDREN: Most dates of children were from Berkely Parish register, Perquimans Precinct, copied from History of Perquimans Co. NC by Winslow. Few dates differ from family group sheet at Salt Lake City library. DEATH: Will of Ralph Fletcher was written 20 Feb 1726/7 and probated 21 Jan 1728. Abstracted from abstract of Wills of NC. pg 122: List sons Ralph, may manner house and plantation, George my lower house and plantation, James, Josua and daus, Jane and Elizabeth Fletcher. Exec. Richard Skinner and Richard Chasten. Wit: Elizabeth French, Sarah Skinner and Thomas Rattliff. Appears wife had died before will written, abt 1700. Bef 1689 History of Perquimans Co. NC stated Ralph Fletcher was living in Perquimans Co. by 1689. He was one of the early Justices in the Co. serving for years in that capacity. He was called Steward or Judge, and in the Justice Court in Apr 1698. Also refered to as Capt. and Leiut. 15 May 1694 Ralph had grant for land of 370 acres on Perquimans river "at the mouth of a swamp" adj to Jenkins Williams. Ralph signed his name to many documents in Perquimans Co. NC while serving as Justice. Bef 1700 Ralph possessed 300 acres in Perquimans Co. according to the Rent roll of county prior to 1700. Sources: 1. History of Perquimans Co. NC by Winslow pg 350-51, gives history of Ralph some of his children and wifes death and will. 2. Index to Hathaways Register of NC 3 vol. copied vol 1 pg 297/43 Vol 3 pg 407,206,333,409,171,298,214,215,383, 182 NEED PG 429 thr 440 3. Founders and Patriots by Colket. Says Robert came over abt 1630. In Concord MA 1637 d. there 3 Apr 1677 and Rev William of Oyster River 1657 England and returned and bur Saco ME 30 Jan 1667-8 Minister. Nothing on Ralph Fletcher (outside chance Robert was father?, could check death on Robert) 4. Abstracts of Wills 1690-1760 pg 122 Perquimans Co. NC. 5. Marriage recorded Perquimans Co. NC. 6. Will of Ralph written 20 Feb 1726/7 and probated 21 Jan 1728 Perquimans Co. List sons, daughters. 7. Family group sheets from Salt Lake City. Some birth dates and some from Berkely Parish records. Perquimans Recinct from History of Per. Co. Winslow. Some birth dates don't agree with other info. 8. United Ancestries Linked Pedigrees CD #100 UA Record No:516-231 & 516-240 listed info from ped. of Cherrill	

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 3

Husband	Curtis Fletcher
Wife	Female Unknown
Notes CHILD 1 - Ralph Fletcher SR (Continued) Alivia Broome, in possession of Gladys Treadway. Listed only info on Ralph & Elizabeth but no children listed. Did state Elizabeth was born Nansemond Co. VA. and Ralph born ca 1653.	

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Headband	Curtis Fletcher
Wife	Female Unknown
Notes	CHILD 1 - Ralph Fletcher SR (Continued) Name Unknown, a descendant of Ralph Fletcher. Listed only into on Ralph & Elizabeth but no children listed. Old state records, was born Washington Co. VA and Ralph born ca 1827.

[Return to normal view](#)

Duhe Family of Louisiana

Entries: 18962 **Updated:** 2017-12-02 15:15:03 UTC (Sat) **Owner:** Virginia Proctor

- **ID:** I13924
- **Name:** Curtis Fletcher
- **Sex:** M
- **Birth:** 1602 in Dorchester, Dorset, England
- **MAP:**
- **LAT:** N50.7183
- **LONG:** W2.4353
- **Death:** 28 MAR 1671 in Perquimans, North Carolina, United States

Marriage 1 [Elizabeth Wright](#) b: 1606 in Dorchester, Dorset, England

- **Married:** 29 OCT 1626 in Harworth, Nottinghamshire, England

Children

1. [Captain Ralph Fletcher](#) b: 1632 in Perquimans, North Carolina, United States

Biography

Curtis Fletcher G1 G2

Event: Arrival 1670 Maryland, 28 January 1671, 1671, County Not Given 1671

Sources

1. Colonial 1626
2. Source: 1626 Maryland Year: 1626 Page Number: 162
3. Source: 1626 Maryland Year: 1626 Page Number: 162
4. Source: 1626

5. Source: 1626 Genealogy Research Copyright and Immigration Lists Index: 1626-1626 Publication: Name: Colonial 1626-1626 Index: 1626-1626 Ancestry.com Operations, Inc. 1626-1626 Original data - Ralph P. Wilson, ed. Passenger and Immigration Lists Index: 1626-1626 Publication: 1626, MI: 1626-1626 Research: 1626 Original data: Ralph P. Wilson, ed. Passenger and Immigration Lists Index: 1626-1626

- Repository: Ancestry.com

- Source: 1626 North Carolina Will Abstracts: 1626-1626 Publication: Name: Ancestry.com North Carolina Will Abstracts: 1626-1626 Publication: 1626, MI: 1626-1626 Research: 1626 Original data: Ralph P. Wilson, ed. Passenger and Immigration Lists Index: 1626-1626

Duke Family of Louisiana

Entries: 18985 Updated: 2017-12-02 15:16:03 UTC (Sat) Owner: Virginia Proctor

- ID: 113824
- Name: Curtis Fiechter
- Sex: M
- Birth: 1802 in Dorchester, Dorset, England
- MA: 1802
- LAT: 1802.783
- LOW: W34923
- Death: 28 MAR 1871 in Perquimans, North Carolina, United States

Member: Elizabeth Wootton b. 1808 in Dorchester, Dorset, England

• Married: 28 OCT 1828 in Hanworth, Nottinghamshire, England

Children:

1. Garland Ralph Fiechter b. 1832 in Perquimans, North Carolina, United States

First Name

Fletcher

login



Curtis Fletcher (abt. 1602)



Curtis Fletcher

Born **about 1602** in **Dorchester, Dorset, England** ♀

Son of [father unknown] and [mother unknown]

[sibling(s) unknown]

[spouse(s) unknown]

Father of [Ralph Fletcher](#)

[DESCENDANTS](#)

Died [date unknown] in **Perquimans, North Carolina, United States** ♀

Profile manager: [Nan Harvey](#) [\[send private message\]](#)

Profile last modified 7 Oct 2017

This page has been accessed 38 times.

Biography

Curtis Fletcher. ^{[1][2]}

Event: Arrival 1670 Maryland^[3] Location 15 APR 1671. County Not Given. ^[4]

Sources

- [↑] Source: [#S269](#)
 - [↑] Source: [#S268](#) Place: Maryland; Year: 1670; Page Number: 162
 - [↑] Source: [#S268](#) Place: Maryland; Year: 1670; Page Number: 162
 - [↑] Source: [#S269](#)
- Source: S268 Gale Research Passenger and Immigration Lists Index, 1500s-1900s Publication: Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc, 2010.Original data - Filby, P. William, ed. Passenger and Immigration Lists Index, 1500s-1900s. Farmington Hills, MI, USA: Gale Research, 2010.Original data: Filby, P. William, ed. Passenger; Repository: [#R11](#)
 - Repository: R11 Ancestry.com
 - Source: S269 North Carolina Will Abstracts, 1660-1790 Publication: Name: Ancestry.com. North Carolina Will Abstracts, 1660-1790 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 1999.; Repository: [#R11](#)

Search

Searching for someone else?

First: Last:

DNA

No known carriers of [Curtis's Y-chromosome](#) or [his mother's mitochondrial DNA](#) have taken yDNA or mtDNA tests.

Have you taken a DNA test for genealogy? If so, login to add it. If not, [see our friends at Ancestry DNA](#).

Collaboration

[Login](#) to edit this profile.

Private Messages: [Send a private message to the Profile Manager](#). (Best when privacy is an issue.)

Public Comments: Login to post. (Best for messages specifically directed to those editing this profile. Limit 20 per day.)

Public Q&A: These will appear above and in the [Genealogist-to-Genealogist \(G2G\) Forum](#). (Best for anything directed to the wider genealogy community.)

[ASK QUESTION](#)

- Source: 2269 North Carolina Will Abstracts, 1860-1900. Publication name: Ancestry.com, North Carolina Will Abstracts, 1860-1900 (database online). Provo, UT, USA: The connections network, Inc. 1999. Repository: AELI.
- Repository: B11 Ancestry.com
- Source: 1860-1900 Publication: Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc. 2010. Original data - Riley, P. William, ed. Passenger and Immigration Lists Index, 1800-1900. Farmington Hills, MI, USA: Gale Research, 2010. Original data: Riley, P. William, ed. Passenger, Repository: AELI
- Source: 2764 Gale Research: Passenger and Immigration Lists Index, 1800-1900. Publication: Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc. 2010. Original data - Riley, P. William, ed. Passenger and Immigration Lists Index, 1800-1900. Farmington Hills, MI, USA: Gale Research, 2010. Original data: Riley, P. William, ed. Passenger, Repository: AELI

Sources

- 1. Source: #2588
- 2. Source: #2588 Place: Maryland; Year: 1870; Page Number: 182
- 3. Source: #2588 Place: Maryland; Year: 1870; Page Number: 182
- 4. Source: #2588

Curtis Fletcher 1807

Event: Vital 1870 Maryland Location: 12 APR 1871, County: Not Given

Biography

Profile information for Curtis Fletcher 1807. This page has been created by a user.

Died (date unknown) in Perquimans, North Carolina, United States

Partner of: Sarah Fletcher

[House(s) unknown]

[Child(s) unknown]

Son of (father unknown) and (mother unknown)

Born about 1802 in Dorchester, Dorset, England

Curtis Fletcher

Curtis Fletcher (abt. 1802)

Collaboration

Login to edit this profile

Private Messages: Send a private message to the Profile Manager (best when editing a profile)

Public Comments: Sign to post (best for messages specifically directed to those editing the profile, limit 50 per day)

Public Data: There will appear above and in the Genealogy: General and (Q&A) forum - best for anything directed to the wider genealogy community

DNA

No known carriers of Curtis's Y-chromosome or his mother's mitochondrial DNA have taken YDNA or mtDNA tests.

Have you taken a DNA test for genealogy? If so, login to add it. It not yet our friends at AncestryDNA.

Searching for someone else?

First: Curtis

Last:

Fletcher

Search



Pedigree Chart

Sponsored by [MyHeritage](#)

Curtis is 21 degrees from Babe Ruth, 37 degrees from Juha Soini and 19 degrees from Victoria of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland on our single family tree. Login to find your connection.

E > [Fletcher](#) > Curtis Fletcher

WIKITREE HOME | ABOUT | BLOG | G2G FORUM | HELP | SEARCH

IMPORTANT PRIVACY NOTICE & DISCLAIMER: YOU HAVE A RESPONSIBILITY TO USE CAUTION WHEN DISTRIBUTING PRIVATE INFORMATION. WIKITREE PROTECTS MOST SENSITIVE INFORMATION BUT ONLY TO THE EXTENT STATED IN THE TERMS OF SERVICE AND PRIVACY POLICY.

© 2008 - 2018 INTERESTING.COM, INC. CONTENT MAY BE COPYRIGHTED BY WIKITREE COMMUNITY MEMBERS.



Course is 21 degrees from Cape Horn, 37 degrees from Jules Point and 19 degrees from Victoria of the Island
Longitude of Great Britain and Ireland on a single family tree. Login to find your connection.

E > FINDER > Course Finder

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 1

Completed Ordinances:

- B** Baptized
- E** Endowed
- P** Sealed to parents
- S** Sealed to spouse
- C** Children's ordinances

2

B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

1 Curtis Fletcher

B: Abt 1602
P: Dorchester, Dorset, England
M:
P:
B: Perquimans Co. NC
P:

Female Unknown
(Spouse of no. 1)

3

B:
P:
D:
P:

4

B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

5

B:
P:
D:
P:

6

B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

7

B:
P:
D:
P:

8

B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

9

B:
P:
D:
P:

10

B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

11

B:
P:
D:
P:

12

B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

13

B:
P:
D:
P:

14

B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

15

B:
P:
D:
P:

16

B:
M:
D:

17

B:
D:

18

B:
M:
D:

19

B:
D:

20

B:
M:
D:

21

B:
D:

22

B:
M:
D:

23

B:
D:

24

B:
M:
D:

25

B:
D:

26

B:
M:
D:

27

B:
D:

28

B:
M:
D:

29

B:
D:

30

B:
M:
D:

31

B:
D:

Prepared by
Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111

Scott

Telephone
(563) 355-2095

Date prepared
12 Jul 2018

Family Group Record

Husband Ralph Fletcher SR*				
Born	Abt 1632	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place	Baptized	
Died	Bef 21 Jan 1728	Place , Perquimans Co., NC	Endowed	
Buried		Place	Sealed to parents	
Married	11 Mar 1674 22 Jan 1674	Place , Perquimans Co., NC	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father Curtis Fletcher				
Husband's mother Elizabeth Wright				
Wife Elizabeth Sutton				
Born	28 Aug 1653	Place Scituate, Plymouth Co., MA	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place	Baptized	
Died	21 Jan 1699/1700	Place , Perquimans Co., NC	Endowed	
Buried		Place	Sealed to parents	
Wife's father George Sutton				
Wife's mother Sarah Tilden				
Children List each child in order of birth.			LDS ordinance dates	Temple
1	F Elizabeth Fletcher			
Born	22 Feb 1675	Place , Perquimans, NC	Baptized	
Christened		Place	Endowed	
Died	Aft 1728	Place	Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place		
Spouse Samuel Parsons				
Married	4 May 1695	Place , Perquimans Co., NC	Sealed to spouse	
2	M Ralph Fletcher JR*			
Born	24 Dec 1676	Place , Perquimans, NC	Baptized	
Christened		Place	Endowed	
Died	Aft 1728	Place	Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place		
Spouse Jane or Jean Morgan				
Married	2 Mar 1698/1699	Place , Perquimans Co., NC	Sealed to spouse	
3	M George Fletcher			
Born	4 Apr 1679	Place , Perquimans, NC	Baptized	
Christened		Place	Endowed	
Died	Aft 1728	Place	Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place		
Spouse Susanna Burtonshall				
Married	17 Feb 1701	Place , Perquimans Co., NC	Sealed to spouse	

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gitreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	13 Jul 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Husband Ralph Fletcher SR*																																							
Wife Elizabeth Sutton																																							
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple																																				
4	F Sarah Jane? Fletcher * <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>8 Sep 1681</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, Perquimans Co., NC</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>Aft 1728</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">William Morgan</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>13 Mar 1699/1700</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, Perquimans Co., NC</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	8 Sep 1681	Place	, Perquimans Co., NC	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died	Aft 1728	Place		Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse	William Morgan					Married	13 Mar 1699/1700	Place	, Perquimans Co., NC	Sealed to spouse	
Born	8 Sep 1681	Place	, Perquimans Co., NC	Baptized																																			
Christened		Place		Endowed																																			
Died	Aft 1728	Place		Sealed to parents																																			
Buried		Place																																					
Spouse	William Morgan																																						
Married	13 Mar 1699/1700	Place	, Perquimans Co., NC	Sealed to spouse																																			
5	F Margaret Fletcher <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>Abt 1682/1683</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, Perquimans, NC</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Thomas Harvey</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>27 Jan 1701</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, Perquimans Co., NC</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	Abt 1682/1683	Place	, Perquimans, NC	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died		Place		Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse	Thomas Harvey					Married	27 Jan 1701	Place	, Perquimans Co., NC	Sealed to spouse	
Born	Abt 1682/1683	Place	, Perquimans, NC	Baptized																																			
Christened		Place		Endowed																																			
Died		Place		Sealed to parents																																			
Buried		Place																																					
Spouse	Thomas Harvey																																						
Married	27 Jan 1701	Place	, Perquimans Co., NC	Sealed to spouse																																			
6	M Joshua Fletcher <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>Abt 1683/1687</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, Perquimans, NC</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>Aft 1728</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	Abt 1683/1687	Place	, Perquimans, NC	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died	Aft 1728	Place		Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse						Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	
Born	Abt 1683/1687	Place	, Perquimans, NC	Baptized																																			
Christened		Place		Endowed																																			
Died	Aft 1728	Place		Sealed to parents																																			
Buried		Place																																					
Spouse																																							
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse																																			
7	M William Fletcher <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>10 May 1687</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, Perquimans, NC</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>Bef Dec 1688</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, Perquimans, NC</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	10 May 1687	Place	, Perquimans, NC	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died	Bef Dec 1688	Place	, Perquimans, NC	Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse						Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	
Born	10 May 1687	Place	, Perquimans, NC	Baptized																																			
Christened		Place		Endowed																																			
Died	Bef Dec 1688	Place	, Perquimans, NC	Sealed to parents																																			
Buried		Place																																					
Spouse																																							
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse																																			
8	M William Fletcher <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>9 Dec 1688</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, Perquimans, NC</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	9 Dec 1688	Place	, Perquimans, NC	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died		Place		Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse						Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	
Born	9 Dec 1688	Place	, Perquimans, NC	Baptized																																			
Christened		Place		Endowed																																			
Died		Place		Sealed to parents																																			
Buried		Place																																					
Spouse																																							
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse																																			

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 6

Husband Ralph Fletcher SR*																																							
Wife Elizabeth Sutton																																							
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple																																				
9	M John Fletcher <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>21 Jan 1689</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, Perquimans, NC</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>25 Jan 1689</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, Perquimans, NC</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	21 Jan 1689	Place	, Perquimans, NC	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died	25 Jan 1689	Place	, Perquimans, NC	Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse						Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	
Born	21 Jan 1689	Place	, Perquimans, NC	Baptized																																			
Christened		Place		Endowed																																			
Died	25 Jan 1689	Place	, Perquimans, NC	Sealed to parents																																			
Buried		Place																																					
Spouse																																							
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse																																			
10	M James Fletcher <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>5 Nov 1691/1693</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, Perquimans, NC</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>Aft 1728</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	5 Nov 1691/1693	Place	, Perquimans, NC	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died	Aft 1728	Place		Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse						Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	
Born	5 Nov 1691/1693	Place	, Perquimans, NC	Baptized																																			
Christened		Place		Endowed																																			
Died	Aft 1728	Place		Sealed to parents																																			
Buried		Place																																					
Spouse																																							
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse																																			

Notes

HUSBAND - Ralph Fletcher SR*

*WikiTree site listed Ralph same info as father did. for birth and death. Ralph had 10 children listed in his WikiTree site as well as other sites have located. Here he only listed a daughter Margaret Fletcher Harvey. Residence 4 Jun 1725 Perquimans, NC. Died there in 1728.

His father was listed as Curtis Fletcher b. abt 1601 in Dorchester, Dorset, England, no info on wife or children other than Ralph. Arrival 12670 Maryland, Location 15 Apr 1671, County not given. Would appear that Ralph was also born in England? May have been in Maryland before going to NC. (copy)

Ralph was a Judge, weaver and Planter. Was said he died age 96. Very active in politics in Perquimans Co. NC. Many court records and other. Ralphs birth date came from an affidavit made in Chowan Co. NC in 1694 where Ralph SR stated he was b. 1632. He may have come from Surrey Co. VA? Other source listed birth as 1653.

Perquimans Co. Records: Hon'ble Frances Toms had a grant in Perquimans Prect of 640 acres adj. Capt Ralph Fletcher & James Morgan to corner of Wm Voss and along his line to the Perquimans River dated 1 May 1695.

BIRTH: Affidavit in 1694 by Ralph.

MARRIAGE: Recorded Perquimans Co. NC, where as if this is our Ralph and every one agrees it is he was 40 when he md Elizabeth and she was 20. Their last child was born when he was 61.

CHILDREN: Most dates of children were from Berkely Parish register, Perquimans Precinct, copied from History of Perquimans Co. NC by Winslow. Few dates differ from family group sheet at Salt Lake City library.

DEATH: Will of Ralph Fletcher was written 20 Feb 1726/7 and probated 21 Jan 1728. Abstracted from abstract of Wills of NC. pg 122: List sons Ralph, my manner house and plantation, George my lower house and plantation, James, Josua and daus, Jane and Elizabeth Fletcher. Exec. Richard Skinner and Richard Chasten. Wit: Elizabeth French, Sarah Skinner and Thomas Rattliff. Appears wife had died before will written, abt 1700.

Ref 1689 History of Perquimans Co. NC stated Ralph Fletcher was living in Perquimans Co. by 1689. He was one of the early Justices in the Co. serving for years in that capacity. He was called Steward or Judge, and in the Justice Court in Apr 1698. Also referred to as Capt. and Lieut.

15 May 1694 Ralph had grant for land of 370 acres on Perquimans river "at the mouth of a swamp" adj to Jenkins Williams.

Ralph signed his name to many documents in Perquimans Co. NC while serving as Justice.

Bef 1700 Ralph possessed 300 acres in Perquimans Co. according to the Rent roll of county prior to 1700.

Family Group Record

Husband **Ralph Fletcher SR***

Wife **Elizabeth Sutton**

Notes

HUSBAND - Ralph Fletcher SR* (Continued)

Sources:

*Rootsweb site from Ken Reveal: Listed birth as 1632 Surry Co. VA, death 1728 Perquimans Co. NC, wife Elizabeth Sutton and 10 children. My line here was Ralph Fletcher Jr 1676 Albemarle Precinct, Perquimans Co. NC. Also here was listed child John, Jane, James besides the others.
(copy of both)

*Rootsweb site of Duhe Family of Louisiana by Virginia Proctor: Listing b 1632 Perquimans Co. NC, d. 1728 Perquimans Co. NC, parents and wife Elizabeth Sutton. 11 children were listed and my line of Ralph Jr listed b. 1685 not 1676. Was also included Sarah Catherine 1689 and James, 1693 and Jane 1691. Said info from Find A Grave which I didn't locate any Fletcher or Sutton in that site.

*WikiTree site had Ralph Fletcher b 1632 son of Curtis Fletcher and father of Margaret (Fletcher) Harvey. Died 21 Jan 1728 Perquimans Co. NC. Siblings and Spouse unknown. Also had list of descendants of Margaret Harvey.
(copy)

1. History of Perquimans Co. NC by Winslow pg 350-51, gives history of Ralph some of his children and wifes death and will.
2. Index to Hathaways Register of NC 3 vol. copied vol 1 pg 297/43 Vol 3 pg 407,206,333,409,171,298,214,215,383, 182 NEED PG 429 thr 440
3. Founders and Patriots by Colket. Says Robert came over abt 1630. In Concord MA 1637 d. there 3 Apr 1677 and Rev William of Oyster River 1657 England and returned and bur Saco ME 30 Jan 1667-8 Minister. Nothing on Ralph Fletcher (outside chance Robert was father?, could check death on Robert)
4. Abstracts of Wills 1690-1760 pg 122 Perquimans Co. NC.
5. Marriage recorded Perquimans Co. NC.
6. Will of Ralph written 20 Feb 1726/7 and probated 21 Jan 1728 Perquimans Co. List sons, daughters.
7. Family group sheets from Salt Lake City. Some birth dates and some from Berkely Parish records. Perquimans Recinct from History of Per. Co. Winslow. Some birth dates don't agree with other info.
8. United Ancestries Linked Pedigrees CD #100 UA Record No:516-231 & 516-240 listed info from ped. of Cherrill Alivia Broome, in possession of Gladys Treadway. Listed only info on Ralph & Elizabeth but no children listed. Did state Elizabeth was born Nansemond Co. VA. and Ralph born ca 1653.

WIFE - Elizabeth Sutton

Elizabeth's birth recorded in Scituate, MA records. Her parents were George Sutton and Sarah Tilden. There were several Suttons in Perquimans Co. NC.

Her death listed in History of Perquimans Co. NC pg 350/51 and Ralphs will.

Sources:

1. History of Perquimans Co. NC by Winslow pg 350-51, gives history of Ralph some of his children and wifes death and will.
2. Index to Hathaways Register of NC 3 vol. copied vol 1 pg 297/43 Vol 3 pg 107,206,333,409,171,298,214,215,383, 182 NEED PG 429 thr 440
3. Founders and Patriots by Colket. Says Robert came over abt 1630. In Concord MA 1637 d. there 3 Apr 1677 and Rev William of Oyster River 1657 England and returned and bur Saco ME 30 Jan 1667-8 Minister. Nothing on Ralph Fletcher (outside chance Robert was father?, could check death on Robert)
4. Abstracts of Wills 1690-1760 pg 122 Perquimans Co. NC.
5. Marriage recorded Perquimans Co. NC.

6. Marriage records: Putnam Co. NC.

4. Abstracts of Wills 1690-1750 of Putnam Co. NC.

3. Findings and Records by Civil: Says Robert came over in 1630. In Concord MA 1631 & there 3 Apr 1637 and Nov 1637. Civil says Robert was returned and returned on 20 Jan 1637. 6. Marriage records: Putnam Co. NC. Robert (father of Robert) Robert was Robert, could check death on Robert.

1. History of Putnam Co. NC by Window pg 300-31. Gives history of Robert some of his children and wife death and son.

WIFE - Elizabeth Sutton
 Quaker records in Putnam Co. NC. Her parents were George Sutton and Sarah Tibben. There were several Suttons in Putnam Co. NC.

8. Will of Ralph, written 20 Feb 1707 and executed 21 Jan 1708 Putnam Co. NC and daughter.
 7. Family group sheets from Salt Lake City. Some with dates and some from Robert's family records. Putnam Co. NC. Window. Some first dates don't agree with other info.

6. United Ancestral Lines Putnam Co. NC. 1100 (11) Robert No. 1100-1101 & 1100-1102 listed into from path of Charles White Brown, in possession of George Tibben. Used only info on Ralph's descent, but no children listed. Old State Records was from Putnam Co. NC. and Ralph born ca 1623.

4. Abstracts of Wills 1690-1750 of Putnam Co. NC.
 3. Marriage records: Putnam Co. NC.

2. Index to Putnam Co. NC 3 vol. copied vol 1 pg 257-261 Vol 2 pg 402, 406, 303, 402, 171, 246, 214, 216, 303, 402, 170, 402 pg 440.
 1. History of Putnam Co. NC by Window pg 300-31. Gives history of Robert some of his children and wife death and son.

WIFE - Elizabeth Sutton
 HUSBAND - Ralph Robert, Sr. (Civilized)
 Sources:

1. History of Putnam Co. NC by Window pg 300-31. Gives history of Robert some of his children and wife death and son.
 2. Index to Putnam Co. NC 3 vol. copied vol 1 pg 257-261 Vol 2 pg 402, 406, 303, 402, 171, 246, 214, 216, 303, 402, 170, 402 pg 440.
 3. Findings and Records by Civil: Says Robert came over in 1630. In Concord MA 1631 & there 3 Apr 1637 and Nov 1637. Civil says Robert was returned and returned on 20 Jan 1637. 6. Marriage records: Putnam Co. NC. Robert (father of Robert) Robert was Robert, could check death on Robert.
 4. United Ancestral Lines Putnam Co. NC. 1100 (11) Robert No. 1100-1101 & 1100-1102 listed into from path of Charles White Brown, in possession of George Tibben. Used only info on Ralph's descent, but no children listed. Old State Records was from Putnam Co. NC. and Ralph born ca 1623.
 5. Marriage records: Putnam Co. NC.
 6. Will of Ralph, written 20 Feb 1707 and executed 21 Jan 1708 Putnam Co. NC and daughter.
 7. Family group sheets from Salt Lake City. Some with dates and some from Robert's family records. Putnam Co. NC. Window. Some first dates don't agree with other info.
 8. Will of Ralph, written 20 Feb 1707 and executed 21 Jan 1708 Putnam Co. NC and daughter.
 9. Marriage records: Putnam Co. NC.
 10. Abstracts of Wills 1690-1750 of Putnam Co. NC.
 11. Findings and Records by Civil: Says Robert came over in 1630. In Concord MA 1631 & there 3 Apr 1637 and Nov 1637. Civil says Robert was returned and returned on 20 Jan 1637. 6. Marriage records: Putnam Co. NC. Robert (father of Robert) Robert was Robert, could check death on Robert.
 12. Index to Putnam Co. NC 3 vol. copied vol 1 pg 257-261 Vol 2 pg 402, 406, 303, 402, 171, 246, 214, 216, 303, 402, 170, 402 pg 440.
 13. History of Putnam Co. NC by Window pg 300-31. Gives history of Robert some of his children and wife death and son.
 14. WIFE - Elizabeth Sutton
 HUSBAND - Ralph Robert, Sr. (Civilized)
 Sources:

Family Group Record

Family Group Record

Page 5 of 6

Husband **Ralph Fletcher SR***

Wife **Elizabeth Sutton**

Notes

WIFE - Elizabeth Sutton (Continued)

6. Will of Ralph written 20 Feb 1726/7 and probated 21 Jan 1728 Perquimans Co. List sons, daughters.

7. Family group sheets from Salt Lake City. Some birth dates and some from Berkely Parish records. Perquimans Recinct from History of Per. Co. Winslow. Some birth dates don't agree with other info.

8. United Ancestries Linked Pedigrees CD #100 UA Record No:516-231 & 516-240 listed info from ped. of Cherrill Alivia Broome; in possession of Gladys Treadway. Listed only info on Ralph & Elizabeth but no children listed. Did state Elizabeth was born Nansemond Co. VA. and Ralph born ca 1653.(which was wrong as he was b. 1632 and she was born 1653)

CHILD 1 - Elizabeth Fletcher

BIRTH: Records of Perquimans Co. NC.

MARRIAGE: Recorded Perquimans Co. NC.

DEATH: No death date known, was after 1728 as was listed in will of father in Perquimans Co. NC.

Also listed family group sheet from LDS library.

CHILD 2 ---Ralph Fletcher JR*

Info from History of Perquimans Co. NC by Winslow.

Hathaways Reg. says Joshua Fletcher was son of Ralph & Jean b. 5 Nov 1718.

Info from Family group sheet from Salt Lake City.

DEATH: Was after 1728 as was listed in will of father Perquimans Co. NC.

CHILD 3 - George Fletcher

Info from History of Perquimans Co. NC by Winslow.

Info from Family group sheet from Salt Lake City.

MARRIAGE: Recorded Perquimans Co. NC and md by Francis Foster, Justice.

DEATH: Was after 1728 as was listed in will of father Perquimans Co. NC.

Notation: In Hyde Co. NC 1757.

CHILD 4 - Sarah Jane? Fletcher *

History of Perquimans Co. NC. by Winslow.

Family group sheet from LDS library, states Jane b. 1691.

Sarah listed in will of father, Ralph Fletcher 1728 Perquimans Co. NC

CHILD 5 - Margaret Fletcher

BIRTH: Info from History of Perquimans Co. by Winslow.

MARRIAGE: Recorded Perquimans Co. NC. and md by Maj Swann? Esq.

DEATH: No record todate, was not listed in will of father in 1728.

Family group sheet from LDS Library.

CHILD 6 - Joshua Fletcher

History of Perquimans Co. NC by Winslow.

Listed in will of father in 1728 in Perquimans Co. NC.

Family Group Record

Ralph Fisher SR*

Elizabeth Sutton

Wife

Wife - Elizabeth Sutton (Continued)

6. Will of Ralph Fisher SR. Probated 21 Feb 1758. References to his wife Elizabeth.

7. Family group sheet from 2nd Lib. City. Some birth dates and some from Bishop's Parish records. References to his wife Elizabeth. Some birth dates don't agree with other info.

8. Family group sheet from 2nd Lib. City. 100 UA Record No. 210-131 & 210-240 listed into from prob. of Elizabeth Fisher. References to Elizabeth. Listed only into on Ralph & Elizabeth but no children listed. Some children were born in 1758 and Ralph died in 1758 (which was wrong as he was b. 1635 and was wid. born 1659).

CHILD 1 - Elizabeth Fisher

BIRTH: Bishop's Parish, Co. NC.

MARRIAGE: Recorded in 1758. Co. NC.

DEATH: No death date known. Was after 1758 as was listed in will of father in 1758. Co. NC.

Also listed family group sheet from LDS library.

CHILD 2 - Ralph Fisher JR*

BIRTH: Bishop's Parish, Co. NC. by Windsor.

References: says James Fisher was son of Ralph & Jean. b. Nov 1718.

Info from family group sheet from 2nd Lib. City.

DEATH: Was after 1758 as was listed in will of father in 1758. Co. NC.

CHILD 3 - George Fisher

Info from History of Perquimans Co. NC. by Windsor.

Info from family group sheet from 2nd Lib. City.

MARRIAGE: Recorded in 1758. Co. NC. and prob. by Francis Fisher, Justice.

DEATH: Was after 1758 as was listed in will of father in 1758. Co. NC.

Residence in Hyde Co. NC. 1757.

CHILD 4 - Sarah Fisher*

History of Perquimans Co. NC. by Windsor.

Family group sheet from LDS library. States Jane b. 1691.

Sarah listed in will of father, Ralph Fisher. 1758. Perquimans Co. NC.

CHILD 5 - Margaret Fisher

BIRTH: Info from History of Perquimans Co. by Windsor.

MARRIAGE: Recorded in 1758. Co. NC. and prob. by Hyl Swain's Ed.

DEATH: No death date known. Was not listed in will of father in 1758.

Family group sheet from LDS library.

CHILD 6 - James Fisher

History of Perquimans Co. NC. by Windsor.

Listed in will of father in 1758. Perquimans Co. NC.

Family Group Record

Page 6 of 6

Husband **Ralph Fletcher SR***

Wife **Elizabeth Sutton**

Notes

CHILD 6 - Joshua Fletcher (Continued)

DEATH: No record todate.

Family group sheet from LDS library stated Joshua b. 1685.

CHILD 7 - William Fletcher

History of Perquimans Co. NC by Winslow.

Family group sheet from LDS library.

DEATH: Perquimans Co. records.

CHILD 8 - William Fletcher

History of Perquimans Co. NC by Winslow.

Family group sheet from LDS library.

Not listed in will of father in 1728 in Perquimans Co. NC.

DEATH: No record todate.

CHILD 9 - John Fletcher

History of Perquimans Co. NC by Winslow.

Family group sheet from LDS library stated John b. & d. 1690.

DEATH: Perquimans Co. records.

CHILD 10 - James Fletcher

History of Perquimans Co. NC by Winslow.

Family group sheet from LDS library stated James b. 5 Nov 1693. If father born 1632 he would have been about age 61-62?

Listed in will of father in 1728 in Perquimans Co. NC.

DEATH: No record todate.



Ralph Fletcher

BIRTH	1632 Perquimans County, North Carolina, USA
DEATH	21 Jan 1727 (aged 94–95) Perquimans County, North Carolina, USA
BURIAL	Unknown
MEMORIAL ID	54960733 · View Source

Married: Elizabeth Sutton, March 11, 1673/74 in Perquimans County, North Carolina. Daughter of George Sutton and Sarah Tilden.

PLEASE: Do not use VIRTUAL FLOWERS feature to post
ancestral lines or corrections.

VIRTUAL FLOWERS are only for tributes...

Thank you...

Family Members

Spouse

 Elizabeth Sutton
1653–1669

Created by: Noname

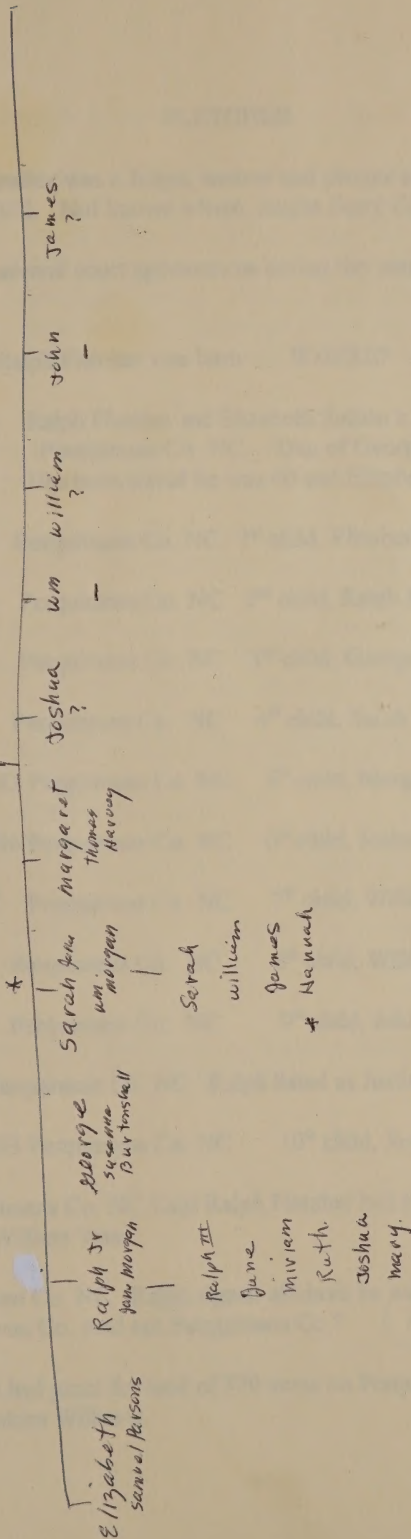
Added: 14 Jul 2010

Find A Grave Memorial **54960733**

Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 13 July 2018), memorial page for Ralph Fletcher (1632–21 Jan 1727), Find A Grave Memorial no. 54960733, ; Maintained by Noname (contributor 47160738) Unknown.

Copyright © 2018 Find A Grave ·
Privacy Statement · Terms of Service

Ralph Fletcher
1632 - 1728 NC
W. 1674 Elizabeth Sutton.



FLETCHER

Said Ralph Fletcher was a Judge, weaver and planter and d. age 96 in 1728. He also stated he was born in 1632. Not known where, maybe Surry Co. VA?

Ralph was at several court appearances during the years as Justice in Perquimans Co. NC.

1632 Abt Ralph Fletcher was born WHERE? TO WHOM?

11 Mar 1674 Ralph Fletcher md Elizabeth Sutton b.28 Aug 1653 Scituate, MA d. 1699/1700
Perquimans Co. NC Dau of George and Sarah Tilden Sutton.
Has been stated he was 40 and Elizabeth was 20 when married. (Be 42 if b. 1732)

22 Feb 1675 Perquimans Co. NC 1st child, Elizabeth born.

24 Dec 1676 Perquimans Co. NC 2nd child, Ralph Jr. born.

4 Apr 1679 Perquimans Co. NC 3rd child, George born.

8 Sep 1681 Perquimans Co. NC 4th child, Sarah Jane? born.

1682/83 Perquimans Co. NC 5th child, Margaret born

1683/86 Perquimans Co. NC 6th child, Joshua born.

10 May 1687 Perquimans Co. NC 7th child, William born. Died before 1688

9 Dec 1688 Perquimans Co. NC 8th child, William born.

21 Jan 1689 Perquimans Co. NC 9th child, John born. Died 25 Jan 1689.

1689 Perquimans Co. NC Ralph listed as Justice in co.

5 Nov 1691/93 Perquimans Co. NC 10th child, James born.

1695 Perquimans Co. NC Capt Ralph Fletcher had land next to Francis Toms & James Morgan
And William Voss

1694 Chowan Co. NC Ralph signed affidavit he was born 1632. Why was this document in
Chowan Co. And not Perquimans Co.? *(Need Copy)*

1694 Ralph had grant for land of 370 acres on Perquimans river at the moutn of a swamp adj.
To Jenkins Williams.

1698 Ralph listed as Steward or Judge in the Justice court Perquimans Co. NC

1700 Perquimans Co. NC, Ralph owned at least 300 acres according to Rent Roll in 1700.

20 Feb 1726/7 Ralph wrote his will Perquimans Co. NC.

21 Jan 1728 Ralphs will was probated. Listing children: Ralph, George, James, Josua, Jane and Elizabeth Fletcher. Believe Jane to be Sarah Jane who md William Morgan in 1699, which is strange she wasn't listed as Morgan but Elizabeth was also married By 1695 and she was also listed as Fletcher.

History of Perquimans Co. NC by Winslow, pages 350/351. Gives history of Ralph, some of his children and wifes death and will. (Copy)

Index to Hathaways Register of NC 3 Vol. Hand Copied vol 1 pg 297/43, Vol 3 pg 407,206,333,409,171,298,214,215,383,182. NEED PG 429 THRU 440 (Vol?)

Founders and Patriots by Colket. Says one Robert Fletcher came abt 1630 and in Concord MA 1637, died there 3 Apr 1677. Rev. William Fletcher of Oyster River 1657 England and returned and buried Saco, ME 30 Jan 1667-8. Nothing on Ralph Fletcher.

Abstracts of Wills 1690-1760 pg 122 Perquimans Co. NC.

Marriage Recorded Perquimans Co. NC.

Will abstracted from Abstracts of Wills. NEED TO GET COPY OF WILL.

Family group sheets from SLC. Some birth dates don't match some birth dates listed in the Berkely Parish Records.

ANY REASON TO THINK RALPH WAS QUAKER?
was Quaker and the Tilden's were Catholic.

George Sutton, father of Elizabeth

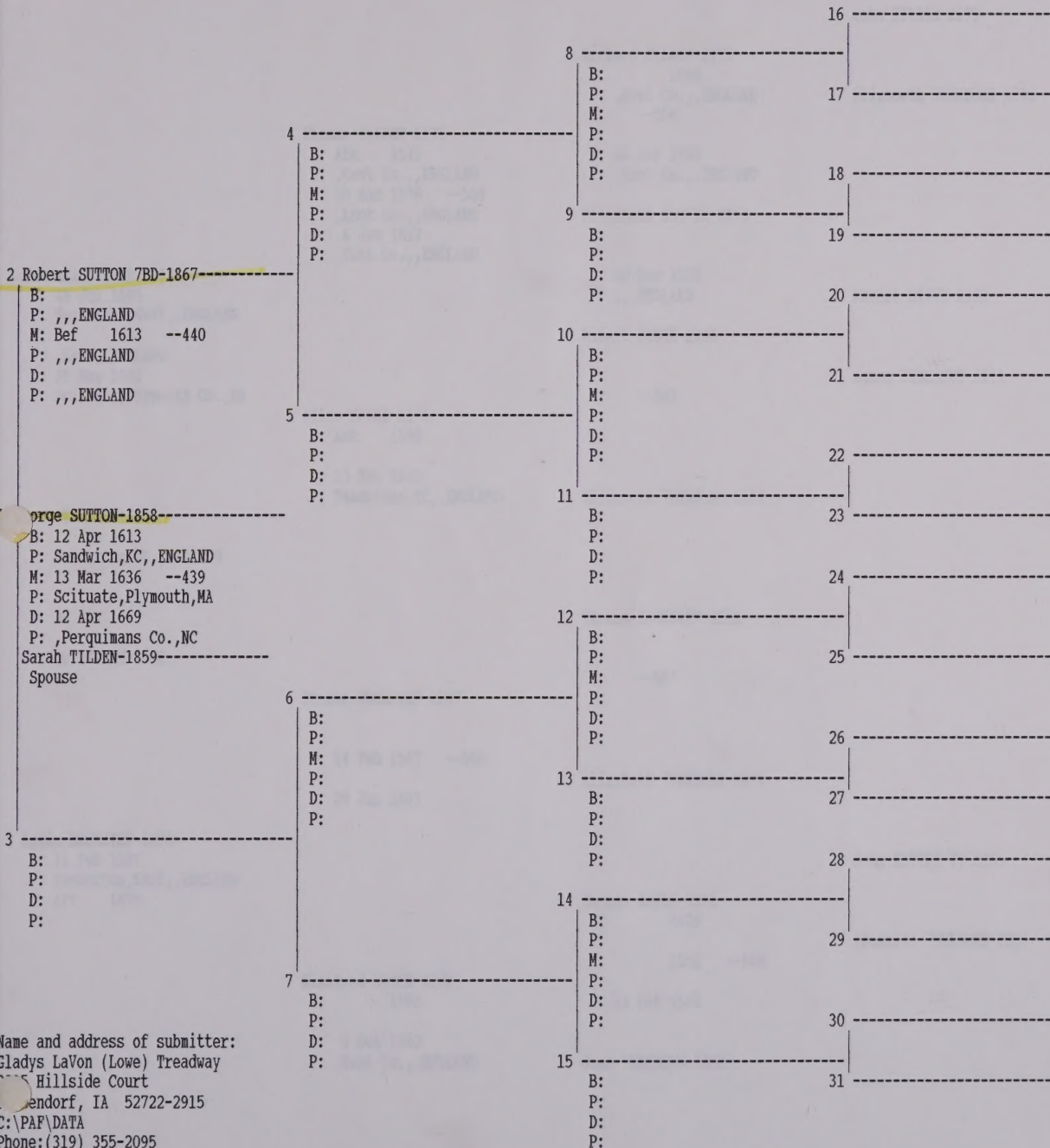
Chart no. 1

		16	
	8		
	B:		
	P:	17	
	M:		
	P:		
	D:	18	
	P:		
4 James MORGAN SR-1841-----	9		
B: Abt 1648	B:	19	
P: ,MD?	P:		
M: 12 Oct 1673 --437	D:	20	
P: Berkely Parish,PC,NC	P:		
D: Aft 1681			
P:			
2 William MORGAN-1836-----	10		
B: 27 Aug 1679	B:		
P:	P:	21	
M: 13 Mar 1699/1700 --436	M:		
P: ,Perquimans Co.,NC	P:		
D: Aft 1720	D:	22	
P: ,Perquimans? Co.,NC	P:		
5 Jane/Jean KNEA-1842-----	11		
B: Abt 1652	B:	23	
P: ,MD?	P:		
D: Aft 1681	D:	24	
P: ,Perquimans? Co.,NC	P:		
annah MORGAN-1735-----	12		
B: 25 Jan 1720/1721	B:	25	
P:	P:		
M: 1 Dec 1748 --414	M:	26	
P: ,Perquimans Co.,NC	P:		
D: 21 Sep 1796	D:	27	
P: Suttons Creek MM,PC,NC	P:		
Joseph MUNDEN-1733-----	13		
Spouse	B:	28	Robert SUTTON 7BD-1867----
6 Ralph FLETCHER SR-1847-----	P:		
B: Abt 1632	M:		
P:	P:	29	
M: 11 Mar 1674 --438	D:		
P: ,Perquimans Co.,NC	P:	30	Nathaniel TILDEN-1869-----
D: Bef 21 Jan 1721	D:		
P: ,Perquimans Co.,NC	P:		
3 Sarah Jane? FLETCHER-1837-----	14		
B: 8 Sep 1681	B: 12 Apr 1613		
P: ,Perquimans Co.,NC	P: Sandwich,KC,,ENGLAND		
D: Aft 1728	M: 13 Mar 1636 --439		
P:	P: Scituate,Plymouth,MA		
	D: 12 Apr 1669		
	P: ,Perquimans Co.,NC		
7 Elizabeth SUTTON-1848-----	15		
B: 28 Aug 1653	Sarah TILDEN-1859-----		
P: Scituate,Plymouth Co.,MA	B: 1 Jan 1613	31	Lydia HUCKSTEP-1870-----
D: 21 Jan 1699/1700	P: Tenderton,KC,,ENGLAND		
P: ,Perquimans Co.,NC	D: 20 Mar 1677		
	P: ,Perquimans Co.,NC		

PEDIGREE CHART

24 Jul 1995

Chart no. 2



Sarah Newby wd Barclay Nippon Jan 1753
Son of Zachariah
nd 2nd Ralph Fletcher July 1753

Hon'ble Francis Lewis had a grt in Perry Met 6400 ac.

Adj. Capt Ralph Fletcher + James Morgan

to corner of Wm Voss & along his line to the
Pequann River 1 May 1695

Capt.

Ralph Fletcher

~~Elizabeth~~

1699
1699
1699

1699

Elizabeth Sutton

1699

Sarah Fletcher do. 1681 ca. do.

no. 1699 ca
William Morgan

founder + Patriot by Colket

Fletcher

Robert came over ca 1630 Concord Mass 1637,

d. there 3 Apr 1677 Jurymen Fletcher family
history 1881 Robert Fletcher 1951 (filmed LDS)

Rev William Oyster River (NH) 1656 England

+ returned, New Saco (Me.) 30 Jan 1667/8

minister in NH. # 315, 555, 719, 1323, 1791, 1527, 2

1784 - 1787 State Census NC
 Perquimans Co.

List taken by Francis Newby 12 Oct 1786

pg 1 col 2 Joshua Fletcher 0 3 2 6-9

Perquimans Co.
 List 7

pg 1 Francis Fletcher 1 4 3 1 1

James H. Fletcher

d. will pr Feb 1830

last sister Nancy Skinner
" " Jane Fletcher
w/ a expt.

Bryzsell —

William Fletcher &

d. will pr Feb 1837

Zachariah

Margaret

nd Aaron white

will of Wm 1827 - His children
are Margaret white
Mary Elizabeth children & David Thomas & Margaret Anne
John & Jane Fletcher & other David's children of Mary's wife and
children of John & Jane Fletcher.

Fletcher

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1702

Page 1 of 2

AND SHOW PARSONS-5120

NAME: PLACE:
 CH.1: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 BIRTH: 4 May 1895 PLACE: ,Perquimans Co., NC
 FATHER: Lillian PARSONS-5122
 MOTHER: Mary UNKNOWN-5123

PARENTS' MARR: 1704

WIFE: Elizabeth FLETCHER-1849

BORN: 22 Feb 1875 PLACE: ,Perquimans, NC
 CH.1: PLACE:
 DIED: Apr 1928 PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 FATHER: Ralph FLETCHER 90-1847
 MOTHER: Elizabeth BUTTS-1848

PARENTS' MARR: 438

CHILDREN

1. NAME: PLACE:
 BORN: PLACE:
 CH.1: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: PLACE:
 NAME: PLACE:

William Fletcher b

d. will prob Feb 1827

2. NAME: PLACE:
 BORN: PLACE:
 CH.1: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: PLACE:
 NAME: PLACE:

Zachariah

d.

not born white

3. NAME: PLACE:
 BORN: PLACE:
 CH.1: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: PLACE:
 NAME: PLACE:

Margaret

4. NAME: PLACE:
 BORN: PLACE:
 CH.1: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: PLACE:
 NAME: PLACE:

5. NAME: PLACE:
 BORN: PLACE:
 CH.1: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: PLACE:
 NAME: PLACE:

Gladys Lavin (Lovel) Trenchard
 2815 Hillside Court
 Safford, IA 51722-2915
 C:\FAP\DATA

Relationship to:

Relationship:

Relationship:

Date prepared: 25 Jul 1996

*will of Wm 1827 - bro Zachariah
 and Margaret white*

Annex Harrells children ! Samuel Freness Margaret Ann

*Sarah Wynn Fletcher ? Is this Sarah heavily under of Barclay Wynn and
 Uncle - Wm Jones Ralph Fletcher July 1753*

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1702

Page 1 of 2

HUSBAND Samuel PARSONS-5120

BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 MARR: 4 May 1695 PLACE: ,Perquimans Co.,NC
 FATHER: Linelle PARSONS-5122
 MOTHER: Mary ?UNKNOWN-5123

PARENTS' MRIN: 1704

WIFE Elizabeth FLETCHER-1849

BORN: 22 Feb 1675 PLACE: ,Perquimans,NC
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: Aft 1728 PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 FATHER: Ralph FLETCHER SR-1847
 MOTHER: Elizabeth SUTTON-1848

PARENTS' MRIN: 438

CHILDREN

1. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
 2815 Hillside Court
 Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
 C:\PAF\DATA
 Phone:(319) 355-2095

Relationship to:

Husband _____

Wife _____

Date prepared: 25 Jul 1995

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1702
DOCUMENTATION

25 Jul 1995

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Samuel PARSONS-5120
WIFE Elizabeth FLETCHER-1849

Yr of Birth
Yr of Birth 1675

HUSBAND - Samuel PARSONS-5120

Father lives in Bedford in Dorset Sheare. (maybe England?) when ? Nothing more to date on Samuel.

BIRTH:

MARRIAGE: Recorded Perquimans Co. NC.

DEATH:

WIFE - Elizabeth FLETCHER-1849

BIRTH: Records of Perquimans Co. NC.

MARRIAGE: Recorded Perquimans Co. NC.

DEATH: No death date known, was after 1728 as was listed in will of father in Perquimans Co. NC.

Also listed family group sheet from LDS library.

GLADYS L. TREADWAY
2815 HILLSIDE COURT
BETTENDORF, IA 52722-2915
Phone (319) 355-2095

25 Jan 2000

North Carolina State Archives
108 East Jones Street
Raleigh, NC 27611

Re: Samuel Parsons Will

From the book NC Wills: A Testator Index, 1665-1900" by Thornton W. Mitchell there was a listing for one SAMUEL PARSONS 1745 Perquimans County and the code said Original Will, located in the "Secretary of State loose wills in the State Archives" so I was wondering if this will could be located and a copy sent to me?

I have enclosed \$5 for a copy and enclosed a SASE for your convenience and hope it can be located.

Sincerely,

Gladys L. Treadway

Gladys L. Treadway

ARCHIVES AND
RECORDS SECTION
2000 JAN 31 P 3:59

PAYMENT RETURNED
02/01/00

Please do not send cash!

policy

*\$5.00 cash
gld*

GLADYS L. TREADWAY
2815 HILLSIDE COURT
BETTENDORF, IA 52722-2915
Phone (319) 355-2095

25 Jan 2000

North Carolina State Archives
108 East Jones Street
Raleigh, NC 27611

Re: Samuel Parsons Will

From the book NC Wills: A Testator Index, 1665-1900" by Thornton W. Mitchell there was a listing for one SAMUEL PARSONS 1745 Perquimans County and the code said Original Will, located in the "Secretary of State loose wills in the State Archives" so I was wondering if this will could be located and a copy sent to me?

I have enclosed \$5 for a copy and enclosed a SASE for your convenience and hope it can be located.

Sincerely,

Gladys L. Treadway

GLADYS L. TREADWAY
2815 HILLSIDE COURT
BETTENDORF, IA 52722-2915
Phone (319) 355-2095

13 Feb 2000

North Carolina State Archives
109 East Jones Street
4614 Mail Service Center
Raleigh, NC 27699-4614

Do you have a will for Samuel Parsons about
1745 Perquimans Co. NC?

Thank you.

Sincerely,

Gladys L. Treadway

nc

INFORMATION BY MAIL

Since 1978 the North Carolina State Archives has required the payment of a Search and Handling Fee before replying to inquiries received from researchers living in states other than North Carolina. This fee is non-refundable and the limits of the fee are established by state statute. As of July 1, 1995, the fee for out-of-state requests is \$8.00 for each inquiry about one record or one person's record. The Search and Handling Fee is to accompany an inquiry and may cover the cost of copying some records. Mailed payments should be made by personal check or money order rather than cash. Please make all checks payable to the North Carolina Department of Cultural Resources. If copies of the requested record cannot be covered by the \$8.00 fee, a statement of copying costs will be included in our response. North Carolina residents do not pay the Search and Handling fee and can send their requests by e-mail. Responses to inquiries from North Carolina residents will include a statement of copying costs, if applicable. Researchers are requested NOT to add any estimated costs of copying to their \$8.00 fee. ESTIMATED PAYMENTS MUST BE RETURNED, thus delaying a reply to the researcher's inquiry.

The primary concern of the North Carolina State Archives is to preserve and protect the public records of the state of North Carolina and its counties, and to make these records available to researchers in the Search Room of the Archives. THE ARCHIVES IS NEITHER AUTHORIZED NOR STAFFED TO ENGAGE IN GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH.

1. The Archives CAN respond to requests for records such as:

- a. Do you have a record of Revolutionary War (or War of 1812 or Confederate) service by Elijah Coor of Craven County?*
- b. Do you have a marriage bond for Elijah Coor and Grace Jones, Craven County, about 1840?
- c. Do you have a will for Elijah Coor, Craven County, about 1840?
- d. Do you have an estate record for Elijah Coor, Craven County, about 1840?
- e. Does the record of the probate of the will of Elijah Coor appear in the Craven County Court Minutes for May term 1840?
- f. Does the 1850 Census Index for Craven County report the surname "Coor"?
- g. Do you have a land grant for Elijah Coor, Craven County, about 1840?
- h. Do you have a death certificate (1913-1955 ONLY) for Grace Jones, Craven County, about 1924?
- i. Do you have a cemetery record for Elijah Coor, Craven County, about 1840?

2. The Archives CANNOT respond to requests for genealogical research such as:

- a. Who were the parents of Elijah Coor, born in Craven County about 1755?
- b. Who were the children of Elijah Coor of Craven County, 1800-1840? (Ask instead for a will or an estate record and hope the children will be named as heirs.)
- c. Who were the brothers and sisters of Elijah Coor, Craven County, 1800-1840?
- d. Please send me all the "Coor" wills (or estates records, or marriage records, or any other series of records) found in Craven County, 1800-1840.
- e. Please send me anything on Elijah Coor, Craven County, 1775-1840. (Request a specific record.)

* There are standard sources checked by the Archives when searching for the service record of a Revolutionary War, War of 1812, or Confederate soldier. REVOLUTION: Revolutionary Army Accounts; Revolutionary War pay vouchers; and the Colonial and State Records of North Carolina. (Since Revolutionary War Pensions are federal records, researchers should write to the National Archives, Washington, DC, 20408, for the information.) WAR OF 1812: War of 1812 pay vouchers and Soldiers of the War of 1812: North Carolina Militia. (For War of 1812 pensions, write to the National Archives.) CIVIL WAR: Civil War Confederate Pension Applications; Moore's Roster of North Carolina Troops in the War Between the States; and North Carolina Troops: A Roster. (For information on Union Troops and for "Compiled Service Records" write to the National Archives.)

Please send only ONE specific question about one record or one person's record per letter. For more information on the collections, services, and policies of the Archives, please see our website at <http://www.ah.dcr.state.nc.us> or call (919)733-3952. E-mail can be sent to <archives@ncsl.dcr.state.nc.us>. All out-of-state inquiries and other mail inquiries should be sent to the following address:

North Carolina State Archives
109 East Jones Street
4614 Mail Service Center
Raleigh, NC 27699-4614

Date: 1864

Surname: Fletcher

Place of Research: ~~1864~~ J Wayne

Topic: Colony of NC 1765-1775 by Hofmann pub 1980

975.6
H 673C
v2

James # 8716 p 115 25 Jul 1774 - 100 acres in Anson
on Crabbs Creek, joining Wm Armit? (pg 656 of Book)

Thomas # 5673 p 42 27 Apr 1767 150 ac in Mocklenburg
on both sides of Crowders + Dutchmans Creek falling into
W. side of Sugar River above Thomas
(pg 427 of book) Fletcher

Samuel Parsons - 1686 - 2048 - 4012 - 4469

Samuel # 1686 p 456 Samuel Parsons 4 May 1769 200 acres in
Anson N.E. of the Godkin river joining the bank of sd
river just above the mouth of Dan(?) Creek - (pg 189 in book)

2048 p 507 Lembeth Hopkins 16 Dec 1769 150 ac in Anson
N.E. of Godkin joining Samuel Parsons (pg 156 in book)

4012 p 135 Samuel Parsons 22 Jan 1773 100 ac in Anson
on N.E. side of R. Dee river joining Bouldsbye line
+ E side of Bouldsbye fork of Little River (pg 309 in book)

PAGE _____ OF _____

4469 p 235 Samuel Parsons 30 Jan 1773 50 acres in
Anson on Little River joining Charles Allen, Wm Stone + the bank of
said river near below the mouth of Ridge Creek (pg 337 in book)

neg 1

Thomas Harvey #7144 p352 Thomas Harvey 22 Dec 1768

250 acre in Beaufort, joining Springs line, Sinclair's line
& small branch, (a point) below Pampaw bridge on the N side
the E prong of S. dividing creek. (pg 537 in book)

NORTH CAROLINA TAXPAYERS

1679 - 1790

Volume 2

Compiled by
CLARENCE E. RATCLIFF

Baltimore
GENEALOGICAL PUBLISHING Co., INC.
1987

975.6
R 184

on shelf
74 pages

PARKER, Isaac	Gate 1789	Solomon	Onsl 1771	PARRISH, Jesse	Bute 1766	PASCHALL, Wm	Casw 1784
Isaac Sr	Gate 1789	Stephen	Rich 1790	Jesse	Gran 1785	Wm	Warr 1784
Jacob	Mart 1779	Thomas	Curr 1779	John	Chow 1785	PASLEY, Robert	Oran 1779
James	Norb 1780	Thomas Jr	Gate 1779	Joseph	Gran 1785	PASMORE, Humphrey	Nash 1782
James	Caad 1782	Willis	Gate 1779	Joseph	Chow 1785	John	Hali 1783
James	Hall 1783	Wm	Hert 1779	Justice	Gran 1785	Robert	Hali 1783
James	Curr 1779	Wm	Ruth 1782	Justice	Gran 1771	PASS, Nathaniel	Casw 1784
James	Gate 1789	Wm	Samp 1784	Sauwel	Cart 1779	Wm	Hali 1783
James	Gate 1789	Wm	Blad 1784	Sherwood	Gran 1785	PASTEUR, Charles	Hali 1783
Jesse	Gran 1771	Wm	Hali 1783	Sherwood	Gran 1771	James	Hali 1783
Job	Chow 1785	Wm	Gate 1789	Wm	Gran 1771	PATCHETT, Phillip	Surr 1782
John	Nash 1782	Wm Sr	Hert 1784	Wm Jr	Gran 1785	PATE, Catherine	Blad 1780
John	Hert 1779	Zachariah	Gate 1789	Wm Jr	Gran 1785	Daniel	Wayn 1786
John	Hert 1779	PARKINSON, Joel	Gate 1789	Wm Jr	Gran 1785	Isaac	Dobb 1780
John	Dobb 1780	John	Gran 1785	Wm Jr	Gran 1785	Isom	Wayn 1786
John	Rowa 1761	Chas	Crav 1779	Augustine	Mont 1782	John	Dobb 1780
John	Mart 1779	Chas	Ferq 1787	James	Hali 1783	John	Dobb 1780
John	Mart 1779	George	Willk 1782	John	Cart 1779	Joseph	Dobb 1780
John	Samp 1784	Henry	Willk 1782	John	Dobb 1780	Mary	Willk 1784
John	Blad 1784	Humphrey	Ferq 1787	Joseph	Nash 1782	Mary	Willk 1784
John	Willk 1784	James	Norb 1780	Needham	Nash 1782	Saml	Rich 1790
John	Willk 1784	John	Willk 1782	PARROTT, John	Onsl 1771	Shadrack	Wayn 1786
John	Surr 1782	John	Oran 1779	PARSHALL, Israel	Hert 1779	Thorogood	Rich 1790
John	Gate 1789	John	Chow 1785	PARSON, Nicholas	Albe 1694	PATEL, John	Beau 1779
John	Ferq 1787	John Jr	Willk 1782	PARSONS, Jeremiah	Crav 1779	PATNER, John	Fasq 1779
Jonathan	Samp 1784	Joseph	Willk 1782	John Jr	Crav 1779	PATON, Chas	Gran 1771
Jonathan	Gran 1785	Nathan	Ferq 1787	Joseph	Hali 1783	Joel	Tyrr 1784
Joseph	Blad 1784	Reuben	Ferq 1787	Levi	Tyrr 1784	John	Tyrr 1784
Joseph	Norb 1780	Robert	Willk 1782	Richard	Surr 1782	John	Tyrr 1784
Joseph	Bert 1781	Robert	Casw 1786	Samuel	Tyrr 1784	John	Pitt 1786
Josiah	Gate 1789	Robert	Norb 1780	Samuel	Wayn 1786	Louis	Warr 1784
Kedar	Gate 1789	Sam	Willk 1782	Solomon	Crav 1779	Mary	Pitt 1786
Linlus	Dobb 1780	Samuel	Oran 1779	Thomas Jr	Crav 1779	Micaiah	Brut 1784
Mary	Gate 1789	Solomon	Casw 1786	Thomas Sr	Crav 1779	Paul	Pitt 1786
Matthew	John 1784	Thomas	Willk 1782	Hubbard	Hert 1779	Paul	Bute 1766
Micaiah	Wayn 1786	PARNAGAM, Needham	Hert 1784	PARTEE, Charles	Gran 1785	Saml	Surr 1782
Miles	Gate 1789	PARNALL, Jeremiah	John 1784	PARTEN, John	Hali 1783	Solomon	Willk 1782
Mills	Gate 1789	PARNELL, Edward	Rowa 1761	Wm	Hali 1783	Wm	Surr 1782
Moses	Dobb 1780	John	Blad 1784	PARTIN, Benjamin	Hali 1783	PATTELS, Henry	Gran 1785
Nathan	Oran 1779	Thomas	Surr 1782	Henry	Hert 1784	PATTEN, Anna	Beau 1785
Nathaniel	Chow 1785	Thomas	Surr 1782	Hubbard	Hert 1784	Sarah	Beau 1785
Nicholas	Norb 1780	Daniel	Curr 1779	James	Oran 1779	PATTERPOOL, John	Gran 1771
Nicholas	Samp 1784	James	Bert 1781	Wm	Oran 1779	Seth	Rich 1790
Nicholas	Mont 1782	Jesse	Curr 1779	James	Oran 1779	PATTERSON, Alex	Oran 1779
Penelope	Nash 1782	Noah	Curr 1779	Wm	Oran 1779	Andrew	Gran 1785
Peter	Hert 1779	Wm Jr	Passq 1789	Joel	Crav 1779	Daniel	Blad 1784
Peter	Chow 1785	Wm Sr	Casw 1784	John	Dobb 1780	Duncan	Bute 1766
Peter	Hert 1784	Wm	Casw 1786	Menon	Crav 1779	David	Blad 1784
Peter	Gate 1789	Wm Sr	Dobb 1780	Margaret	Dobb 1780	Elizabeth	Chow 1785
Peter Sr	Hert 1779	BAILEY, Benjamin	Oran 1779	Minoah	Dobb 1780	George	Bute 1766
Richard	Chow 1785	Bailey	Gran 1785	Welmoh	Warr 1784	George	Warr 1784
Richard	Mont 1782	Charles	Gran 1771	PARVIS, John	Norb 1780	George	Warr 1784
Robert	Gate 1789	Charles	John 1784	PASCHALL, Dennis	Gran 1785	Greenberry	Surr 1782
Robert Jr	Gate 1789	Chas	Gran 1771	Elisha	Gran 1785	Ruth	Oran 1779
Sam	Norb 1780	Claybourne	Gran 1785	Isaiah	Gran 1771	James	Oran 1771
Saml	Surr 1782	David	Gran 1785	Isaiah	Gran 1785	James	Rich 1790
Samuel	Wayn 1786	David	Gran 1771	James	Warr 1784	John	Oran 1779
Samuel	Gran 1785	Edward	Bute 1766	John	Gran 1771	John	Blad 1784
Samuel Jr	Hert 1779	Edward	Gran 1785	Phineas	Warr 1784	John	Warr 1784
Samuel Jr	Hert 1779	Elijah	Gran 1771	Samuel	Warr 1784	Joseph	Norb 1780
Seth	Chow 1785	Elijah	Oran 1779	Thomas	Warr 1784	Joseph	Beau 1786
Silas	Hert 1779	Henry Jr	Oran 1779				
Silas	Hert 1784	Henry Jr	Oran 1779				

NORTH CAROLINA TAXPAYERS

1701-1786

Compiled by
CLARENCE E. RATCLIFF

GENEALOGICAL PUBLISHING CO., INC.
Baltimore 1984

975.6

R-184

PARRIS, George	Crav 1769	PASCHALL, Dennis	Gran 1784	PATTERSON, Gideon	Casw 1777	PEACE, John Jr.	Casw 1777	157
PARRISH, Ancil	Gran 1769	Eleizer S. of	Gran 1784	Greenberry	Surr 1771	Joseph	Surr 1771	Gran 1784
Brepie	Gran 1769	Wm	Gran 1784	James	Surr 1772	PEACOCK, Abraham	Surr 1772	Gran 1784
Briscoe	Gran 1769	Elisha	Gran 1784	James	Casw 1777	Frank S. of	Casw 1777	Dobb 1779
Charles	Gran 1769	Isaiah S. of Wm	Gran 1784	John	Gran 1769	Samuel	Gran 1769	Dobb 1769
Charles	Gran 1784	Isaiah S. of Wm	Gran 1769	John Jr.	Bute 1771	Jesse	Bute 1771	Dobb 1779
Claibourn	Gran 1784	James	FWV 1771	John Sr.	Cumb 1755	John	Cumb 1755	Blad 1763
David	Gran 1755	James S. of Wm	Gran 1755	John Sr.	Cumb 1767	John	Cumb 1767	Dobb 1769
David	Gran 1769	James	Gran 1784	John Sr.	Edge 1744	Richard	Edge 1744	Blad 1763
David	Gran 1784	James S. of Wm	Gran 1755	John S. King	FWV 1771	Samuel	FWV 1771	Blad 1763
Elijah	Gran 1769	John S. of Wm	Gran 1769	John	Gran 1755	Samuel	Gran 1755	Chow 1721
Elijah	Gran 1784	Samuel	Bute 1771	John Esq.	Oran 1755	Samuel	Oran 1755	Dobb 1769
Gideon	Blad 1763	Samuel S. of Wm	FWV 1771	Lewis	Bute 1771	Wm	Bute 1771	North 1742
Gideon	Gran 1769	Samuel	Gran 1784	Lewis	Gran 1755	Wm	Gran 1755	Blad 1763
Gideon	NW 1782	Thomas	Bute 1771	Lewis	FWV 1771	Wm	FWV 1771	Blad 1763
Henry	Gran 1789	Thomas	FWV 1771	Mary	Edge 1742	PEAK, James (Cpt.)	Edge 1742	Blad 1763
John	Bute 1771	Thomas	FWV 1771	Robert	Chow 1721	Wm	Chow 1721	Blad 1763
John S. of	Edge 1734	Wm	FWV 1771	Robert	FWV 1771	PEALE, Daniel	FWV 1771	Blad 1763
David	Gran 1755	Wm	NW 1782	Robert	Gran 1755	John	Gran 1755	Blad 1763
John	Perq 1720	Wm	Perq 1720	Robert	Oran 1755	Joseph	Oran 1755	Blad 1763
John 1,130 acres	Perq 1740	Wm	Gran 1784	Smith	Bute 1771	PEARCE, Arthur	Bute 1771	Blad 1763
John	Tyrr 1755	Wm S. of Wm	Gran 1755	Smith	FWV 1771	Benjamin	FWV 1771	Blad 1763
John	Gran 1769	Wm	Gran 1784	Smith	Gran 1755	Edward	Gran 1755	Blad 1763
Joseph	Gran 1784	PASHAM, Ephraim	Gran 1784	Widow 1,867	Chow 1721	Elisha	Chow 1721	Blad 1763
Joshua Jr.	Gran 1784	PATCHETT, Abraham	Cumb 1767	Wm	Cur 1755	Elizabeth	Cur 1755	Blad 1763
Justin	Gran 1784	James	Perq 1740	Wm S. of John	Rowa 1759	S. Philip	Rowa 1759	Blad 1763
Justin	Gran 1784	Wm	Chow 1717	PATTON, Elijah	Rowa 1759	George Jr.	Rowa 1759	Blad 1763
Lennon	Blad 1763	Isaac	Dobb 1779	James	Bute 1771	Hezekiah	Bute 1771	Blad 1763
Lewis	Gran 1784	Isaac	Dobb 1779	Robert	FWV 1771	Isaac	FWV 1771	Blad 1763
Sherwood	Gran 1755	Joseph	Cumb 1767	Robert	Rowa 1759	Jesse	Rowa 1759	Blad 1763
Thomas	Gran 1769	Theophilis	Cumb 1767	Robert	North 1762	Jesse	North 1762	Blad 1763
Thomas	Gran 1784	Thoroughgood	Dobb 1769	PAU, John	Dobb 1769	John	Dobb 1769	Blad 1763
Thomas	Gran 1769	Wm	Dobb 1769	PAUCK, Jesse S.	Dobb 1769	John	Dobb 1769	Blad 1763
Wm	Gran 1784	PATINCUNCE, George	Blad 1763	John	Dobb 1769	Joshua	Dobb 1769	Blad 1763
Wm Jr.	Gran 1784	PATILLO, Henry	Blad 1763	Peter s. of	Dobb 1769	Lazarus	Dobb 1769	Blad 1763
Wm Jr.	Onsl 1769	(Rev.)	FWV 1771	John	Dobb 1769	Lazarus	Dobb 1769	Blad 1763
Ben s.	Crav 1720	PATRICK, Daniel	Blad 1763	PAUL, Andrew	Dobb 1769	Samuel	Dobb 1769	Blad 1763
of John	Dobb 1779	Joel	Dobb 1779	Ann (widow)	Rowa 1759	Samuel	Rowa 1759	Blad 1763
John	Dobb 1769	Samuel	Blad 1763	George	Beau 1764	Solomon	Beau 1764	Blad 1763
John	Dobb 1779	Samuel	NW 1782	George	Beau 1755	Thomas	Beau 1755	Blad 1763
John	Onsl 1769	Zeakel	Anso 1763	George	Crav 1769	Thomas	Crav 1769	Blad 1763
Lewis	NW 1785	PATRIDGE, John	Dobb 1779	Jacob	Onsl 1743	Wm	Onsl 1743	Blad 1763
Wm	Dobb 1769	PATT, Andrew	Cumb 1755	James	Beau 1764	Wm Jr.	Beau 1764	Blad 1763
PARRY, John	Onsl 1769	Thomas	Cumb 1755	John	Oran 1755	Wm	Oran 1755	Blad 1763
John	Onsl 1770	Wm	Cumb 1755	John	Beau 1755	Wm	Beau 1755	Blad 1763
PARSONS, John	Crav 1769	PATTERSHALL, Elizabeth & sons	Bute 1771	Samuel	Crav 1769	Windsor	Crav 1769	Blad 1763
Nathan	Crav 1769	Thomas & Wm	FWV 1771	Wm	Casw 1777	PEARCELL, Catherine	Casw 1777	Blad 1763
Samuel s.	Perq 1720	Thomas & Wm	FWV 1771	PAVEY, Adam	Anso 1763	Edward	New 1763	Blad 1763
Samuel	Crav 1769	Alexander	Casw 1777	Dial	Oran 1755	Edward's estate	Oran 1755	Blad 1763
Thomas 1 slave	Rowa 1759	Andrew	Rand 1779	Joshua	Cur 1715	PEARSEY, John	Cur 1715	Blad 1763
Thomas	Gran 1769	Archibald	Gran 1784	Joshua	New 1767	Stephen	New 1767	Blad 1763
PARTEE, Charles	Gran 1769	Archibald	Cumb 1755	Samuel	FWV 1771	Wm	FWV 1771	Blad 1763
Mary	Gran 1769	Archibald	Cumb 1767	Webey	Casw 1777	PEARSON, Christopher	Casw 1777	Blad 1763
PARTILLO, Henry	Bute 1771	David	Bute 1771	PAYNE, James	Casw 1777	John	Casw 1777	Blad 1763
(Rev.)	Dobb 1769	David	FWV 1771	John (MaJ.)	Casw 1777	John	Casw 1777	Blad 1763
PATRICK, Daniel	Dobb 1769	David	FWV 1771	John	Chow 1717	John	Chow 1717	Blad 1763
Menan	Dobb 1769	David	Gran 1755	John	Surr 1771	John	Surr 1771	Blad 1763
Mensak	Dobb 1769	David	Gran 1784	Peter Esq.	Chow 1755	John	Chow 1755	Blad 1763
PARTESAL, Isaiah	Gran 1769	Duncan	Gran 1755	Robert (Cpt.)	Casw 1777	John	Casw 1777	Blad 1763
Isaiah	Brun 1769	Duncan	Cumb 1767	Wm	Casw 1777	Peter	Casw 1777	Blad 1763
PASCHALL, Dennis	Perq 1740	Francis	FWV 1771	PAYTON, Robert	Beau 1749	Peter	Beau 1749	Blad 1763
Dennis	Bute 1771	George	Bute 1771	PEABODY, Joseph	Brun 1769	Rachel	Brun 1769	Blad 1763
	FWV 1771	George	FWV 1771	Joseph	Brun 1772	Salisbury	Brun 1772	Blad 1763

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband

Ralph Fletcher JR*

Born	24 Dec 1676	Place	, Perquimans, NC	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place		Baptized	
Died	Aft 1728	Place		Endowed	
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents	
Married	2 Mar 1698/1699	Place	, Perquimans Co., NC	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father	Ralph Fletcher SR*				
Husband's mother	Elizabeth Sutton				

Wife

Jane or Jean Morgan

Born	Abt 1680	Place		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place		Baptized	
Died	Aft 1718	Place		Endowed	
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents	
Wife's father	James Morgan SR				
Wife's mother	Jane or Jean Knea				

Children List each child in order of birth.

LDS ordinance dates Temple

1

M Ralph Fletcher III

Born	22 Apr 1703	Place	, Perquimans Co., NC	Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died	Jul 1752	Place	, Perquimans Co., NC	Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place			
Spouse	Mary Guyer				
Married	23 Dec 1728	Place	, Perquimans Co., NC	Sealed to spouse	

2

M George Fletcher

Born	15 Jun 1705	Place	, Perquimans Co., NC	Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died		Place		Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place			
Spouse					
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	

3

M Joshua Fletcher

Born	5 Nov 1718	Place	, Perquimans Co., NC	Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died		Place		Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place			
Spouse					
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	13 Jul 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband **Ralph Fletcher JR***

Wife **Jane or Jean Morgan**

Notes

HUSBAND - Ralph Fletcher JR*

Info from History of Perquimans Co. NC by Winslow.

Hathaways Reg. says Joshua Fletcher was son of Ralph & Jean b. 5 Nov 1718.

Info from Family group sheet from Salt Lake City.

DEATH: Was after 1728 as was listed in will of father Perquimans Co. NC.

WIFE - Jane or Jean Morgan

1. Family group sheets from Salt Lake City

2. Mg recorded Perquimans Co. Nc

3. History of Perquimans Co. NC by Winslow

4. Will of Ralph Fletcher Sr. 1728 Perquimans Co. NC

5. Hathaways Register

6. Info from the book "My Grandparents, 114 Surnames to History" by Susanne Parisho Rieger, 4013 Clinton Ave, Des Moines, IA 50310 pub Apr 1984 located at the Des Moines IA Gen Libr 6000 Douglas Ave 18 Jul 1999. md 1698 Ralph Fletcher.

CHILD 1 - Ralph Fletcher III

Info from History of Perquimans Co. NC by Winslow.

Hathaways Reg. Marriage recorded Perquimans Co. NC.

Info from Family group sheet from Salt Lake City.

Will was abstracted from Perquimans Co. NC records. If the Ralph Fletcher who died Jul 1752 is this one. There was one that died 1785 also.

1752- wife Mary, dau, Jane, Miriam, Ruth Fletcher & Mary Ratcliff, sons Ralph & Joshua. Son Joshua and Wm Skinner were executors.

CHILD 2 - George Fletcher

Perquimans Co. NC records.

CHILD 3 - Joshua Fletcher

Info from History of Perquimans Co. NC by Winslow.

Hathaways Reg. says Joshua Fletcher was son of Ralph & Jean b. 5 Nov 1718.

Info from Family group sheet from Salt Lake City.

[Return to normal view](#)

Reveal, Heck, Gardner, Knotts, Ritter, Crowley

Entries: 18471 **Updated:** 2012-04-15 02:57:11 UTC (Sun) **Owner:** Ken Reveal

- **ID:** I8087
- **Name:** Ralph Fletcher II ¹
- **Sex:** M
- **Birth:** 24 DEC 1676 in Albemarle Precinct, Perquimans Co., NC ¹
- **Death:** 21 JAN 1726/27 in Perquimans Co., NC ¹

Father: [Captain Ralph Fletcher](#) b: 1632 in Surry County, VA**Mother:** [Elizabeth Sutton](#) b: 28 AUG 1653 in Scituate, Plymouth Co., MA**Marriage 1** [Jane Morgan](#) b: 1679 in Perquimans Co., NC

- **Married:** 02 MAR 1698/99 in Perquimans County, NC ¹

Children

1. [Ralph Fletcher III](#) b: 22 APR 1703

Sources:

1. Title: reveal family.FTW

Note:**Source Medium:** Other



James Morgan (1675 - abt. 1732)



James Morgan

Born **2 Feb 1675** in **Cecil, Maryland**?

Son of [father unknown] and [mother unknown]

[sibling(s) unknown]

Husband of **Jane Knea** — married 12 Oct 1673 [location unknown]

Father of **John Morgan**

Died **about 1732** in **Pasquotank, North Carolina**?

Profile manager: [Allen Smith](#) [send private message]

Profile last modified 23 Apr 2018 | Created 6 Mar 2011

This page has been accessed 262 times.

This person was created on 06 March 2011 through the import of 2011-03-05 Smith Tree.ged.

Biography

James was born in 1675. James Morgan ... He passed away about 1732.

[1]

This profile is a collaborative work-in-progress. Can you contribute information or sources?

Sources

- ↑ First-hand information as remembered by [Lisa Anonymous](#), Thursday, February 27, 2014. *Replace this citation if there is another source.*

See also:

- Add [sources](#) here.

MORE GENEALOGY TOOLS

Search

Searching for someone else?

First: James

Last:

Morgan

GO

DNA

No known carriers of [James's Y-chromosome](#) or [his mother's mitochondrial DNA](#) have taken yDNA or mtDNA tests.

Have you taken a DNA test for genealogy? If so, login to add it. If not, [see our friends at Ancestry DNA](#).

Collaboration

[Login](#) to edit this profile.

Private Messages: [Send a private message to the Profile Manager](#). (Best when privacy is an issue.)

Public Comments: Login to post. (Best for messages specifically directed to those editing this profile. Limit 20 per day.)

Public Q&A: These will appear above and in the [Genealogist-to-Genealogist \(G2G\) Forum](#). (Best for anything directed to the wider genealogy community.)

ASK QUESTION

On 23 Apr 2018 at 07:00 GMT [Bobbie \(Reeves\) Bonner](#) wrote:

First Name

Knea

login



Jane Knea



Jane Knea

Born [date unknown] [location unknown]

Daughter of [father unknown] and [mother unknown]

[sibling(s) unknown]

Wife of **James Morgan** — married 12 Oct 1673 [location unknown]

[children unknown]

Died [date unknown] [location unknown]

Profile last modified 6 Mar 2011

This page has been accessed 150 times.

This person was created on 06 March 2011 through the import of 2011-03-05 Smith Tree.ged.

Search

Searching for someone else?

First: Jane

Last:

Knea

GO

DNA

No known carriers of [Jane's ancestors' mitochondrial DNA](#) have taken an mtDNA test and no close relatives have taken a [23andMe](#), [AncestryDNA](#), or [FamilyTreeDNA "Family Finder"](#) test.

Have you taken a DNA test for genealogy? If so, login to add it. If not, [see our friends at Ancestry DNA](#).

MORE GENEALOGY TOOLS

Collaboration

[Login](#) to edit this profile.

Public Comments: Login to post. (Best for messages specifically directed to those editing this profile. Limit 20 per day.)

Public Q&A: These will appear above and in the [Genealogist-to-Genealogist \(G2G\) Forum](#). (Best for anything directed to the wider genealogy community.)

[ASK QUESTION](#)

Sponsored by [MyHeritage](#)



Please check dates. Person cannot be married before birth. Probably a typo. Thank you.

Sponsored by MyHeritage

John Morgan (abt. 1704 - 1787)

John Morgan

born about 1704 in Henry, Virginia, USA

son of James Morgan and (m. What unknown)

(biography) unknown

(father of Mary Morgan — married Isaac unknown) (son of unknown)

father of William Morgan, Hugh Morgan and Elizabeth Morgan

Died 1787 in Henry, Virginia, USA

Profile last modified 14 May 2014 | created 26 Feb 2014

View Morgan family tree on MyHeritage

Biography

M > **Morgan** > James Morgan

John was born about 1704 John Morgan. He passed away in 1787. ^[1]

WIKITREE HOME | ABOUT | BLOG | G2G FORUM | HELP | SEARCH

IMPORTANT PRIVACY NOTICE & DISCLAIMER: YOU HAVE A RESPONSIBILITY TO USE CAUTION WHEN DISTRIBUTING PRIVATE INFORMATION. WIKITREE PROTECTS MOST SENSITIVE INFORMATION BUT ONLY TO THE EXTENT STATED IN THE TERMS OF SERVICE AND PRIVACY POLICY.

© 2008 - 2018 INTERESTING.COM, INC. CONTENT MAY BE COPYRIGHTED BY WIKITREE COMMUNITY MEMBERS.

Sources

1. "Your family history online is represented by Wikitree.com." Thursday, February 27, 2014. Replace this content with another source.

See also

* Add another here.

Collaboration

Learn to ask for help.

Public Comments: Users can add comments for messages. They are directed to the message and profile. Limit: 25 per day.

Public GAA: These will appear above and in the same column. GAA (GAA) can be used for anything directed to the user (email, etc.).

First Name

Morgan

login



John Morgan (abt. 1704 - 1787)



John Morgan

Born **about 1704** in **Henry, Virginia, USA**?

Son of [James Morgan](#) and [mother unknown]

[sibling(s) unknown]

Husband of [Mary Rogers](#) — married [date unknown] [location unknown]

Father of [William Morgan](#), [Kizah Morgan](#) and [Littleberry Morgan](#)

Died **1787** in **Henry, Virginia, USA**?

Profile last modified 14 May 2014 | Created 28 Feb 2014

This page has been accessed 179 times.

Biography

John was born about 1704. John Morgan ... He passed away in 1787. ^[1]

This profile is a collaborative work-in-progress. Can you contribute information or sources?

Sources

- [↑] First-hand information as remembered by [Lisa Anonymous](#), Thursday, February 27, 2014. *Replace this citation if there is another source.*

See also:

- [Add sources here.](#)

Search

Searching for someone else?

[John Morgan](#)

First: John

Last:

Morgan

GO

DNA

No known carriers of [John's Y-chromosome](#) or [his mother's mitochondrial DNA](#) have taken yDNA or mtDNA tests.

Have you taken a DNA test for genealogy? If so, login to add it. If not, [see our friends at Ancestry DNA](#).

Collaboration

[Login](#) to edit this profile.

Public Comments: Login to post. (Best for messages specifically directed to those editing this profile. Limit 20 per day.)

Public Q&A: These will appear above and in the [Genealogist-to-Genealogist \(G2G\) Forum](#). (Best for anything directed to the wider genealogy community.)

[ASK QUESTION](#)

Sponsored by [MyHeritage](#)

First Name

Morgan

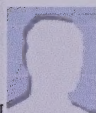
login



William Morgan (1730)



HIDE ANCESTORS



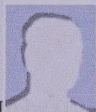
John Morgan 

abt 1704 - 1787
 Henry, Virginia, USA



Mary Rogers 

abt 1717 - abt Sep 1780
 Henry, Virginia, USA



James Morgan 

02 Feb 1675 - abt 1732
 Cecil, Maryland



William Morgan

1730

Brother of [Kizah Morgan](#) and [Littleberry Morgan](#)

[[Morgan](#) great-grandfather?]

[[Morgan](#) great-grandmother?]

[[Morgan](#) grandmother? please help]

[[Rogers](#) grandfather? please help]

[[Rogers](#) grandmother? please help]

William Morgan

Born **1730** in **Henry, Virginia, USA** 

Son of [John Morgan](#) and [Mary Rogers](#)

Brother of [Kizah Morgan](#) and [Littleberry Morgan](#)

[spouse(s) unknown]

[children unknown]

Died [date unknown] [location unknown]

Profile last modified 14 May 2014

Search

Searching for someone else?

First:

Last:

GO

DNA

No known carriers of [William's ancestors'](#)

HIDE ANCESTORS

This page has been accessed 157 times.

Biography

William was born in 1730. He is the son of [John Morgan](#) and [Mary Rogers](#). ^[1]

This profile is a collaborative work-in-progress. Can you contribute information or sources?

Sources

- ↑ First-hand information as remembered by [Lisa Anonymous](#), Wednesday, May 14, 2014. *Replace this citation if there is another source.*

See also:

- Add [sources](#) here.

MORE GENEALOGY TOOLS

Sponsored by [MyHeritage](#)

[Y-chromosome or mitochondrial DNA](#) have taken yDNA or mtDNA tests.

Have you taken a DNA test for genealogy? If so, login to add it. If not, [see our friends at Ancestry DNA](#).

Collaboration

[Login](#) to edit this profile.

Public Comments: Login to post. (Best for messages specifically directed to those editing this profile. Limit 20 per day.)

Public Q&A: These will appear above and in the [Genealogist-to-Genealogist \(G2G\) Forum](#). (Best for anything directed to the wider genealogy community.)

[ASK QUESTION](#)

[M](#) > [Morgan](#) > William Morgan

Biography

William was born in 1730. He is the son of John Morgan and Mary Rogers. [1]

This profile is a collaborative work-in-progress. Can you contribute information or sources?

Sources

1. A first-hand information as remembered by the Anonymous. Wednesday, May 14, 2014. Replace this citation if there is another source.

See also:

* Add sources here.

Collaboration

Log in to edit this profile.

Public Comments: Log in to post.
(Best for messages specifically directed to those editing this profile. Limit 30 per day.)

Public Q&A: These will appear above and in the Genealogist: Genesig (G2G) forum. (Best for anything directed to the wider genealogy community.)

What's new?

Wife: KATHERINE. *Executors:* ABRM. PRITCHETT (brother), JAMES FLANKIN (son). *Witnesses:* PORTER FINCH, DOROTHY FINCH, SAMUEL GOODIN. *Clerk of Beaufort Court:* ROG. JONES.

FLEMING, GEORGE.

Pasquotank Precinct.

May 27, 1694. July 16, 1694. *Daughter:* ELIZABETH FLEMING. *Friends:* THOMAS ELLIOTT, JAMES ROBINSON. *Executor:* SIMON RICE. *Witnesses:* WILLIAM BRAY, ISAAC GILFORD, ELIZABETH JONES, JOHN PHILPOTT. *Clerk of the Court:* EDWARD MAYO.

FLEMING, ROSANNA.

Perquimans County.

May 20, 1758. October Court, 1753. *Son:* JAMES (*Executor*). *Daughters:* SARAH SCRIMSHER, MARTHA FLEMING, ELIZABETH FLEMING, MARY FLEMING. *Witnesses:* ZACHARIAH WEBB, SENR., JAMES GIBSON, ZACHARIAH WEBB, JUNR. *Clerk of the Court:* M. HARVEY.

FLETCHER, CURTIS.

County not given.

March 28, 1671. April 15, 1671. *Legatees:* WILLIAM BRAY, THOMAS TULLEY, BENJAMIN TULLEY. *Witnesses:* WILLIAM BAYS, DAVID PRISHET. *Proven before* RICHARD FOSTER and PATRICK WHITE.

FLETCHER, FRANCIS.

Pasquotank County.

January Court, 1743. *Wife and Executrix:* MARGARET. *Witnesses:* BENJAMIN BAPTISTE, JONATHAN LANGATHEN, WILLIAM DELENY. *Clerk of the Court:* THOS. TAYLOR.

FLETCHER, RALPH.

Perquimans County.

February 20, 1726-1727. January 21, 1728. *Sons:* RALPH ("my manner house & plantation"), GEORGE ("my lower house and plantation"), JAMES, JOSUA. *Daughters:* JANE and ELIZABETH FLETCHER. *Executors:* RICHARD SKINNER and RICHARD CHEASTEN. *Witnesses:* ELIZABETH FRENCH, SARAH SKINNER, THOMAS RATLIFF. *Clerk of the Court:* THOMAS CREW.

FLETCHER, RALPH.

Perquimans County.

April 5, 1752. July Court, 1752. *Sons:* RALPH ("the manner plantation"), JOSHUA. *Daughters:* JANE, MIRIAM and RUTH FLETCHER, MARY RATLIFF. *Wife:* MARY. *Executors:* JOSEPH RATLIFF (son-in-law). *Witnesses:* FRANCIS TOMS, FRANCIS NEWBY, WILLIAM LASEY. *Clerk of the Court:* EDMUND HATCH.

FLETCHER, THOMAS.

Chowan County.

May 10, 1737. April Court, 1734. *Wife:* DOROTHA. *Son:* THOMAS. *Witnesses:* ROBERT LACITER, GEORGE LACITER. *Clerk of the Court:* MOSELY VAIL.

FLOOD, JAMES.

1731. June 10, 1736. *Wife and* TUNIS VAN GOLDER, ELIZABETH H. *Court:* HUGH CAMPBELL.

FLOOD, JAMES.

November 15, 1750. November 15th. *Children:* WILLIAM and CRAVEN and THOMAS BARKER. H. KILDO, RICHARD McCLEURE. WILLIAMS.

FLOVELL, WILLIAM.

December 18, 1737. March 1, Carolina currency to be paid toward: ELIZABETH CALLETON, wife of FLOYD; WILLIAM HALE ("late of New William ROPER, ELIZABETH CALL and JOSEPH WRIGG. *Witnesses:* M. D., MICHAEL HIGGINES. Will proven on seal.

FLOYD, JOHN.

August 3, 1756. November Court in King William County, Va. (pre?), STEPHEN, JESSEE, JOHN COOPER. *Executors:* THOMAS and CAMPBELL, JAMES STANTON. *Clerk:*

FLOYD, COLLEMB.

August 22, 1721. September 9 ("all my real estate"). *Daughters:* MARTIN FRANK, ANDREW before GAB. JOHNSTON at Newton.

FLOYD, MOSES.

December 2, 1751. March 20, 1760 (daughter of JOHN WATTS FLOYD) MATTHIAS BENSTON. *Executor:* JOSEPH NICHOLAS RUTLEDGE and NATHANIEL SNEAD.

FONVILLIE, JOHN.

January 24, 1773. January 27, where he now lives; 120 acres of

Ralph Fletcher

maybe different Ralph -

24, 9m 1714 Ralph Fletcher ^{witness} ~~att~~ ny of John Henley + Hannah
Darmen.

11, 6m ^{June} 1755 R. Fletcher witness ny of Joseph Nicholson + Mahitabel
Nipon

9, 10m, 1782 R. Fletcher witness ny of John Rines + Betty Andersen

29, 9m, 1774 R. Fletcher witness ny of John Symmes + Miriam
Prichard

129, — 1707 at a quarterly meeting in Bergen
Ralph Fletcher

4, 1m 1707/8 R Fletcher witness ny of Arthur Jones + Rachel
Snellen.

28, 3m 1719 R. Fletcher witness ny of John Anderson + Eliza ^{cluth}
Nicholson

9, 5m ^{July} 1724 R Fletcher ^{June} witness ny of Joshua Jones + Eliz. Charles

28, 10m 1743 R Fletcher witness ny of John Lacy + Jane Fletcher
(also Mary Fletcher)

13 6m 1712 R. Fletcher witness ny of Robert Willson + Rachel Pritlow

8, 12m 1744 R Fletcher) witness ny of John Driffin + Elizabeth
(Mary Filler) Henby

7, 10m 1726 monthly meeting at Paquimence Ralph Fletcher

8, 1m, 1715/6 ^{March} R. Fletcher witness ng of John Sanders & Brissell
Pitts

Ralph Fletcher

1715/16

1715/16 R. Fletcher witness ng of John Sanders & Brissell

1715/16

1715/16 R. Fletcher witness ng of John Sanders & Brissell

1715/16 R. Fletcher witness ng of John Sanders & Brissell

Joseph Rathliff. & Mary Fletcher dau of Ralph ^(n?) both of Perquimans

Mo. 13, 3m 1747 at meeting House at the old meet

witness: Ralph Fletcher, Jane Fletcher, Ralph Fletcher, Mary Fletcher
Joshua Fletcher.

Ralph Fletcher

1715/16 R. Fletcher witness ng of John Sanders & Brissell

1715/16 R. Fletcher witness ng of John Sanders & Brissell

1715/16 R. Fletcher witness ng of John Sanders & Brissell

1715/16 R. Fletcher witness ng of John Sanders & Brissell

1715/16 R. Fletcher witness ng of John Sanders & Brissell

1715/16 R. Fletcher witness ng of John Sanders & Brissell

1715/16 R. Fletcher witness ng of John Sanders & Brissell

FLETCHER

- Pg 45 FLETCHER, Elizabeth md Samuel Parsons in 1695 Vol 3 - 407
FLETCHER, Elizabeth was born 1675 Vol 3 - 206
FLETCHER FAMILY WILLS Vol 3 - 333
Vol 3-333 William Fletcher 8 Aug 1826 Feb term 1827.
Lists bro Zachariah, Winney Harrills children, Samuel
Francis, Margaret, William and Sarah Nixon Fletcher.
Sister Margaret White; Uncle William Jones; Bro-in-law
Aaron White Exrs. Test; Joseph Scott; William C. Scott.
- Vol 3-333 James H. Fletcher 10 Jan 1829 Feb term 1830.
Lists sister Nancy Skinner, sister Jane Fletcher, wife
Grizzell Fletcher. If child in ____; wife Ex.
Test, James Whedbee; Isaac P. Freeman.
- FLETCHER, George married Susan Burtonshall 1701 Vol 3 - 409
FLETCHER, Margaret, dau of Ralph 1784 Vol 3 - 171
Vol 3-409 George Fletcher, son of Ralph and wife Elizabeth married
Susannah Burtonshall 17 Feb 1701 by Francis Foster, Justis.
- Vol 3-171 Ralph Fletcher 28 Nov 1784 July Court 1785 Will;
List Son Jesse, daughter Miriam Newbold. Daughter
Margaret Fletcher, son Joshua and William Skinner Exrs.
Test; Mark Newby; Ann Martyn; Jane Smith.
- FLETCHER, Ralph of Perquimans Co. was born in 1632 Vol 2 - 298
Vol 2-298 Ralph Fletcher of Perquimans Co was born 1632 (affidavit
made in 1694).
Fletcher, Ralph wife was Elizabeth Vol 3 - 214
Vol 3 - 215
FLETCHER, Ralph was a member of the court of Perq Co. 1688 Vol 3 - 409
Vol 3 - 429-440 (copy later)
- Vol 3-214-5 William Fletcher, son of Ralph and Elizabeth was born
10 May 1687
William Fletcher, son of Ralph and Elizabeth was born
9 Dec 1688

Vol 3 - 182 PEARCE, Thomas will of: 7th day 9th mo 1772 Oct court 1772
List wife Miriam, sons, Joseph, John, David, Abner, Nathan,
William and James. Son Joseph, Francis Wright and RALPH FLETCHER
Exrs. Test: Jach Toms, Jos Ratliff, Aaron Moor.

RALPH FLETCHER was referred to as Capt Liefertnt Ralph Fletcher Steward, Justice in
the court records he attended. Will copy them later.

FLETCHER, Thomas bought land from Ephraim Blanchard in 1711 Vol 1 - 297

Vol 1-297 Thomas Fletcher bought 30 acres land from Ephriam Blanchard
and wife Isabella as by my Patent dated 19 Nov 1711 on Watry
Swamp. 20 Oct 1716 Test Robert Hicks; Richard Franks.

FLETCHER, Thomas died and left will 1734 Vol 1 - 43

Vol 1-43 Thomas Fletcher will April Court 1734 - wife (all said)

Vol 3-383 FLETCHER, Joshua, son of Ralph and Jean b. 5 Nov 1718

FLETCHER, Ralph and Mary Guyer married 23 Dec 1728

FLETCHER, Ralph, son of Ralph and Mary b. Feb 1729-30

Vol 3 - 211 Fletcher, Sarah, dau of Ralph and wife Elizabeth Fletcher was
born 8 Sept 1681

Vol 3 - III Fletcher, Sarah, dau of Ralph and wife Elizabeth Fletcher was
born 8 Sept 1681

FLETCHER, Thomas bought land from Ephraim Blanchard in 1711
Vol 1 - 297 Thomas Fletcher bought 30 acres land from Ephraim Blanchard
and wife Isabella as by my Patent dated 19 Nov 1711 on Water
20 Oct 1716 Test Robert Hicks; Richard Tranka.
Swamp.

FLETCHER, Thomas died and left will 1734
Vol 1 - 43
Vol 1-43 Thomas Fletcher will April Court 1734 - wife (all said)

Vol 3-383 FLETCHER, Thomas, son of Ralph and Jean d. 5 Nov 1718
FLETCHER, Ralph and Mary Guyer married 23 Dec 1728
FLETCHER, Ralph, son of Ralph and Mary d. Feb 1730-30

RALPH FLETCHER was referred to as Capt. Ralph Fletcher Steward, Justice in
the court records he attended. Will copy given later.

Vol 3 - 182 FLETCHER, Thomas will of: 7th day of Nov 1712 Oct Court 1712
Last wife William, sons, Joseph, John, David, Abner, Nathan,
William and James. Son Joseph, Francis Wright and RALPH FLETCHER
sons. Test: Jack Town, Jos Ratiff, Aaron Moor.

Excursus, Ashley, Subject in Colony at Jamestown, May 23, 1609; John Ashley. (Browns Genesis to America.)

Sarah Ashley came from London to Va in Bonaventure, Jan 1634, age 19. (Hotten.)

John Ashley of Perq, made a deed Nov 21, 1751 unto Joseph Ashley, "land on East side of Yeopim Creek Perq Co, which my mother Sarah Ashley gave me." Joseph Ashley, here named in Sarah Hall, Oct 16, 1787 (Mar bonds Perq Co) William Ashley also lived in Perquimans, and it was his daughter, whom William Fleetwood married, it is thought. James Ashley in Elizabeth Langley (widow) in Norfolk Co Va July 15, 1769 (Mar bonds Norfolk Co). William Ashley, m Hannah Penrice, Apr 19, 1787 (Mar bonds Perq Co). He m 2d Elizabeth Nichols, Mar 26, 1760. Of course neither of these mothers could have been the mother of Elizabeth, who m Wm Fleetwood. William Ashley, m 3d Mrs. Elinth Penrice (widow of Francis) Feb 6, 1764. His first wife was Sarah Harloe, and it seems probable that she is the one mentioned in the deed by her son John Ashley, 1751.

FLETCHER

Ralph Fletcher was living in Perq, prior to 1689. He was one of the early Justices in Perq, serving for years, in that capacity. He is called Steward, or Judge, in the Justice Court Apr 1689.

Capit Ralph Fletcher, had grt for land 370a on Perq River, "at the mouth of a Swamp" adj Jenkins Williams, May 15, 1694.

In an affidavit, made in Chowan Co 1694, he stated that he was b 1632. It is thought that these Fletchers came from Surry Co Va, although no positive proof can be found. Hannibal Fletcher was living in sd Co very early. His wife Elizabeth came to Va, in Primrose of London, 1635, & he is spoken of as "Hannibal Fletcher of Chippokea Creek." (Surry Co Records.)

Hannah Fletcher was transported to Va, in Middleton, by Capt Adam Thorogood, 1634. Whose wife she was is not shown. (Hotten.)

Berkeley Parish Reg. Perq Pre't.

Fletcher births, & deaths,

Ralph (1) Fletcher, m Elizabeth Sutton, Mar 11, 1671. —Issue: 1 Elizabeth b Feb 22, 1675—2 Ralph b Dec 24, 1676—3 George b April 4, 1679—4 William b May 10, 1687—5 William (2 by name) b Dec 9, 1688—6 John b Jan 21, 1689, d June 26, 1689, (Sons James & Joshua, ages not given, but named in his will). Will of Ralph Fletcher, of Perq, p Jan 21, 1728. Sons: Ralph (2) to whom he bequeathed ("my manner house, & plan") George, ("my lower house, & plan") Sons: James & Joshua, dau's Jane, & Elizabeth.

Elizabeth Fletcher, wife of Ralph, died Jan 21, 1690-1700.

Ralph Fletcher, had also a dau Margaret, who m Thomas Harvey, Jan 27, 1701.

Ralph Fletcher Jr m Jane Morgan (d of James, & Jean) Mch 2, 1698-9, issue: 1 Ralph (3) b April 22, 1703—2 George b June 15, 1705—3 Joshua b Nov 5, 1713. The Rent Roll of Perq, prior to 1700, shows that Ralph Fletcher possessed 300a in said County.

Ralph Fletcher (3) m Mary Guyer, Dec 23, 1728, issue: 1 Ralph (4) b Feb'y —, 1728-30 & son Joshua, (age not in Reg.)

His will Perq Co, p July 1752. Sons: Ralph, (to whom he left "my manner plan") Joshua, dau's Jane Miriam, Ruth Fletcher, Mary Ratcliff, (wife of Joseph), wife Mary.

George Fletcher (s of Ralph, & Elizabeth, (Sutton) m Susanna Burtonshall (d of Richard, & Priscilla) Feb'y 17, 1701.

Ralph Fletcher (4) will Perq, p July 1785. Son Jesse, d Miriam Newbold, d Margaret, s Joshua, & William Skinner Exrs.

William Fletcher, will Perq, p Feb'y 1827, names brother Zachariah, Winney Harrell's children, Samuel, Francis, Margaret, Ann, & Sarah Nixon Fletcher, sister Margaret White (wife of Aaron) uncle William Jones.

James H. Fletcher, will Perq p Feb'y 1830 names sister Nancy Skinner, sister Jane Fletcher, wife Grizzell, Exx. (See deeds Perq Co, in this Vol.)

GODFREY

John Godfrey in Norfolk Co Va, conveyed "2 black sows, and one Colt" unto Richard Conquest, for 1216 lbs of Tob, Jan 25, 1646. Matthew Godfrey with consent of wife Dinah, deeded land in Norfolk Co, June 18, 1794, naming his father John Godfrey, & brothers Jonathan, & William. Evan Jones who was granted land, 200a in Princess Anne Co Va, on North west side of Great Cypress Swamp, running into Symons Creek, of North River, Oct 20, 1687, assigned said land (with Consent of wife Dinah) unto Matthew Godfrey of Norfolk Co, Dec 15, 1703. Test John, and Elizabeth Godfrey. Matthew Godfrey, with Consent of wife Isabella, sold unto John Godfrey (s of Warren) parcel of land purchased of Mr. Evan Jones, on Great Cypress Swamp. June 15, 1714. Isabella Godfrey appointed her brother George Burges her Att. June 15, 1714.

William, & John Godfrey were living in Perq Per'ct, April 6, 1693.

Godfrey, (1) John (s of Francis, & Joan) b Aug 17, 1665, m Elizabeth Bagster (widow of Nathaniel) Feb 19, 1685. Nathaniel Bagster, m Elizabeth (Relict of John Simpler) April 25, 1671—Issue: Elizabeth, b Aug 26, 1678. Elizabeth Bagster, widow Simpler, was dau of Thomas Abington Clerk of Pasq Co. She m for her 4th husband Capt John Hecklefield of Little River.

Godfrey, (1) John, & wife Elizabeth, issue: 1 Elizabeth, b May 11, 1687.

John Godfrey died Aug 24, 1693.

Godfrey, (1) William, m Jane Barrow, issue: 1 John, b Feb 16, 1686—2 Francis, b Aug 12, 1689—3 Mary, b Aug 25, 1691.

Godfrey, Francis (father of above) will Albemarle, p Nov 5, 1675. Sons: William, & John, wife Joane.

Godfrey, (1) Thomas, m Ellener ——— Issue: 1 Thomas, b Mch 11, 1724/5—2 Joseph, b Feb'y 14, 1726/7.

Godfrey, (2) Thomas, will Perq, p April 1749. Sons: William, Thomas, Francis, Joseph, dau's Sarah, & Ellenor, wife Ellenor.

Peter Godfrey was Clerk of Perq, at one time, and returned to Norfolk Co Va, where his will was p 1721.

Godfrey, (3) William (2) Thomas (1) m Frances. He was dead May 9, 1773. (Inventory.)

Godfrey, (3) Joseph, m Mary Hosea, Aug 14, 1786.

Godfrey (3) Tulle, m Mary Pointer, Oct 16, 1786.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1691

Page 1 of 3

=====

HUSBAND Ralph FLETCHER III-5094

BORN: 22 Apr 1703 PLACE: ,Perquimans Co.,NC
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Jul 1752 PLACE: ,Perquimans Co.,NC
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 23 Dec 1728 PLACE: ,Perquimans Co.,NC
FATHER: Ralph FLETCHER Jr-1850
MOTHER: Jane/Jean MORGAN-1845

PARENTS' MRIN: 1484

=====

WIFE Mary GUYER-5096

BORN: Abt 1706 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Aft 1752 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME: Ralph FLETCHER-5097

---- BORN: Feb 1730 PLACE: ,Perquimans Co.,NC
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1785 PLACE: ,Perquimans Co.,NC
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

2. NAME: Jane FLETCHER-5098

---- BORN: Abt 1732 PLACE: ,Perquimans Co.,NC
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: *abt 1752* PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

3. NAME: Miriam FLETCHER-5099

---- BORN: Abt 1735 PLACE: ,Perquimans Co.,NC
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Aft 1752 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

4. NAME: Ruth FLETCHER-5100

---- BORN: Abt 1738 PLACE: ,Perquimans Co.,NC
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Aft 1752 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
C:\PAF\DATA
Phone:(319) 355-2095

Relationship to:

Husband _____

Wife _____

Date prepared: 24 Jul 1995

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1691
DOCUMENTATION

24 Jul 1995

Page 3 of 3

HUSBAND	Ralph FLETCHER III-5094	Yr of Birth 1703
WIFE	Mary GUYER-5096	Yr of Birth 1706

HUSBAND - Ralph FLETCHER III-5094

Info from History of Perquimans Co. NC by Winslow.

Hathaways Reg. Marriage recorded Perquimans Co. NC.

Info from Family group sheet from Salt Lake City.

Will was abstracted from Perquimans Co. NC records. If the Ralph Fletcher who died Jul 1752 is this one. There was one that died 1785 also.

1752- wife Mary, dau, Jane, Miriam, Ruth Fletcher & Mary Ratcliff, sons Ralph & Joshua. Son Joshua and Wm Skinner were executors.

WIFE - Mary GUYER-5096

Listed in will of Ralph 1752.

CHILD 1 - Ralph FLETCHER-5097

Believe this Ralph died 1785, need to recheck wills of 1752 & 1785.

There was a Ralph Fletcher md 1 Aug 1753 Sarah Newby b. 1729, dau Frances & Hulda Humioff? Newby that could be this Ralph?

CHILD 2 - Jane FLETCHER-5098

CHILD 3 - Miriam FLETCHER-5099

Salt Lake City family group sheet. She may have married a Mr Newbold?

CHILD 4 - Ruth FLETCHER-5100

CHILD 5 - Joshua FLETCHER-5101

CHILD 6 - Mary FLETCHER-5102

12 of 12
12 of 12

WIFE - Mary GUYTON-1961
HUSBAND - Ralph FLETCHER III-1961

WIFE - Mary GUYTON-1961

Info from history of Portsmouth Co. NC by Winston.

Winston Co. NC. Winston Co. NC.

Info from family group sheet from Lake City.

Will was contacted from Portsmouth Co. NC records. If the Ralph Fletcher who died Jan 1925 is this one. There was one that died 1925 also.

1925 - wife Mary, dau. Jane, Miriam, Edith Fletcher & Mary Battelle, sons Ralph & Thomas. Son Thomas and his sisters were associated.

WIFE - Mary GUYTON-1961

listed in will of Ralph 1925.

CHILD 1 - Ralph FLETCHER-1961

believe this Ralph died 1925, need to research will of 1925 & 1926.

There was a Ralph Fletcher and I saw 1925 death record of 1925, dau Thomas & Edith Battelle, Mary that could be this Ralph?

CHILD 2 - Jane FLETCHER-1961

CHILD 3 - Miriam FLETCHER-1961

Said last city family group sheet. She may have married a Mr. Reynolds.

CHILD 4 - Edith FLETCHER-1961

CHILD 5 - Thomas FLETCHER-1961

CHILD 6 - Mary FLETCHER-1961

24 Jul 1995

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1691

Page 2 of 3

HUSBAND Ralph FLETCHER III-5094

Yr of Birth 1703

WIFE Mary GUYER-5096

Yr of Birth 1706

CHILDREN (continued)

5. NAME: Joshua FLETCHER-5101

--- BORN: Abt 1740 PLACE: ,Perquimans Co.,NC

M CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: Aft 1752 PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: Sally ?UNKNOWN-5103

MRIN: 1692

MARR: PLACE:

6. NAME: Mary FLETCHER-5102

--- BORN: Abt 1742 PLACE: ,Perquimans Co.,NC

F CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: Aft 1752 PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: *Joseph Ratliff*

MARR: PLACE:

[HOME | EMAIL | SURNAMES]

Special Notice: *There are not now, nor will there be cookies on this site. The information that you choose to leave here is entirely up to you. Every effort has been made to protect Privacy of living individuals while providing Family Tree Information.*

Husband: Ralph Fletcher, III

Born: 22 APR 1703 at:
Married: 23 DEC 1728 at:
Died: ABT. 1752 at:
Father: Ralph Fletcher, II
Mother: Jane Morgan
Other Spouses:

Wife: Mary Guyer

Born: at:
Died: UNKNOWN at:
Father: John Guyer
Mother:
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

Name: Joshua Fletcher
Born: 23 AUG 1734 at: Perquimans County, NC
Married: at:
Died: UNKNOWN at:
Spouses: Sarah

| [HOME](#) | [EMAIL](#) | [SURNAMES](#) |

Copyright 2003

Special Notice: Please report any errors / omissions / etc. via
Email to fancymccoll@peoplepc.com. Thank you.

Web Design by



Page built by Gedpage Version 2.20 UNREGISTERED ©2000 on 27 February 2006

Parents:
Ralph
Fletcher and
Elizabeth
Sutton

Ralph Fletcher

b. 24 Dec
1676
Berkeley
Precinct,
Albemarle,
North
Carolina

d. Bef Jul
1752
Perquimans,
North
Carolina,
United
States

Mary Guyer (add (<http://www.werelate.org/w/index.php?title=Special:AddPage&namespace=Person&sf=Ralph+Fletcher+and+Mary+Guyer+%281%29&gnd=F&g=Mary&s=Guyer>)

m. 23 Dec 1728 Perquimans, North Carolina, United States

Facts and Events

Marriage^[1] 23 Dec 1728 Perquimans, North Carolina, United States

Children

	Birth	Death
1. Ralph Fletcher	Feb 1729/30 Perquimans, North Carolina, United States	
2. Miriam Fletcher	Abt 1732 Perquimans, North Carolina, United States	
3. Ruth Fletcher	Abt 1734 Perquimans, North Carolina, United States	

References

- ↑ Births, Marriages and Deaths in Berkeley (later Perquimans Precinct), in *The North Carolina historical and genealogical register*, Vol 3.

Ralph Fletcher and Mary Guyer were married Dec. 23, 1728.

Retrieved from "http://www.werelate.org/wiki/Family:Ralph_Fletcher_and_Mary_Guyer_%281%29"

This page was last modified 20:27, 23 September 2017.

Text is available under the Creative Commons Attribution/Share-Alike License; additional terms may apply. See Terms of Use for details.

[Privacy policy](#)

[About WeRelate](#)

[Disclaimers](#)

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband Ralph Fletcher III				
Born	22 Apr 1703	Place	, Perquimans Co., NC	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	Jul 1752	Place	, Perquimans Co., NC	Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Married	23 Dec 1728	Place	, Perquimans Co., NC	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father Ralph Fletcher JR*				
Husband's mother Jane or Jean Morgan				

Wife Mary Guyer				
Born	Abt 1706	Place		LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	Aft 1752	Place		Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Wife's father				
Wife's mother				

Children List each child in order of birth.			LDS ordinance dates	Temple
1	M	Ralph Fletcher		
	Born	Feb 1730	Place	, Perquimans Co., NC
	Christened		Place	
	Died	1785	Place	, Perquimans Co., NC
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse			
	Married		Place	
				Sealed to spouse
2	F	Jane Fletcher		
	Born	Abt 1732	Place	, Perquimans Co., NC
	Christened		Place	
	Died		Place	
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse			
	Married		Place	
				Sealed to spouse
3	F	Miriam Fletcher		
	Born	Abt 1735	Place	, Perquimans Co., NC
	Christened		Place	
	Died	Aft 1752	Place	
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse			
	Married		Place	
				Sealed to spouse

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	13 Jul 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband Ralph Fletcher III				
Wife Mary Guyer				
Children List each child in order of birth.			LDS ordinance dates	Temple
4	F Ruth Fletcher			
	Born	Abt 1738	Place , Perquimans Co., NC	Baptized
	Christened		Place	Endowed
	Died	Aft 1752	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse			
	Married		Place	Sealed to spouse
5	M Joshua Fletcher			
	Born	Abt 1740	Place , Perquimans Co., NC	Baptized
	Christened		Place	Endowed
	Died	Aft 1752	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse Sally ?Unknown			
	Married		Place	Sealed to spouse
6	F Mary Fletcher			
	Born	Abt 1742	Place , Perquimans Co., NC	Baptized
	Christened		Place	Endowed
	Died	Aft 1752	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse male Ratcliff			
	Married		Place	Sealed to spouse

Notes

HUSBAND - Ralph Fletcher III

Info from History of Perquimans Co. NC by Winslow.

Hathaways Reg. Marriage recorded Perquimans Co. NC.

Info from Family group sheet from Salt Lake City.

Will was abstracted from Perquimans Co. NC records. If the Ralph Fletcher who died Jul 1752 is this one. There was one that died 1785 also.

1752- wife Mary, dau, Jane, Miriam, Ruth Fletcher & Mary Ratcliff, sons Ralph & Joshua. Son Joshua and Wm Skinner were executors.

WIFE - Mary Guyer

Listed in will of Ralph 1752.

CHILD 1 - Ralph Fletcher

Believe this Ralph died 1785, need to recheck wills of 1752 & 1785.

There was a Ralph Fletcher md 1 Aug 1753 Sarah Newby b. 1729, dau Frances & Hulda Humioff? Newby that could be this Ralph?

CHILD 3 - Miriam Fletcher

Salt Lake City family group sheet. She may have married a Mr Newbold?

CHILD 3 - William Fletcher
 Self Lake City family group sheet. She may have married a Mr. Newcomb?

There was a Ralph Fletcher and 1 Aug 1753 Sarah Newby D. 1759, dau Frances &
 in the Newby Newby that could be the Ralph?

CHILD 1 - Ralph Fletcher
 Before the Ralph died 1785, need to rethink wife of 1752 & 1785.

WIFE - Mary Guyer
 Listed in will of Ralph 1752.

1751 - wife Mary, dau, Jane, William, Ralph Fletcher & Mary Fletcher, sons Ralph & Joshua. Son Joshua and Wm Skinner
 were associated.

Will was distributed from Perumans Co. NC records. If the Ralph Fletcher who died Jul 1752 is this one. There was
 one that died 1785 also.

This is the Family group sheet from Self Lake City.

Hughes says Reg. Marriage recorded Perumans Co. NC.

Info from History of Perumans Co. NC by Winslow.

HUSBAND - Ralph Fletcher III

F. Mary Fletcher									
Birth	1742	Aug	Perumans Co. NC	Place	Recorded	Place	Recorded	Place	Recorded
Death	1752	Aug	Perumans Co. NC	Place	Recorded	Place	Recorded	Place	Recorded
Spouse	1752	Aug	Perumans Co. NC	Place	Recorded	Place	Recorded	Place	Recorded
Children	1752	Aug	Perumans Co. NC	Place	Recorded	Place	Recorded	Place	Recorded
Parents	1752	Aug	Perumans Co. NC	Place	Recorded	Place	Recorded	Place	Recorded
M. Joshua Fletcher									
Birth	1740	Apr	Perumans Co. NC	Place	Recorded	Place	Recorded	Place	Recorded
Death	1752	Aug	Perumans Co. NC	Place	Recorded	Place	Recorded	Place	Recorded
Spouse	1752	Aug	Perumans Co. NC	Place	Recorded	Place	Recorded	Place	Recorded
Children	1752	Aug	Perumans Co. NC	Place	Recorded	Place	Recorded	Place	Recorded
Parents	1752	Aug	Perumans Co. NC	Place	Recorded	Place	Recorded	Place	Recorded
R. Ruth Fletcher									
Birth	1738	Aug	Perumans Co. NC	Place	Recorded	Place	Recorded	Place	Recorded
Death	1752	Aug	Perumans Co. NC	Place	Recorded	Place	Recorded	Place	Recorded
Spouse	1752	Aug	Perumans Co. NC	Place	Recorded	Place	Recorded	Place	Recorded
Children	1752	Aug	Perumans Co. NC	Place	Recorded	Place	Recorded	Place	Recorded
Parents	1752	Aug	Perumans Co. NC	Place	Recorded	Place	Recorded	Place	Recorded
HUSBAND - Ralph Fletcher III									
WIFE - Mary Guyer									
CHILD 1 - Ralph Fletcher									
CHILD 2 - William Fletcher									
CHILD 3 - William Fletcher									

Ralph Fletcher (4)

well 1752
up many
dau. Jane, Mary
Ruth Fletcher +
Mary Ratchiff.
son - Ralph
Joshua.

b. 22 apr 1703

nd 23 dec 1728

d. well p. July ~~1752~~
1755

1752 pub(?)

son Joshua + wim thaine exs.

sons Ralph + Jane (Jen) Morgan

Sally Unknown

Mary Buyer

Ralph b. Feb 1729-30 d. well p. July 1785

Jane b. 1732

Joshua b. 1740

d. after 1785

nd Sally —

Jesse b.

d. after 1785

Marion b. 1735

d. after 1785

nd — newbold

Margaret b.

d. after 1785

Family group sheet 1985
Ralph 1703-1785 nd 1728 Mary Buyer.
for James + Nelson for Lavinia Hargrave
777 E. 6th St
S.C. Utah

children

Ralph b. Feb 1730 Oregon Co. NC

Jane b. 1732

Marion b. 1735

Ruth b. 1738

Joshua b. 1740

Mary b. 1742

nd Sally —

nd Joseph Ratchiff no-

enclen Mary b. 1729
a Mary + Joseph
nd 13. 3m 1747
Child not be there one

where Ralph Fletcher nd 1 Aug 1753 Sarah Newby b. 1729 dau Frances + Richard H. Ratchiff Newby

Ralph Fletcher Jr

b 24 Dec 1676

nd 2 Mar 1698-9

d. well p.

snof Ralph + Elizabeth Sutton Fletcher

(Leon)

Jane Morgan

b.
d.

Mort. - James + Jane Morgan

Ralph b. 22 Apr 1703

well p. 152
July 152

nd May Buyer 23 Dec 1729

George b. 15 June 1705

Joshua b. 5 Nov 1718

~~James
William
Arthur
Mary~~

~~nd George Kitchell~~

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband Joshua Fletcher				
Born	Abt 1740	Place	, Perquimans Co., NC	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	Aft 1752	Place		Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
Husband's father		Ralph Fletcher III		
Husband's mother		Mary Guyer		
Wife Sally ?Unknown				
Born		Place		LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died		Place		Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Wife's father				
Wife's mother				

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	13 Jul 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Husband		Wife	
Joshua Fletcher Date: Age: Sex: Race: Religion: Occupation: Address:		Sally Turkown Date: Age: Sex: Race: Religion: Occupation: Address:	
Children Name: Date: Age: Sex: Race: Religion: Occupation: Address:		Children Name: Date: Age: Sex: Race: Religion: Occupation: Address:	
Parents Name: Date: Age: Sex: Race: Religion: Occupation: Address:		Parents Name: Date: Age: Sex: Race: Religion: Occupation: Address:	
Spouse's Parents Name: Date: Age: Sex: Race: Religion: Occupation: Address:		Spouse's Parents Name: Date: Age: Sex: Race: Religion: Occupation: Address:	

Printed name: Address: City: State: Zip:	Date: Signature:
---	---

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband	Joshua Fletcher
Wife	Sally ?Unknown
Notes	
WIFE	- Sally ?Unknown
Salt Lake City family group sheet.	

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 1

Spouse	Justin Fletcher
Wife	Sally Unknown
Spouse	Sally Unknown
Wife	Sally Unknown

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 1

Husband

male Ratcliff

Born	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died	Place	Endowed	
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents	
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father			
Husband's mother			

Wife

Mary Fletcher

Born	Abt 1742	Place	Perquimans Co., NC	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place		Baptized	
Died	Aft 1752	Place		Endowed	
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents	
Wife's father					
Ralph Fletcher III					
Wife's mother					
Mary Guver					

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	13 Jul 2018		Scott

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1703

Page 1 of 2

HUSBAND George FLETCHER-1851

BORN: 4 Apr 1679 PLACE: ,Perquimans,NC
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: Aft 1728 PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 MARR: 17 Feb 1701 PLACE: ,Perquimans Co.,NC
 FATHER: Ralph FLETCHER SR-1847
 MOTHER: Elizabeth SUTTON-1848

PARENTS' MRIN: 438

WIFE Susanna BURTONSHALL-5121

BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 FATHER: Richard BURTONSHALL-5125
 MOTHER: Priscilla ?UNKNOWN-5126

PARENTS' MRIN: 1706

CHILDREN

1. NAME:
 ---- BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:
 ---- BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
 ---- BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
 ---- BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
 2815 Hillside Court
 Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
 C:\PAF\DATA
 Phone:(319) 355-2095

Relationship to:

Husband _____

Wife _____

Date prepared: 25 Jul 1995

25 Jul 1995

Page 2 of 2

Yr of Birth 1679
Yr of Birth

Info from Family group sheet from Salt Lake City.

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 3

Husband William Morgan				
Born	27 Aug 1679	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place	Baptized	
Died	Aft 1720	Place	Endowed	
Buried		Place	Sealed to parents	
Married	13 Mar 1699/1700	Place	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father James Morgan SR				
Husband's mother Jane or Jean Knea				

Wife Sarah Jane? Fletcher *				
Born	8 Sep 1681	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place	Baptized	
Died	Aft 1728	Place	Endowed	
Buried		Place	Sealed to parents	
Wife's father Ralph Fletcher SR*				
Wife's mother Elizabeth Sutton				

Children List each child in order of birth.			LDS ordinance dates	Temple
1	F	Sarah Morgan		
	Born	8 Jan 1700/1701	Place	Baptized
	Christened		Place	Endowed
	Died		Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse			
	Married		Place	Sealed to spouse
2	M	William Morgan JR		
	Born	14 Sep 1703	Place	Baptized
	Christened		Place	Endowed
	Died		Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse Frances Hendricks			
	Married		Place	Sealed to spouse
3	M	James Morgan		
	Born	Abt 1705	Place	Baptized
	Christened		Place	Endowed
	Died	Bef Oct 1741	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse Hannah Overman			
	Married		Place	Sealed to spouse

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	13 Jul 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 3

Husband William Morgan			
Wife Sarah Jane? Fletcher *			
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
4 F Hannah Morgan			
Born	25 Jan 1720/1721	Place	Baptized
Christened		Place	Endowed
Died	21 Sep 1796	Place	Suttons Creek MM, PC, NC
Buried		Place	Sealed to parents
Spouse	Joseph Munden		
Married	1 Dec 1748	Place	, Perquimans Co., NC
			Sealed to spouse

Notes

HUSBAND - William Morgan

1. Family group sheets from Salt Lake City
2. Mg recorded Perquimans Co. Nc
3. History of Perquimans Co. NC by Winslow
4. Will of Ralph Fletcher Sr. 1728 Perquimans Co. NC
5. Hathaways Register

6. Info from the book "My Grandparents, 114 Surnames to History" by Susanne Parisho Rieger, 4013 Clinton Ave, Des Moines, IA 50310 pub Apr 1984 located at the Des Moines IA Gen Libr 6000 Douglas Ave 18 Jul 1999. B. 1679/89 md Sarah Fletcher 1699 and had a dau Hannah b. 1721 d. 1796 md Joseph Munden.

Internet info from a gedcom file by S. Baker & P. Coffman Aug 2000 said William Morgan md 2nd Sarah Ulr (no other info).

WIFE - Sarah Jane? Fletcher *

History of Perquimans Co. NC. by Winslow.

Family group sheet from LDS library, states Jane b. 1691.

Sarah listed in will of father, Ralph Fletcher 1728 Perquimans Co. NC

CHILD 2 - William Morgan JR

Info from Charles E. Morgan 1994.

Made petition Jul 1747 for "final portion" of his estate out of hands of Jeremiah Hendricks, her guardian. (loose papers) Source from ?.

CHILD 3 - James Morgan

Sources:

BIRTH:

MARRIAGE:

DEATH: Will written 26 Jan 1740-1 and proved Oct 1741 Perquimans Co. NC. Was copied from Morgan Migrations Quarterly Vol 10 #1 Jan 1986 pg 26. Listed wife Hannay, brother in law Thomas Overman as executor. Land on Morgans Swamp (Jacob & Charles) Witt: Zachariah Nixon, Charles Overman, Jas Robinson.

CHILD 4 - Hannah Morgan

Sources:

1. Suttons Creek MM gives death date
2. Suttons Creek MM gives marriage date as does the Am Ency of Quakers for Perquimans MM.

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 3

Husband	William Morgan
Wife	Sarah Jane? Fletcher *
Notes CHILD 4 - Hannah Morgan (Continued) 3. William and Sarah Fletcher Morgan believed to be her parents.	

Name: Hannah Morgan Birth: 1871 Death: 1911 Burial: 1911 Spouse: 1871 Children: 1871 Siblings: 1871 Parents: 1871 Address: 1871 Occupation: 1871 Education: 1871 Religion: 1871 Ancestry: 1871 Notes: 1871		Name: William Morgan Birth: 1871 Death: 1911 Burial: 1911 Spouse: 1871 Children: 1871 Siblings: 1871 Parents: 1871 Address: 1871 Occupation: 1871 Education: 1871 Religion: 1871 Ancestry: 1871 Notes: 1871
Name: Charles Morgan Birth: 1871 Death: 1911 Burial: 1911 Spouse: 1871 Children: 1871 Siblings: 1871 Parents: 1871 Address: 1871 Occupation: 1871 Education: 1871 Religion: 1871 Ancestry: 1871 Notes: 1871		Name: William Morgan Birth: 1871 Death: 1911 Burial: 1911 Spouse: 1871 Children: 1871 Siblings: 1871 Parents: 1871 Address: 1871 Occupation: 1871 Education: 1871 Religion: 1871 Ancestry: 1871 Notes: 1871
Name: William Morgan Birth: 1871 Death: 1911 Burial: 1911 Spouse: 1871 Children: 1871 Siblings: 1871 Parents: 1871 Address: 1871 Occupation: 1871 Education: 1871 Religion: 1871 Ancestry: 1871 Notes: 1871		Name: William Morgan Birth: 1871 Death: 1911 Burial: 1911 Spouse: 1871 Children: 1871 Siblings: 1871 Parents: 1871 Address: 1871 Occupation: 1871 Education: 1871 Religion: 1871 Ancestry: 1871 Notes: 1871

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband James Morgan				
Born	Abt 1705	Place	, Perquimans, NC	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	Bef Oct 1741	Place	, Perquimans, NC	Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
Husband's father William Morgan				
Husband's mother Sarah Jane? Fletcher *				

Wife Hannah Overman				
Born		Place		LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died		Place		Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Wife's father				
Wife's mother				

Children List each child in order of birth.	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
--	---------------------	--------

1 **M Jacob Morgan**

Born		Place		Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died		Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse

2 **M Charles Morgan**

Born		Place		Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	Bef 1798	Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse Susannah Nixon				
Married	1 May 1771	Place	, Perquimans Co., NC	Sealed to spouse
Spouse Lydia Bundy				
Married	25 Jan 1786	Place	, Perquimans Co., NC	Sealed to spouse

3 **F Elizabeth Morgan**

Born		Place		Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died		Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse

Prepared by Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone (563) 355-2095	Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address gltreadway77@outlook.com	
Date prepared 13 Jul 2018	Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband James Morgan			
Wife Hannah Overman			
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
4	F	Rebeckah Morgan	
	Born	28 May 1739	Place , Perquimans Co., NC
	Christened	Place	Baptized
	Died	Place	Endowed
	Buried	Place	Sealed to parents
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse

Notes

HUSBAND - James Morgan

Sources:

BIRTH:

MARRIAGE:

DEATH: Will written 26 Jan 1740-1 and proved Oct 1741 Perquimans Co. NC.

Was copied from Morgan Migrations Quarterly Vol 10 #1 Jan 1986 pg 26.

Listed wife Hannay, brother in law Thomas Overman as executor. Land on Morgans Swamp (Jacob & Charles) Witt: Zachariah Nixon, Charles Overman, Jas Robinson.

CHILD 2 - Charles Morgan

Could be the Charles Morgan that died 19 Nov 1795 Pasquotank Co. NC MM.

Not sure this Charles is right son on James & Hannah?

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband William Morgan JR				
Born	14 Sep 1703	Place	, Perquimans, NC	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died		Place		Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
Husband's father William Morgan				
Husband's mother Sarah Jane? Fletcher *				
Wife Frances Hendricks				
Born		Place		LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died		Place		Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Wife's father Solomon Hendricks				
Wife's mother Sarah ?Unknown				
Children List each child in order of birth.				Temple
1 M Solomon Morgan SR				
Born	1735	Place	Chapel Hill, NC	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	1803	Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse Jemima Webb				
Married	Abt 1755	Place	, NC	Sealed to spouse

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	13 Jul 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband William Morgan JR

Wife Frances Hendricks

Notes

HUSBAND - William Morgan JR
Info from Charles E. Morgan 1994.

Made petition Jul 1747 for "final portion" of his estate out of hands of Jeremiah Hendricks, her guardian. (loose papers) Source from ?.

CHILD 1 - Solomon Morgan SR
Info from Charles E. Morgan 1994.

Family Group Record

Ad info in Munden?
Could be Morgan + Bogue also
Page 1 of 3

Husband Joseph Munden

Born	1718	Place	Perquimans? Co., NC	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place		Baptized	
Died	16 Dec 1751	Place	Pasquotank MM., PC, NC	Endowed	
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents	
Married	1 Dec 1748	Place	Perquimans Co., NC	Sealed to spouse	
Other Spouse	Mary Jessop				
Married	5 Oct 1744	Place	Perquimans, NC	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father	Benjamin Munden				
Husband's mother	Hannah ?Unknown				

Wife Hannah Morgan

Born	25 Jan 1720/1721	Place		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place		Baptized	
Died	21 Sep 1796	Place	Suttons Creek MM, PC, NC	Endowed	
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents	
Wife's father	William Morgan				
Wife's mother	Sarah Jane? Fletcher *				

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 M Levi Munden

Born	19 Dec 1749	Place	Perquimans Co., NC	Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died	12 Mar 1826	Place	Salem, Washington Co., IN	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Mar 1826	Place	Salem (nr), Washington Co., IN, Blu Riv.Frds.cem		
Spouse	Keziah Bogue				
Married	21 Aug 1776	Place	Suttons Creek MM, PC, NC	Sealed to spouse	
Spouse	Rhoda Albertson				
Married	19 Apr 1780	Place	Suttons Creek MM, PC, NC	Sealed to spouse	
Spouse	Mary Albertson				
Married	14 Sep 1797	Place	Suttons Creek MM, PC, NC	Sealed to spouse	
Spouse	Sarah Newby				
Married	9 Sep 1810	Place	Perquimans Co., NC	Sealed to spouse	

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	13 Jul 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Husband **Joseph Munden**

Wife **Hannah Morgan**

Notes

HUSBAND - Joseph Munden

Sources:

1. "The Book" gives his birth date.
2. Quaker records of Pasquotank MM lists marriages.
3. "The Book" gives death date as 16 Dec 1751-2 and Am Ency of Quakers of Pasquotank MM gives date as 16 Dec 1752.
4. Had no children by 1st mg and 1 by 2nd mg.
5. "The Book" list him as probably son of Benjamin Munden and Hannah ?.
No proof for sure.

WIFE - Hannah Morgan

Sources:

1. Suttons Creek MM gives death date
2. Suttons Creek MM gives marriage date as does the Am Ency of Quakers for Perquimans MM.
3. William and Sarah Fletcher Morgan believed to be her parents.

CHILD 1 - Levi Munden

Sources:

1. Birth date from "The Book" (see Father) His birth date was listed as 19th day of 10th mo 1749. Which was 19th Dec at that time.
2. Also dates from Suttons Creek MM. Pasquotank and Perquimans Co. NC
3. All 4 marriages recorded Suttons Creek MM. Keziah Boge 1st wife and had 2 children. Rhoda Albertson 2nd wife and had 8 children. Mary Albertson Anderson 3rd wife and had 2 children. Sarah Newby Parks 4th wife and had no children.
4. Will of Levi Munden recorded Washington Co. IN Bk 1 pg 105-106-107 & 183 Buried at Blue River Friends cem, in Washington Co. IN. Also records from that book and MM. Proved by affirmation of witness 28 Mar 1826 and produced in court an account current with said estated 14 Apr 1828 recorded in book 1 pg 183. Have copy of his will and he bequeaths to his wife Sarah, daughter Margaret Overman, grandson Levi Overman, Henry Thornton, cousin, the Blue River MM of Friends and after decease of wife all equally between the remaining children, not named.
5. Bogue and Allied Families by Virgil T. Bogue
6. Will of Elizabeth Bogue, Perquimans co. NC 1784.
7. 1790 census Perquimans Co. NC Edenton Dist pg 31: Levi Munden m-to 16-5 over 16-1 and females 4.
8. 1800 census Perquimans Co. NC pg 655: Levi Munden m-to 10-1 10/16-3 over 45-1 and females 10/16-1 16/26-1 26/45-1.
9. 1810 census Perquimans Co. NC: Levi Munden m-10/16-2 over 45-1 and females- 16/26-1.
10. 1820 census Washington Co. IN: Levi Munden m-16/26-1 over 45-1 and females 10/16-1 over 45-1.
11. Info sent from several people, much from Francis McIntosh and William Munden Putman.

Levi was a minister in the Quaker religion from NC and maybe also in IN.
Levi had 2 children by 1st mg (my line) 8 by 2nd mg, 2 by 3rd mg and none by last wife. (each listed with mother)

Last wife (last listed with nothing)
Last had 2 children by 1st and (my view) by 2nd and 3rd and none by
Last was a minister in the Quaker religion from NC and married also in NC.
Menden Pritikin

11. This suit from several people, much from Francis McRobb and Wilson
Menden Pritikin

10. 1820 census Washington Co. 36. Last Menden m-1620-1 over 45-1 and
females 10-15-1 over 45-1

9. 1810 census Putnam Co. NC: Last Menden m-10-16-2 over 45-1 and
females-16-20-1

8. 1800 census Putnam Co. NC pg 622. Last Menden m-10-10-16-3 over
45-1 and females 10-16-1 16-20-1 20-45-1

7. 1790 census Putnam Co. NC. Edition Dist pg 31: Last Menden m-10-16-3
over 16-1 and females 4

6. Will of Elizabeth Bogus, Putnam Co. NC 1784.

5. Bogus and Allen families by Virge T. Bogus

4. Will of Levi Menden recorded Washington Co. 18. BK 1 pg 103-106-107 & 183-
bound at Blue River Friends camp in Washington Co. 18. Also record from
first book and MM. Viewed by affirmation of witness 28 Mar 1832 and
produced in court on account current with said estate. In Apr 1832 recorded in
book 1 pg 103. Have copy of his will and his inventory to his wife Sarah,
daughter Margaret Overman, grandson Levi Overman, Henry Thornton, cousin, the
Blue River Mt. of Friends and after decasse of will all equally between the
remaining children and named

3. All 4 marriages recorded Putnam Co. 18. Elizabeth Bogus 1st wife and had
2 children. Rhoda Anderson and wife and had 8 children. Mary Anderson
Anderson 3rd wife and had 3 children. Sarah Newby Pritikin wife and had no
children

2. Also comes from Putnam Co. 18. Putnam and Putnam Co. NC

1. Birth date from "The Book" (see below). His birth date was listed as 19th
day of 10th mo 1796. Which was 19th Dec at that time.

CHILD 1 - Levi Menden

Sources

3. William and Sarah Pritikin through believed to be her parents.
Putnam Co. 18.

2. Putnam Co. 18. Putnam Co. 18. Putnam Co. 18. Putnam Co. 18. Putnam Co. 18.
Putnam Co. 18. Putnam Co. 18. Putnam Co. 18. Putnam Co. 18. Putnam Co. 18.

WIFE

- Hannah Morgan

Sources

1. "The Book" gives his birth date.
2. Quaker records of Putnam Co. 18. Putnam Co. 18. Putnam Co. 18. Putnam Co. 18.
3. "The Book" gives death date as 16 Dec 1791-2 and Am Entry of Quakers of
Putnam Co. 18. Putnam Co. 18. Putnam Co. 18. Putnam Co. 18. Putnam Co. 18.

HUSBAND

- Joseph Menden

Wife

Hannah Morgan

Joseph Menden

Family Group Record

Husband	Joseph Munden
Wife	Hannah Morgan
Notes CHILD 1 - Levi Munden (Continued) "The Book" that is referred to was called "The History of Rise & Increase & Progress of The Christian People Called Quakers" pub. 1744 and said to be housed at the Washington Co. IN Historical Society, Salem, IN and was said to have been written on the front and back cover the births, deaths and mg dates of Levis children, his parents info and grandparents info. I wrote to the Society asking about the book and info but said they had no book but did have a Munden File and in that file was the info which was said to be in the book and they sent copies of what was there. Levi was said to use this book as a bible. I was able to locate the book on interlibrary loan but didn't mean a lot to me but gave the history of the Quaker people. Levi was a Quaker Minister in NC and IN which is why he probably had the book.	

Pedigree Chart

Family Group Record

Chart no. 1

Completed Ordinances:

- B** Baptized
- E** Endowed
- P** Sealed to parents
- S** Sealed to spouse
- C** Children's ordinances

2 William Morgan

B: 27 Aug 1679
P:
M: 13 Mar 1699/1700
P: Perquimans Co., NC
D: Aft 1720
P: Perquimans? Co., NC

4 James Morgan SR

B: Abt 1648
P: MD?
M: 12 Oct 1673
P: Berkely Parish, PC, NC
D: Aft 1696
P:

5 Jane or Jean Knea

B: Abt 1652
P: MD?
D: Aft 1681
P: Perquimans? Co., NC

1 Hannah Morgan

B: 25 Jan 1720/1721
P:
M: 1 Dec 1748
P: Perquimans Co., NC
D: 21 Sep 1796
P: Suttons Creek MM, PC, NC

Joseph Munden

(Spouse of no. 1)

6 Ralph Fletcher SR*

B: Abt 1632
P:
M: 11 Mar 1674
P: Perquimans Co., NC
D: Bef 21 Jan 1728
P: Perquimans Co., NC

3 Sarah Jane? Fletcher *

B: 8 Sep 1681
P: Perquimans Co., NC
D: Aft 1728
P:

7 Elizabeth Sutton

B: 28 Aug 1653
P: Scituate, Plymouth Co., MA
D: 21 Jan 1699/1700
P: Perquimans Co., NC

14 George Sutton

B: 12 Apr 1613
P: Sandwich, Kent Co., ENGLAND
M: 13 Mar 1636
P: Scituate, Plymouth, MA
D: 12 Apr 1669
P: Perquimans Co., NC

15 Sarah Tilden

B: 1 Jan 1613
P: Tenderton, Kent Co., ENGLAND
D: 20 Mar 1677
P: Perquimans Co., NC

12 Curtis Fletcher

B: Abt 1602
P: Dorchester, Dorset, England
M:
P:
B: Perquimans Co. NC
P:

13 Elizabeth Wright

B: 1606
P: Dorchester, Dorset, England
D:
P:

16

B:
M:
D:

17

B:
D:

18

B:
M:
D:

19

B:
D:

20

B:
M:
D:

21

B:
D:

22

B:
M:
D:

23

B:
D:

24

B:
M:
D:

25

B:
D:

26

B:
M:
D:

27

B:
D:

28

Robert Sutton 7th Baron D
B:
M: Bef 1613
D:

29

B:
D:

30

Nathaniel Tilden
B: 28 Jul 1583
M: 1607
D: 25 May 1641

31

Lydia Huckstep
B: 11 Feb 1587
D: Aft 1670

Prepared by
 Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
 Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111

Scott

Telephone
 (563) 355-2095

Date prepared
 13 Jul 2018

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 3

Husband

Levi Munden

Born	19 Dec 1749	Place	, Perquimans Co., NC	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place		Baptized	
Died	12 Mar 1826	Place	Salem, Washington Co., IN	Endowed	
Buried	Mar 1826	Place	SN, WC, IN, Blu Riv.Frds.com	Sealed to parents	
Married	21 Aug 1776	Place	Suttons Creek MM, PC, NC	Sealed to spouse	
Other Spouse	Rhoda Albertson				
Married	19 Apr 1780	Place	Suttons Creek MM, PC, NC	Sealed to spouse	
Other Spouse	Mary Albertson				
Married	14 Sep 1797	Place	Suttons Creek MM, PC, NC	Sealed to spouse	
Other Spouse	Sarah Newby				
Married	9 Sep 1810	Place	, Perquimans Co., NC	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father	Joseph Munden				
Husband's mother	Hannah Morgan				

Wife

Keziah Bogue

Born	Abt 1754	Place	Simons Creek MM, PC, NC	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place		Baptized	
Died	19 Feb 1779	Place	, Perquimans Co., NC	Endowed	
Buried	Feb 1779	Place	Suttons Creek MM, PC, NC	Sealed to parents	
Wife's father	*William Bogue III				
Wife's mother	Elizabeth Kenyon				

Children

List each child in order of birth.

LDS ordinance dates Temple

1 M Mark Munden

Born	14 Jul 1777	Place	, Perquimans, NC	Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died	22 Feb 1808	Place	, Perquimans, NC	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Feb 1808	Place	, Perquimans, NC		
Spouse	Peniah Albertson				
Married	13 Feb 1802	Place	, Perquimans, NC	Sealed to spouse	

2 M Joseph Munden SR.

Born	31 Jan 1779	Place	, Perquimans Co., NC	Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died	Mar 1818	Place	Lambs Bottom, Morgan Co., IN	Sealed to parents	
Buried	1818	Place	, Morgan Co., IN		
Spouse	Mary "Polly" Parks				
Married	13 Jan 1799	Place	Suttons CR.MM., PC, NC	Sealed to spouse	

Prepared by

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway

Address

1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403

Phone

(563) 355-2095

Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111

E-mail address

gltreadway77@outlook.com

Date prepared

13 Jul 2018

Scott

Family Group Record

Husband	Levi Munden
Wife	Keziah Bogue
Notes HUSBAND - Levi Munden Sources: 1. Birth date from "The Book" (see Father) His birth date was listed as 19th day of 10th mo 1749. Which was 19th Dec at that time. 2. Also dates from Suttons Creek MM. Pasquotank and Perquimans Co. NC 3. All 4 marriages recorded Suttons Creek MM. Keziah Boge 1st wife and had 2 children. Rhoda Albertson 2nd wife and had 8 children. Mary Albertson Anderson 3rd wife and had 2 children. Sarah Newby Parks 4th wife and had no children. 4. Will of Levi Munden recorded Washington Co. IN Bk 1 pg 105-106-107 & 183 Buried at Blue River Friends cem, in Washington Co. IN. Also records from that book and MM. Proved by affirmation of witness 28 Mar 1826 and produced in court an account current with said estate 14 Apr 1828 recorded in book 1 pg 183. Have copy of his will and he bequeaths to his wife Sarah, daughter Margaret Overman, grandson Levi Overman, Henry Thornton, cousin, the Blue River MM of Friends and after decease of wife all equally between the remaining children, not named. 5. Bogue and Allied Families by Virgil T. Bogue 6. Will of Elizabeth Bogue, Perquimans co. NC 1784. 7. 1790 census Perquimans Co. NC Edenton Dist pg 31: Levi Munden m-to 16-5 over 16-1 and females 4. 8. 1800 census Perquimans Co. NC pg 655: Levi Munden m-to 10-1 10/16-3 over 45-1 and females 10/16-1 16/26-1 26/45-1. 9. 1810 census Perquimans Co. NC: Levi Munden m-10/16-2 over 45-1 and females- 16/26-1. 10. 1820 census Washington Co. IN: Levi Munden m-16/26-1 over 45-1 and females 10/16-1 over 45-1. 11. Info sent from several people, much from Francis McIntosh and William Munden Putman. Levi was a minister in the Quaker religion from NC and maybe also in IN. Levi had 2 children by 1st mg (my line) 8 by 2nd mg, 2 by 3rd mg and none by last wife. (each listed with mother) "The Book" that is referred to was called "The History of Rise & Increase & Progress of The Christian People Called Quakers" pub. 1744 and said to be housed at the Washington Co. IN Historical Society, Salem, IN and was said to have been written on the front and back cover the births, deaths and mg dates of Levis children, his parents info and grandparents info. I wrote to the Society asking about the book and info but said they had no book but did have a Munden File and in that file was the info which was said to be in the book and they sent copies of what was there. Levi was said to use this book as a bible. I was able to locate the book on interlibrary loan but didn't mean a lot to me but gave the history of the Quaker people. Levi was a Quaker Minister in NC and IN which is why he probably had the book.	
WIFE	- Keziah Bogue
BIRTH: Born ca 1754. (Most info under Munden family book).	

BIRTH: Born ca 1794. (More info under Menden family link)

Wife: - Leah Bogus

Menden in NC and in which is why he probably had the book. I mean a lot to me but give the history of the Quaker people. Leah was a Quaker book as a child. I was able to locate the book on interlibrary loan but didn't find the book and they sent copies of what was there. Leah was said to own this but did have a Menden file and in that file was the info which was said to be written to the Society saying about the book and who but said they had no book

of Leah's children, the names into and grandparents into have been written on the front and back cover the birth, deaths and my guess is housed at the Washington Co. TN Historical Society, Sealsville, TN and was said to be Progress of The Christian People Called Quakers, pub. 1794 and said to be "The book" that is referred to was called "The History of Rev. B. Jones & A.

Leah had 3 children by 1st mg (my line) 5 by 2nd mg, 2 by 3rd mg and none by 4th wife (each listed with mother)

Leah was a minister in the Quaker religion from NC and maybe also in TN. Menden's Parents

11. Info sent from several people, much from Francis McElroy and William

10. 1820 census Washington Co. TN. Leah Menden m-16/26-1 over 45-1 and

9. 1810 census Perquimans Co. NC. Leah Menden m-10/16-5 over 45-1 and

8. 1800 census Perquimans Co. NC pg 553: Leah Menden m-10-10-1 10/16-3 over

7. 1790 census Perquimans Co. NC. Leah Menden m-10-10-1 10/16-3 over

6. Will of Elizabeth Bogus, Perquimans Co. NC 1794.

5. Bogus and Menden families by Virgil T. Bogus

4. Will of Leah Menden mentioned Washington Co. TN. BK 1 pg 105-106-107 & 183

3. All 4 marriages recorded Sullivan Creek MM. Leah's Boys 1st wife and had

2 children. 1st wife Abigail and had 8 children. Mary Abigail

1. Birth date from "The Book" (see further) her birth date was listed as 1794

Source:

Menden - Leah Menden

Keston Bogus

Leah Menden

Family Group Record

Husband	Levi Munden
Wife	Keziah Bogue
Notes	
WIFE	- Keziah Bogue (Continued)
	MARRIAGE: Perquimans Co. NC records and MM records. The marriage date from the Munden File at Washington Co. Historical Society, Salem IN was listed as "Levi Munden intermarried wiht Kezia Bogue the 21st of 8th mo 1776.
	DEATH: Perquimans Co. NC records and MM records. As well as "The Book" which was used as a bible by Levi Munden. The inscription was "Kezia Munden wife of Levi Munden departed this life the 19th day of the 2nd month 1779.
	Sources:
	1. Actual birth date not located, should have been in "The Book" as was all other dates but no one has come forth with the date. (I haven't seen the book as yet-GLT) But was sent copies of the pages from the library in IN. that was said to be in the Munden File, not the book. Her death date listed but not birth.
	2. Death recorded in Suttons Creek MM prob. Perquimans Co. NC
	3. Bogue and Allied Families by Virgil T. Bogue.
CHILD 1	- Mark Munden
	BIRTH: Mark was born the 14th day of 7th mo 1777 according to "the Book" and the Quaker records from Perquimans Co. MM.
	MARRIAGE: Records from Sutton Creeks MM and Perquimans Co. NC records.
	DEATH: Believe he died in IN as in 1804 the Suttons Creek MM stating "having removed far from the meeting place with debts unsettled" which maybe meant he had moved to IN before his father went there after 1810.
	CHILDREN: Appears he had only two children.
CHILD 2	- Joseph Munden SR.
	Sources:
	1. Sutton Creek MM Perquimans Co. NC register birth date.
	2. "The Book" which was used as a bible called "The History of Rise & Increase & Progress of the Christian People Called Quakers" which is now housed at the Washington Co. Historical Society in Salem, IN.
	3. Will of grandmother of Joseph, Elizabeth Bogue Perquimans Co. NC 1784.
	4. Morgan Co. history of IN. Gives situation surrounding his death. Says he was lost in snow storm and later was found sitting under a tree not farfrom his house. He was one of first settlers in that area when it opened up after purchase from the Indians.
	5. Ellis Co. TX. history
	6. 1800 Perqimans Co. NC census Joseph Munden m-16/26-1 females 16/26-1
	7. 1810 Perquimans Co. NC census Joseph Mudlin: m-to 10-1 26/45-2 and females to 10-3 16/26-2.
	8. Will of Daniel Parks 1809 Perquimans Co. NC, father of Mary.
	9. Quaker church records, Perquimans Co. NC of Suttons Creek MM.
	10. Correspondence with Francis McIntosh and Wm Munden Putman

Family Group Record

Husband Joseph Munden SR.				
Born	31 Jan 1779	Place	, Perquimans Co., NC	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	Mar 1818	Place	Lambs Bottom, Morgan Co., IN	Endowed
Buried	1818	Place	, Morgan Co., IN	Sealed to parents
Married	13 Jan 1799	Place	Suttons CR.MM., PC, NC	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father	Levi Munden			
Husband's mother	Keziah Boque			
Wife Mary "Polly" Parks				
Born	1774/1784	Place	, Perquimans? Co., NC	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	Aft 1840	Place	, Green/Gascanade, MO	Endowed
Buried		Place	, MO	Sealed to parents
Other Spouse	Wilson Dicken(s)			
Married	Abt 1825	Place	, ?IN	Sealed to spouse
Wife's father	Daniel Parks			
Wife's mother	(female) ?Unknown			
Children List each child in order of birth.				
1 M Levi Munden				
Born	12 Jan 1801	Place	, Perquimans Co., NC	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	18 Apr 1862	Place	, Wayne Co., IA	Sealed to parents
Buried	Apr 1862	Place	, Wayne Co., IA, Jones cem.	
Spouse	Rebecca Cutbirth			
Married	6 Aug 1824	Place	, Morgan Co., IN	Sealed to spouse
2 F Chessie Munden				
Born	1800/1810	Place	, NC	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	Bef 1892	Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse	James S. Dicken(s)			
Married	Bef 1830	Place	, ?IN	Sealed to spouse
3 F Emily Munden				
Born	Abt 1808	Place	, NC	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	1868	Place	, Ellis, TX	Sealed to parents
Buried	1868	Place	Waxahachie cem., Ellis, TX	
Spouse	Uzziel Baggett			
Married	Bef 1827	Place		Sealed to spouse
Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway			Address
Phone	(563) 355-2095			1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com			Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
Date prepared	13 Jul 2018			Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 3

Husband Joseph Munden SR.																																							
Wife Mary "Polly" Parks																																							
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple																																				
4	M William Gilbert Munden <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>Abt 1815</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, NC</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>Aft 1852</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, ?OR/WA</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Elizabeth Dean</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>28 Dec 1852</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, IN/OR</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	Abt 1815	Place	, NC	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died	Aft 1852	Place	, ?OR/WA	Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse	Elizabeth Dean					Married	28 Dec 1852	Place	, IN/OR	Sealed to spouse	
Born	Abt 1815	Place	, NC	Baptized																																			
Christened		Place		Endowed																																			
Died	Aft 1852	Place	, ?OR/WA	Sealed to parents																																			
Buried		Place																																					
Spouse	Elizabeth Dean																																						
Married	28 Dec 1852	Place	, IN/OR	Sealed to spouse																																			
5	M Matthew Munden <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>, NC</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>Bef 1892</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">? Crabtree</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born		Place	, NC	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died	Bef 1892	Place		Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse	? Crabtree					Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	
Born		Place	, NC	Baptized																																			
Christened		Place		Endowed																																			
Died	Bef 1892	Place		Sealed to parents																																			
Buried		Place																																					
Spouse	? Crabtree																																						
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse																																			
6	M Joseph Munden JR <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>24 Jan 1818</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, Morgan, IN</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>13 Dec 1891</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Midlothian, Ellis, TX</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td>15 Dec 1891</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Midlothian cem, Ellis, TX</td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Elizabeth Ann Baggett</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>15 Apr 1847</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, Dallas, TX</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	24 Jan 1818	Place	, Morgan, IN	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died	13 Dec 1891	Place	Midlothian, Ellis, TX	Sealed to parents		Buried	15 Dec 1891	Place	Midlothian cem, Ellis, TX			Spouse	Elizabeth Ann Baggett					Married	15 Apr 1847	Place	, Dallas, TX	Sealed to spouse	
Born	24 Jan 1818	Place	, Morgan, IN	Baptized																																			
Christened		Place		Endowed																																			
Died	13 Dec 1891	Place	Midlothian, Ellis, TX	Sealed to parents																																			
Buried	15 Dec 1891	Place	Midlothian cem, Ellis, TX																																				
Spouse	Elizabeth Ann Baggett																																						
Married	15 Apr 1847	Place	, Dallas, TX	Sealed to spouse																																			

Notes

HUSBAND - Joseph Munden SR.

Sources:

1. Sutton Creek MM Perquimans Co. NC register birth date.
2. "The Book" which was used as a bible called "The History of Rise & Increase & Progress of the Christian People Called Quakers" which is now housed at the Washington Co. Historical Society in Salem, IN.
3. Will of grandmother of Joseph, Elizabeth Bogue Perquimans Co. NC 1784.
4. Morgan Co. history of IN. Gives situation surrounding his death. Says he was lost in snow storm and later was found sitting under a tree not far from his house. He was one of first settlers in that area when it opened up after purchase from the Indians.
5. Ellis Co. TX. history
6. 1800 Perqimans Co. NC census Joseph Munden m-16/26-1 females 16/26-1
7. 1810 Perquimans Co. NC census Joseph Mudlin: m-to 10-1 26/45-2 and females to 10-3 16/26-2.
8. Will of Daniel Parks 1809 Perquimans Co. NC, father of Mary.
9. Quaker church records, Perquimans Co. NC of Suttons Creek MM.
10. Correspondence with Francis McIntosh and Wm Munden Putman

Family Group Record

Husband		Wife		Children	
Joseph Munden SR.		Mary "Polly" Parks		List each child in order of birth.	
M		William Gilbert Munden		List each child in order of birth.	
Birth	1812	Place	NC	Parents	
Childhood		Place		Parents	
Death	1872	Place	TORWAY	Parents	
Burial		Place		Parents	
Spouse		Spouse		Spouse	
Married	28 Dec 1832	Place	WILCOX	Parents	
M		Matthew Munden		List each child in order of birth.	
Birth		Place	NC	Parents	
Childhood		Place		Parents	
Death	1892	Place		Parents	
Burial		Place		Parents	
Spouse		Spouse		Spouse	
Married	7 October	Place		Parents	
M		Joseph Munden SR.		List each child in order of birth.	
Birth	24 Jan 1818	Place	WILCOX, IN	Parents	
Childhood		Place		Parents	
Death	13 Dec 1881	Place	WILCOX, IN	Parents	
Burial	12 Dec 1881	Place	WILCOX, IN	Parents	
Spouse		Spouse		Spouse	
Married	12 Jan 1847	Place	WILCOX, IN	Parents	

HUSBAND - Joseph Munden SR.
Source:

1. Sutton Creek MND. Munden Co. NC register birth data.
2. The book which was used as a bible called "The History of the State of North Carolina" which is now found at the University of the Southern States in Salem, IN.
3. Will of grandfather of Joseph, Bladen Co. NC 1784.
4. Munden Co. history of IN. Given location surrounding his death. Says he was lost in snow storm and later was found lying under a tree not far from his house. He was one of first settlers in that area when it opened up after purchase from the Indians.
5. Ellis Co. TX history.
6. 1800 Population Co. NC census Joseph Munden m-1872-1 female 1872-1
7. 1810 Population Co. NC census Joseph Munden m-1872-1 female 1872-1
8. Will of Daniel Parks 1808 Parks Co. NC, friend of Mary.
9. Quaker church records Parks Co. NC of Sutton Creek MND.
10. Correspondence with Frank Munden and Wm Munden Parks.

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 3

Husband **Joseph Munden SR.**

Wife **Mary "Polly" Parks**

Notes

WIFE - Mary "Polly" Parks

BIRTH: Marys birth was est. at 1783 and all children appear to have been born in Chowan Co. NC. She was listed in will of father Daniel Parks 1809 to receive 5 shillings currant money.

MARRIAGE1: 1st mg was to Joseph Munden according to Suttons Creek MM, Perquimans Co. NC. Quaker records.

MARRIAGE2: 2nd mg took place in Morgan Co. IN after 1819 as had a daughter b. 1830.

DEATH: Not located a death date for Mary but was after 1840 and maybe Gasconade or Green Co. MO. She may have been going by the Munden name at time of death as that is what she was listed as in the 1840 census.

Sources:

1. Mary married 2nd before 1830 to Wilson Dicken and had a daughter Nancy Dickin she was age 15/20 in 1840 Casconade Co. MO Gray Twp. According to death of Nancy d.1912 Mercer Co. MO she was b. 3 Sep 1830 and her father had died just about that time (1830).
2. Mary was listed in will of father, Daniel Parks in 1809 Perquimans Co.NC
3. 1820 Morgan Co. IN ,Wabash dist. census lists Mary Munden age 26/45
4. 1830 Morgan Co. IN list Wilson Dicken with wife age 40/50.and others.
5. 1840 Gasconade Co. MO Gray Twp. list Polly Mondon age 50/60
6. 1850 not located her by any name.

CHILD 4 - William Gilbert Munden

Sources:

1. There was a Wm Gilbert in Columbia Co. Wash 1880 census and believe he was this one. Was to have gone to OR and never heard from again by family in IN. Dau of Wm Gilbert Jr.Wilda Mae Munden md Thomas Morris and had dau Shirley Darlene who sent info. Lives 205 C. St. SW, Auburn, WA. 1979

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 3

Husband	Joseph Munden SR.
Wife	Mary "Polly" Parks
Notes	WIFE - Mary "Polly" Parks BIRTH: Mary's birth was est. at 1783 and all children appear to have been born in Galloway Co. NC. She was listed in will of father Daniel Parks 1803 to receive 2 shillings current money. MARRIAGE: 1st m. was to Joseph Munden according to Suttons Creek Mt. Perquimans Co. NC. Quaker records. MARRIAGE: 2nd m. took place in Morgan Co. IN after 1819 as had a daughter in 1830. DEATH: Not located a death date for Mary but was after 1840 and maybe Galloway or Green Co. NC. She may have been young by the Munden name at time of death as that is what she was listed as in the 1840 census. Sources: 1. Mary married 2nd before 1830 to Wilson Dutton and had a daughter Nancy Dutton. She was age 12/10 in 1840 Galloway Co. NC. Gray Tw. According to death of Henry d. 1912 Morgan Co. MO she was b. 3 Sep 1830 and her father had died just about that time (1830). 2. Mary was listed in will of father, Daniel Parks in 1808 Perquimans Co. NC. 3. 1830 Morgan Co. IN. Western dist. census lists Mary Munden age 18/45. 4. 1830 Morgan Co. IN list Wilson Dutton with wife age 40/50 and others. 5. 1840 Galloway Co. NC Gray Tw. list Polly Munden age 50/50. 6. 1850 not located her by any name. CHILD - William Gibbs Munden Sources: 1. There was a Wm Gibbs in Columbia Co. West 1850 census and believe he was this one. Was to have gone to CA and never heard from again by family in IL. Dad of Wm Gibbs is Wm Hise Munden and Thomas Marks and had son Shiny Dutton who went into 1850 C. SW Auburn, WA. 1979.

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband			
Thomas Harvey			
Born	Abt 1670	Place	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place	Baptized
Died	Abt 1739	Place	Endowed
Buried		Place	Sealed to parents
Married	27 Jan 1701	Place, Perquimans Co., NC	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father			
Husband's mother			

Wife			
Margaret Fletcher			
Born	Abt 1682/1683	Place, Perquimans, NC	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place	Baptized
Died	Abt 1728	Place	Endowed
Buried		Place	Sealed to parents
Wife's father			
Ralph Fletcher SR*			
Wife's mother			
Elizabeth Sutton			

Children	List each child in order of birth.	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
-----------------	------------------------------------	---------------------	--------

1 M **Thomas Harvey**

Born	Abt 22 Sep 1705	Place	Baptized
Christened		Place	Endowed
Died	Bef 5 Aug 1782	Place	Sealed to parents
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Elizabeth Blassingame			
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse

2 F **Anne Harvey**

Born	Abt 1715	Place	Baptized
Christened		Place	Endowed
Died		Place	Sealed to parents
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
David Lawson			
Married	1729	Place	Sealed to spouse

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	13 Jul 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband	Thomas Harvey
Wife	Margaret Fletcher
Notes	
HUSBAND	- Thomas Harvey MARRIAGE: Recorded Perquimans Co. NC. DEATH: No record todate.
WIFE	- Margaret Fletcher BIRTH: Info from History of Perquimans Co. by Winslow. MARRIAGE: Recorded Perquimans Co. NC. and md by Maj Swann? Esq. DEATH: No record todate, was not listed in will of father in 1728. Family group sheet from LDS Library. *WikiTree of Ralph Fletcher listed Margaret Fletcher Harvey and family.
CHILD 1	- Thomas Harvey WikiTree site listed 4 children, 5 grandchildren. See Ralph Fletcher page.
CHILD 2	- Anne Harvey Wikitree site of Ralph Fletcher listed she had 6 children and 10 grandchildren. See Ralph Fletcher page

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband Thomas Harvey					
Born	Abt 22 Sep 1705	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple	
Christened		Place	Baptized		
Died	Bef 5 Aug 1782	Place	Endowed		
Buried		Place	Sealed to parents		
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse		
Husband's father Thomas Harvey					
Husband's mother Margaret Fletcher					
Wife Elizabeth Blassingame					
Born	Abt 1705	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple	
Christened		Place	Baptized		
Died	Abt 1773	Place	Endowed		
Buried		Place	Sealed to parents		
Wife's father					
Wife's mother					

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	13 Jul 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband				Wife			
Thomas Harvey				Elizabeth Blasingame			
Date of Birth: Apr 22 1895				Date of Birth: Apr 17 1895			
Place of Birth: [blank]				Place of Birth: [blank]			
Date of Death: Feb 2 1982				Date of Death: Apr 17 1973			
Place of Death: [blank]				Place of Death: [blank]			
Date of Burial: [blank]				Date of Burial: [blank]			
Place of Burial: [blank]				Place of Burial: [blank]			
Parents: [blank]				Parents: [blank]			
Siblings: [blank]				Siblings: [blank]			
Spouse's Name: Thomas Harvey				Spouse's Name: Elizabeth Blasingame			
Spouse's Birth: [blank]				Spouse's Birth: [blank]			
Spouse's Death: [blank]				Spouse's Death: [blank]			
Spouse's Burial: [blank]				Spouse's Burial: [blank]			
Spouse's Parents: [blank]				Spouse's Parents: [blank]			
Spouse's Siblings: [blank]				Spouse's Siblings: [blank]			

Project by: [blank]		Date Projected: 13 Jul 2018	
Contact: [blank]		Email Address: [blank]	
Address: [blank]		Phone: (503) 252-1082	
City: [blank]		State: [blank]	
Zip: [blank]		Country: [blank]	
Reference: 10 2017-2111		Source: 1101 Kinship Rd, Unit 1, 903	
Author: [blank]		Editor: [blank]	

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband	Thomas Harvey
Wife	Elizabeth Blassingame
Notes	
HUSBAND - Thomas Harvey WikiTree site listed 4 children, 5 grandchildren. See Ralph Fletcher page.	

Name: Thomas Harvey Birth: 1775 Death: 1850 Burial: 1850 Spouse: Elizabeth Blassingame Children: 4 Grandchildren: 5 Notes: See Ralph Fletcher page	
---	--

Name: Thomas Harvey Birth: 1775 Death: 1850 Burial: 1850 Spouse: Elizabeth Blassingame Children: 4 Grandchildren: 5 Notes: See Ralph Fletcher page	Name: Elizabeth Blassingame Birth: 1775 Death: 1850 Burial: 1850 Spouse: Thomas Harvey Children: 4 Grandchildren: 5 Notes: See Ralph Fletcher page
---	---

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

husband	Thomas Harvey
wife	Elizabeth Blasingame
Notes	husband - Thomas Harvey written and dated 4 children 2 grandchildren. See Ralph Hector page.

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband						
David Lawson						
Born	1710	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple		
Christened		Place	Baptized			
Died	1803	Place	Endowed			
Buried		Place	Sealed to parents			
Married	1729	Place	Sealed to spouse			
Husband's father						
Husband's mother						
Wife						
Anne Harvey						
Born	Abt 1715	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple		
Christened		Place	Baptized			
Died		Place	Endowed			
Buried		Place	Sealed to parents			
Wife's father						
Thomas Harvey						
Wife's mother						
Margaret Fletcher						

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	13 Jul 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband: David Lawson			
Birth	1730	1730	1730
Christened			
Death	1805	1805	1805
Buried			
Parents	1738	1738	1738
Husband's father			
Husband's mother			
Wife: Anne Harvey			
Birth	1712	1712	1712
Christened			
Death			
Buried			
Parents			
Wife's father			
Wife's mother			

Printed name	David Lawson (husb) Harvey
Birth date	1730-01-01
Death date	1805-01-01
Printed name	Anne Harvey
Birth date	1712-01-01
Death date	1805-01-01
Printed name	David Lawson (husb) Harvey
Birth date	1730-01-01
Death date	1805-01-01
Printed name	Anne Harvey
Birth date	1712-01-01
Death date	1805-01-01

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband	David Lawson
Wife	Anne Harvey
Notes	
WIFE	- Anne Harvey Wikitree site of Ralph Fletcher listed she had 6 children and 10 grandchildren. See Ralph Fletcher page

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

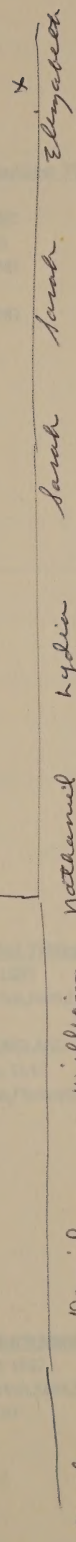
Wife	David Lawson
Husband	Anne Harvey
Wife	Anne Harvey
Husband	Wife of Ralph Harvey listed she had 6 children and 10 grandchildren. See Ralph Harvey page.

Pedigree Chart

- 1. Unmarried
- 2. Married
- 3. Deceased
- 4. Married for second time
- 5. Married for third time
- 6. Married for fourth time

Robert Sutton, 1st Baron Dudley.

George Sutton, Duke
1630
not Sarah Tilden Catharine



Lydia

Nathaniel

William

Daniel

Joseph

Tilden - X Thome.
X Nathaniel + Lydia Hueston
+ Sarah

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 1

Completed Ordinances:

- B Baptized
- E Endowed
- P Sealed to parents
- S Sealed to spouse
- C Children's ordinances

2 George Sutton

B: 12 Apr 1613
P: Sandwich, Kent Co., ENGLAND
M: 13 Mar 1636
P: Scituate, Plymouth, MA
D: 12 Apr 1669
P: Perquimans Co., NC

1 Elizabeth Sutton

B: 28 Aug 1653
P: Scituate, Plymouth Co., MA
M: 11 Mar 1674
P: Perquimans Co., NC
D: 21 Jan 1699/1700
P: Perquimans Co., NC

Ralph Fletcher SR

(Spouse of no. 1)

3 Sarah Tilden

B: 1 Jan 1613
P: Tenderton, Kent Co., ENGLAND
D: 20 Mar 1677
P: Perquimans Co., NC

4 Robert Sutton 7th Baron D

B:
P: ENGLAND
M: Bef 1613
P: ENGLAND
D:
P: ENGLAND

5

B:
P:
D:
P:

6 Nathaniel Tilden

B: 28 Jul 1583
P: Tenterden, Kent, ENGLAND
M: 1607
P: Kent, ENGLAND
D: 25 May 1641
P: Scituate, Plymouth Co., MA

7 Lydia Huckstep

B: 11 Feb 1587
P: Tenderton, Kent, ENGLAND
D: Aft 1670
P:

8

B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

9

B:
P:
D:
P:

10

B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

11

B:
P:
D:
P:

12 Thomas Tilden

B: Abt 1541
P: Kent Co., ENGLAND
M: 10 Mar 1576
P: Kent Co., ENGLAND
D: 6 Jun 1617
P: Kent Co., ENGLAND

13 Alice Bigge

B: Abt 1540
P:
D: 13 May 1593
P: Tenderden, Kent Co., ENGLAND

14 Steven Huckstep

B:
P:
M: 14 Feb 1583
P:
D: 20 Jun 1633
P:

15 Winifred Hatch

B: 1553
P:
D: 6 Oct 1592
P: Kent Co., ENGLAND

16

B:
M:
D:

17

B:
D:

18

B:
M:
D:

19

B:
D:

20

B:
M:
D:

21

B:
D:

22

B:
M:
D:

23

B:
D:

24 Richard Tilden

B: 1510
M:
D: 26 Jan 1565

25 Elizabeth Glover

B:
D: 30 Dec 1585

26 Robert Bigge

B:
M:
D:

27 Elizabeth ?Unknown

B:
D:

28 Thomas Huckstep

B:
M:
D:

29 Elizabeth ?Unknown

B:
D:

30 Thomas Hatch

B: 1525
M: 1552
D: 13 Oct 1568

31 Joan ?Unknown

B:
D:

Prepared by
 Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
 Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111

Scott

Telephone
 (563) 355-2095

Date prepared
 12 Jul 2018

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 3

Husband Robert Sutton 7th Baron Dudley				
Born	1587	Place	Kent, ENGLAND	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	8 Jul 1678	Place	Hempstead, Nassau Co. NY	Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Married	25 Aug 1612/1613	Place	, ENGLAND	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father				
Husband's mother				
Wife Sarah Warner				
Born	1589	Place		LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	1680	Place	USA	Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Wife's father				
Wife's mother				
Children List each child in order of birth.				
				LDS ordinance dates
				Temple
1	M	George Sutton		
		Born	12 Apr 1613	Place
		Christened		Place
		Died	12 Apr 1669	Place
		Buried		Place
		Spouse	Sarah Tilden	
		Married	13 Mar 1636	Place
			Scituate, Plymouth, MA	Sealed to spouse
2	M	Simon Sutton		
		Born		Place
		Christened		Place
		Died	Aft 1634	Place
		Buried		Place
		Spouse		
		Married		Place
				Sealed to spouse
3	M	Samuel Sutton		
		Born		Place
		Christened		Place
		Died		Place
		Buried		Place
		Spouse		
		Married		Place
				Sealed to spouse

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	16 Jul 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Husband		Robert Sutton 7th Baron Dudley
Wife		Sarah Warner
Notes		HUSBAND - Robert Sutton 7th Baron Dudley Robert was 7th Baron of Dudley in England, Kent The line appeared to descend to Hugh de Sutton, Duke of Dudley, England, who married Margaret, owner of Dudley Castle. His descendants are known as the Dudley Suttons. Dudley Castle in about 1322 fell to two sisters, Margaret the wife of John de Sutton and Joan, wife of Thomas Botetourne. During the troubled reign of King Edward II the Birkshire estate along with the Dudley castle fell to Margaret and her husband. Their manor was seized in 1326 by Hugh le de Spencer. With ascension of Edward IV they regained control of the Castle. Their son, however sold their manor and its dependence for an annuity of fifty marks to Nicholas de la Beche, but the Lordship remained in the family in 1346. The American branch of Dudley Suttons came down from George Sutton, son of Robert, 7th Baron of Dudley. Other son Simon, came here and nothing is known about him today. *WikiTree site of son George Sutton listed his parents at the beginning as Robert Sutton and Mary Auster Sutton. Later in the info he listed his father Robert Ambrose Sutton1587-1678 and mother as Sarah Warner 1589-1680 or 1587-1678. He also said George Ambrose (twin) Warner Sutton born 12 Apr 1613 Tenterden, Kent, England. George died 12 Apr 1669. another brother Samuel was listed and a brother Simon Sutton. More info also. (copy) So you have to wonder what is right when you have two different pieces of info? *Find A Grave internet site listed his name as Robert Ambrose Sutton, birth 1587 Essex, England and death 8 Jul 1678 age 90-91 Hempsstead, Nassau Co. NY (copy) Md 25 Aug 1613 Sarah Warner in England, No burial location. Listed 3 children, George, Samuel, Simon Sutton. Info on George Sutton and his family and 9 children and some of their marriages and children. (copy) Have located from Piscataway, Perquimans Co. NC Births of Samuel Sutton md to Martha? that could be the Samuel, brother to George?, Amarah b 4 Jan 1728-29, Sarah b. 12 Mar 1726-27 abd Hannah b 4 Dec 1730. (not checked further on these to date.) WIFE - Sarah Warner *WikiTree of son George Sutton listed his mother and father, no siblings. (copy) *Find A Grave internet site of husband listed her birth 1589 Essex, Eng and died 1680 age 90-91 in USA (Maybe NY?) (copy) CHILD 1 - George Sutton George Sutton came to Boston, MA from England as servant for Nathaniel Tilden, whose dau he md. His bro Simon came as servant for William Hatch, in 1634 on the ship "Hercules" George was a staunch Quaker and Tildens were Catholic. Mig between the two was not without problems. Land later called Suttons Creek in Perquimans Co. NC named for the Suttons. English book of Heraldry states Roland de Sutton entered England with William the Conquerer. SUTTON name came from Angli-Saxon word "Suth" meaning South and "Tun" meaning town. Therefore the name means "The Family of Southtown", later Sutton. Was said George was about age 56 when he died in 1669 in Perquimans, where he had just moved to about 1668. He went there mostly because of Quaker persecution. Sources for George: *WikiTree site listed his birth in Kent, England, parents Robert Sutton and Mary Auster Sutton, spouse and mgy date. 10 children. His name could have been George Ambrose Sutton. George Sutton migrated to New England during the Puritan Great Migration 1620-1640, not sure of the date or ship. Parents married 25 Aug 1613 so marriage date or George's birth wrong? One place listed his name George Ambrose Sutton (twin) Warner Sutton born 4-12-1613 Tenterden, Kent, England . George died 12 Apr 1669 Perquimans Co NC (or Nansemond, VA?) Other place listed his parents: Robert Ambrose Sutton 1587-1678 and Sarah Warner 1586-1680 or 1587-1678. Listed wife Sarah Tilden and their children. Also said Find A Grave site which I hadn't found but here is his member #

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 3

Husband	Robert Sutton 7th Baron Dudley
Wife	Sarah Warner
Notes CHILD 1 - George Sutton (Continued) 28555387 so was able to find the info. Robert & Sarah had 3 children: George, Samuel, Simon (why was Warner not listed here.) Another mention note: On the same voyage the Hercules, was Somon Sutton, a servant of William Hatch. He may have been related to George Sutton? but disappears from the records and beyoond the fact he served as witness to the will of Nathaniel Tilden in 1641,m nothing is known of him. William hatch had a son William Hatch Jr, also a passenger on the Hercules and the close friendship between the later and George Sutton. More on George and Nathaniel Tilden (copy) *Find A Grave internet site listed Georg's birth date as 12 Apr 1613 which all sites do but have to question that or parents marriage date which they said was 25 Aug 1613, death date listed at age 56 but no burial place located, living in Perquimans Co. NC at the time. Here also says George Ambrose (twin) Warner Sutton b 4 Apr 1613 where as no other source says they have not seen he was a twin. So that is questioned also. Even parents WikiTree didn't list that. Listed parents as Robert Ambrose Sutton and Sarah Warner and birth and death dates for them. 9 children listed and spouse Sarah Tilden 1612-13 - 1676 md 1636. (copy) 1. Family group sheets from Salt Lake City 2. Scituate MA records 3. Perquimans Co. NC rcords 4. Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ records 5. Martin Family and Allied Families by Marge Waterfield 6. Tilden Famiy History 7. "Sutton Family Genealogy Data" LDS #1320808 item 4 (copied pgs 48-69) 8. "The Suttons of England & NC, USA 1620-1974" compiled by Marjorie E. Sutton Oliver. Copied pgs 17-31. CHILD 2 - Simon Sutton Simon was brother to George Sutton and he came from England to Boston MA in 1634 on the ship "Hercules" and was servant to William Hatch on ship. Brother George was staunch Quaker, don't know if Simon or rest of family was?	



Robert Ambrose Sutton

BIRTH	1587 Essex, England
DEATH	8 Jul 1678 (aged 90–91) Hempstead, Nassau County, New York, USA
BURIAL	Unknown
MEMORIAL ID	54917584 · View Source

Married: Sarah Warner, on August 25, 1613, England.

They have three children:

George Sutton, born April 12, 1613 Tenterden Kent County, England. Died April 12, 1669, Albermarle County, Perquimans District, North Carolina.

Samuel Sutton.

Simon Sutton.

On the same voyage the Hercules, was Simon Sutton, a servant of William Hatch. He may have been related to George Sutton? But disappears from the records, and beyond the fact he served as a witness to the will of Nathaniel Tilden, in 1641, nothing is known of him. William Hatch, had a son William Hatch Jr., also a passenger on the Hercules, and the close friendship between the later and George Sutton.

George Sutton, married March 13, 1635/36, Scituate, Plymouth County, Massachusetts. Sarah Tilden, born January 01, 1612. The daughter of Nathaniel Tilden and Lydia Huckstep.

George and Sarah, are parents of nine children:

1) Son Joseph Sutton, born 1637, Scituate, Plymouth County, Massachusetts. Married Deliverance Nicholson, January 01, 1669/70 in Perquimans County, North Carolina.

2) Son Daniel Sutton, born November 20, 1639. Married: Mary Cole, April 15, 1667 in Charlestown, Boston Massachusetts. Married (2) Agnes Carre, April 10, 1688 in Burlington County, New Jersey.

3) Son William Sutton, born May 13, 1672. Married on July 11, 1666, Damaris Bishop, daughter of Richard Bishop and Alice Martin. William Sutton then married: (2) Jane Barnes. January 09, 1684/85 in Piscataway, Middlesex County, New Jersey. Daughter of John Barnes. William and Damaris are the parents of these ten children.

Son Joseph Sutton,
born 1685 in Piscataway, Middlesex County, New Jersey.

Daughter Alice Sutton, born May 13, 1668.

Son Thomas Sutton, born November 11, 1669.

Daughter Mary Sutton, born October 04, 1671.

Daughter Damaris Sutton, born 1673.

Son Judah Sutton, born January 24, 1674/75.

Son Richard Sutton, born July 18, 1676.

Son Joseph Sutton, born February 24, 1679/80.

Son Benjamin Sutton, born February 24, 1679/80.

Son John David Sutton. Married Elizabeth Conger, (Belconger) Daughter of John Conger and Mary Kelly. Born 1695 in Piscataway, Middlesex County, New Jersey.

Parents of ten children:

Oldest Son Moses Sutton

Married Jannetye Yanick Boice.

Son Aaron Sutton.

Son John Sutton.

Daughter Sarah Sutton.

Son James L. Sutton.

Son Jessie B. Sutton.

Daughter Elizabeth Sutton.

Daughter Mary Sutton.

Son Ephraim Sutton.

Son Revd. David Sutton. born April 20, 1674. Married Elizabeth Cox, born 1723 in Basking Ridge, Somerset County, New Jersey. Married (2) Sarah Trembley, 1746 in Somerset County, New Jersey.
Parents of ten children.

Daughter Elizabeth Sutton, born October 24, 1724, Basking Ridge, Somerset County, New Jersey. Married Rev. Jacob Cozad, born 24, 1724, Bound Brook, Somerset County, New Jersey.

Daughter Mary Sutton.

Son Isaac Sutton.

Son David Sutton Jr. born 1729 Piscataway, Middlesex County, New Jersey. Married Phebe A. Winter born 1730.

Son John Sutton.

Son Abraham Sutton. born March 12, 1738. Married Mary Chenoweth, born March 22, 1743.

Son James Sutton.

Son Captain Moses Sutton born 1745 Basking Ridge, Somerset County, New Jersey.

Married 1769 in Somerset County, New Jersey. Susannah Cox, born March 22, 1746 Somerset County, New Jersey. Parents of ten children:

Son Rev. Isaac Sutton, born on 1729, Piscataway, Middlesex County, New Jersey. Married 1749 in Morris County, New Jersey. To Rachel Doty, born 1735.

Son Philip Sutton. Married Charlotte Hopwood, in Uniontown, Fayette County, Philidelphia.

Parents of eight children:

Son Moses H. Sutton.

Daughter Elizabeth Sutton.

Daughter Hannah Sutton.

Son Glore Sutton.

Son Isaac H. Sutton.

Daughter Susannah Sutton.

Daughter Nancy H. Sutton.

Oldest Son David Hopwood Sutton, Married Lucy Wells October 18, 1817 in Norwalk, Huron County, Ohio.

Parents of Eight Children:

Son Elihu Sutton.

Son Luther Sutton.

Son Roswell Sutton. Married Nancy McMinn. 2 Married Melissa McMinn

Nancy McMimm.

Son David W. Sutton. Married Mary Clark.

Son Dexter Sutton. Married Mary A. Sutton.

Son Franklin Sutton.

Son Ezekiel Sutton.

Daughter Sophronia Sutton, six of eight children married Eliphalet Wright Day Jr. on December 06, 1846 in Steuben County, Indiana. Son of Eliphalet Wright Day Sr. and Abigail Moffett.

4) Son John Sutton Married: Ann Cole, 1660 in Scituate, Plymouth County, Massachusetts. Married second wife Elizabeth House, January 01, 1661 in Scituate, Plymouth County, Massachusetts.

5) Son Nathaniel Sutton,
Married: Deborah Astine, August 12, 1668 in Nansemonds, Virginia.

Brother: Joseph Sutton, Married:
Deliverance Nicholson January 01, 1669/70 in Perquimans County, North Carolina.

Brother: Daniel Sutton Married:
Mary Cole, April 15, 1667 in Charlestown, Boston Massachusetts. Married: Agnes Carre, April 10, 1688 in Burlington County, New Jersey.

6) Sister: Lydia Sutton. Died young.

7) Sister: Sarah Sutton. Died young.

8) Sister: Sarah Sutton Married: Issac Cox. Married: (2)
John Barrow, February 01, 1667/68 in Perquimans County, North Carolina.

9) Sister: Elizabeth Sutton,
Married: Ralph Fletcher, March 11, 1673/74 in Perquimans County, North Carolina.

William Sutton then married: (2) Jane Barnes. January 09, 1684/85 in Piscataway, Middlesex County, New Jersey. Daughter of John Barnes. They have a son Joseph Sutton, born 1685 in Piscataway, Middlesex County, New Jersey.

PLEASE:

Do not use VIRTUAL FLOWERS feature to post ancestral lines or corrections. VIRTUAL FLOWERS are only for tributes....

Thank you.

Family Members

Spouse

Children

Thank you.

Do not use VIRTUAL FLOWERS to post sympathy notes or comments. VIRTUAL FLOWERS are only for tributes.

PLEASE

son Joseph Sutton, born 1888 in Blackhawk, Middlesex County, New Jersey.
 William Sutton then married (2) Jane Barnes, January 03, 1884/85 in Blackhawk, Middlesex County, New Jersey. Daughter of John Barnes. They have 2
 children: Ralph Fletcher, March 11, 1887/88 in Blackhawk, Middlesex County, New Jersey.
 (3) Sister Elizabeth Sutton.

John Barnes, February 01, 1867/68 in Pennsylvania County, North Carolina.
 (4) Sister Sarah Sutton married John Barnes (2).

(5) Sister Sarah Sutton died young.

(6) Sister Lydia Sutton, died young.

Mary Cole, April 18, 1867/68 in Charleston, South Carolina. Sister of William Cole, New Jersey.

William Cole, died young.

William Cole, died young.

William Cole, died young.

William Cole, died young.

William Cole, died young.

William Cole, died young.

William Cole, died young.

William Cole, died young.

William Cole, died young.

William Cole, died young.

William Cole, died young.

William Cole, died young.

William Cole, died young.

William Cole, died young.

William Cole, died young.

William Cole, died young.

William Cole, died young.



Sarah Warner
1589-1680 (m. (marriage) 1613)



George Sutton
1613-1669

Sarah Warner

Created by: Nname

Added: 13 Jul 2010

Find A Grave Memorial **54917584**

Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 13 July 2018), memorial page for Robert Ambrose Sutton (1587-8 Jul 1678), Find A Grave Memorial no. 54917584, ; Maintained by Nname (contributor 47160738) Unknown.

Copyright © 2018 Find A Grave -
Privacy Statement · Terms of Service

Family Members

Parents

Robert Ambrose Sutton
1587-1678

Spouse

George Sutton
1613-1669

Children

Robert Ambrose Sutton
1587-1678

Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 13 July 2018), memorial page for Robert Ambrose Sutton (1587-8 Jul 1678), Find A Grave Memorial no. 54917584, ; Maintained by Nname (contributor 47160738) Unknown.

Copyright © 2018 Find A Grave -
Privacy Statement · Terms of Service

George Saiton
1913-1969

George Saiton
1913-1969 (1913-1969) 1913

Created for Honoring
Added 13 Jul 2013
Find a Grave Memorial ID 2407288

Find a Grave database and images (<http://www.findagrave.com>) accessed 13 July 2013, memorial page for Robert
Andrew Saiton 1937-8 Jul 1970, Find a Grave Memorial no. 2407288; Maintained by Honoring (contributor
47150718) Unknown.

Copyright © 2013 Find A Grave
Privacy Statement Terms of Service



Sarah Warner

BIRTH 1589
Essex, England
DEATH 1680 (aged 90–91)
USA
BURIAL Unknown
MEMORIAL ID 54917751 · View Source

Married: Ambrose Sutton, August 25, 1613, England.

They have three children:

George Sutton

Simon Sutton

Samuel Sutton

PLEASE:

Do not use VIRTUAL FLOWERS feature to post ancestral lines or corrections. VIRTUAL FLOWERS are only for tributes...

Thank you...

Family Members

Spouse

 **Robert Ambrose Sutton**
1587–1678 ([m.\(marriage\)](#) 1613)

Children

 **George Sutton**
1613–1669

Created by: Nname

Added: 13 Jul 2010

Find A Grave Memorial **54917751**

Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 13 July 2018), memorial page for Sarah Warner (1589–1680), Find A Grave Memorial no. 54917751, ; Maintained by Nname (contributor 47160738) Unknown.

Copyright © 2018 Find A Grave ·
Privacy Statement · Terms of Service

Sarah Warner

BIRTH
1888
Stam, England
1888 (aged 36-37)
USA
Unknown
3417751 - View Source

Married: Ambrose Sutton, August 20, 1878, England.

They have three children:

- George Sutton
- Simon Sutton
- Samuel Sutton

PLEASE:

Do not use VIRTUAL FLOWERS to post unwanted items or comments. VIRTUAL FLOWERS are only for tributes.
Thank you...

Family Members

Spouse

 Robert Ambrose Sutton
1887-1878 (aged 1813)

Children

 George Sutton
1873-1867

Cynthia L. Warner

Added: 13 Jul 2010

Find a Grave Memorial: 3417751

Find a Grave database and images: <http://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 13 July 2018; memorial page for Sarah Warner (1888-1888), Find a Grave Memorial no. 3417751; Maintained by Moname (contributor 4703738) Unknown.

INFORMATION ON ROBERT SUTTON

Sutton name came from Angli-Saxon word "Suth" meaning South and "Tun" meaning town. Therefore the name means "The Family Of SouthTown".

English book of Heraldry states Roland de Sutton entered England with William The Conqueror. This line appeared to descend to Hugh de Sutton, Duke of dudley, England "who married Margaret, owner of Dudley Castle". His descendants are known as the Dudley Suttons. Dudley Castle in about 1322 fell to two sisters, Margaret, the wife of John de Sutton and Joan, wife of Thomas Botetourte. It was during the troubled reign of King Edward II that the Birkshire estate along with the Dudley Castle fell to Margaret and her husband. Their manor was siezed in 1326 by Hugh le de Spencer. With ascension of Edward IV they regained control of their Castle. Their son, however sold their manor and its dependence for an annuity of fifty markes to Nicholas de la Beche, but the Lordship remained in the family in 1346. The American branch of Dudley Suttons came down from George Sutton, son of Robert Sutton 7th Baron of Dudley.

Both sons came on the ship "Hercules" to Boston Mass 1634 George as servant to Nathaniel Tilden and Simon servant to William Hatch.

George was quaker and problems arose when he wanted to marry daughter of Nathaniel Tilden as they were Catholic.

Robert Sutton
7th Baron of Dudley.

Sutton name from Anglo-Saxon word "Suth" meaning South and "Tun" meaning town. Therefor the name means "The family of South-ton."
English book of Heraldry states Roland de Sutton entered England with William the Conqueror. This line appeared to descend to Hugh de Sutton, Duke of Dudley, England who was Margaret's owner of Dudley Castle. No descendants are known as Dudley Suttons.
Dudley Castle in abt 1322 fell to 2 sisters, Margaret, the wife of John de Sutton & Joan wife of Thomas Botetourt. It was during troubled reign of King Edward II the Birkshire rectory along with the Dudley castle fell to Margaret & her husband. Their minor was seized in 1326 by Hugh de la Spence. With assent of Edward III they received fifty marks to their son, however sold their minor & its dependence for an annuity of fifty marks to Nicholas de la Beche, but the lordship remained in family ~~the~~ in 1346. The American branch of Dudley Suttons comes from Geo Sutton, son of Robert Sutton 7th Baron of Dudley.

George Sutton b 17 Apr 1613 Sandwich, Kent Co, Eng Quaker

d. 12 Apr 1669 Perquimans Co N.C.

Wid ~~Hester~~ - to Sarah Silder

13 Nov 1636

Saturnus mas.

born on or near ship "Heraules" to Boston Mass 1634

Geo. servant to Nathaniel Silder

Simon servant to William Hatch

Simon Sutton b.
d.

the Blanche / Botetourt / Sutton family

by Geo. H. Bonn

Book # 929.273

K2998

"An Ancestral Chart & Genealogy - from notes of Sutton & Botetourne families of Gloucestershire & N. Hants - Borden / Sutton

Wm Sutton a gentleman of the county of N. Hants

4 November 1711

Book # 929.273

Sutton - Fiske # 0301

The Suttons, Dredleys of Eng & Dredleys of MA. in N Eng "
from Boston August to present time. 1862 -
by George Adlard

film # 0348364

The Suttons of Eng & NC " 1620-1874

Geo Sutton 1620-1669

by Mayorie Elizabeth Sutton Oliver

Book # 929.273

Su 870

Sutton Family Genealogical Data c. 1590-1891 "

by Dorothy Robinson

Geo Sutton 1634-1668 from
Kent, Eng to Searsville MA. 1639
to NC 1668 with a son
1641-1718 and Damaris Bishop
married Plymouth NJ 1690 1668

film only - 1320,808 items 4

The Kelaich / Dobyns / Sutton Family

by Geo H. Rose

indp -

Book # 929.273

K299r

" An Ancestral Chart & Handbook - Gen notes of Sutton & Pittenhouse
families of Hunterdon Co NJ. - Bonham / Fuller

with Sutton a quaker in California 1666
to Resurrection NJ 1697

connections -

Book # 929.273

Su 87r

Genealogical Notes of the Sutton family of New Jersey

by Edward Forrester Holden Sutton

1st family of Wm. Mass. 1666

film # 0924672 sten 3

Notes of family history:

Anderson

/ Sutton /

Dean

by Isaac C. Sutton

Book # 929.273
AN 235

James Anderson b 1690 from
bought to Charles W. Pa
re Elizabeth Germain
Pa - 2a / Dean

History of Dudley Castle & Priory

by Charles Swamley

British Book Area - 942.47/D4
H2t

Gen act Sutton

Family Group Record

Husband						
George Sutton						
Born	12 Apr 1613	Place	Sandwich, Kent Co., ENGLAND	LDS ordinance dates	Temple	
Christened		Place		Baptized		
Died	12 Apr 1669	Place	, Perquimans Co., NC	Endowed		
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents		
Married	13 Mar 1636	Place	Scituate, Plymouth, MA	Sealed to spouse		
Husband's father Robert Sutton 7th Baron Dudley						
Husband's mother Sarah Warner						
Wife						
Sarah Tilden						
Born	1 Jan 1613	Place	Tenderton, Kent Co., ENGLAND	LDS ordinance dates	Temple	
Christened		Place		Baptized		
Died	20 Mar 1677	Place	, Perquimans Co., NC	Endowed		
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents		
Wife's father Nathaniel Tilden						
Wife's mother Lydia Huckstep						
Children List each child in order of birth.				LDS ordinance dates	Temple	
1						
M	Joseph Sutton					
Born	1637	Place	Scituate, Plymouth Co., MA	Baptized		
Christened		Place		Endowed		
Died	17 Jan 1695	Place	, Perquimans Co., NC	Sealed to parents		
Buried		Place				
Spouse Deliverance Nicholson						
Married	1 Jan 1669/1670	Place	Perquimans Co. NC	Sealed to spouse		
2						
M	Daniel Sutton					
Born	20 Nov 1639	Place	Scituate, Plymouth Co., MA	Baptized		
Christened		Place		Endowed		
Died	10 Mar 1710	Place	Burlington, Burlington Co. NJ	Sealed to parents		
Buried		Place	Unknown			
Spouse Mary Cole						
Married	15 Apr 1667	Place	Charlestown, Boston, MA	Sealed to spouse		
Spouse Agnes Carre						
Married	10 Apr 1688	Place	Burlington, Burlington Co. NJ	Sealed to spouse		
3						
M	William Sutton					
Born	25 May 1641	Place	Scituate, Plymouth, MA	Baptized		
Christened		Place		Endowed		
Died	28 Apr 1718	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Sealed to parents		
Buried	1718	Place	Woodbridge, Middlesex Co., NJ, Quaker churchyard			
Spouse Damaris Bishop						
Married	11 Jul 1666	Place	Eastham, MA	Sealed to spouse		
Spouse Jane Barnes						
Married	9 Jan 1684	Place		Sealed to spouse		
Prepared by Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway				Address 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403		
Phone (563) 355-2095				Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111		
E-mail address gltreadway77@outlook.com						
Date prepared 15 Jul 2018				Scott		

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 6

Husband		George Sutton																																																	
Wife		Sarah Tilden																																																	
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple																																																
4	M John Sutton <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>1642</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Scituate, Plymouth Co. MA</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>12 Nov 1691</td> <td>Place</td> <td>NJ</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Unknown</td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Ann Cole</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>1660</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Scituate, Plymouth Co. MA</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Elizabeth House</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>1 Jan 1661</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Scituate, Plymouth Co. MA</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	1642	Place	Scituate, Plymouth Co. MA	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died	12 Nov 1691	Place	NJ	Sealed to parents		Buried		Place	Unknown			Spouse	Ann Cole					Married	1660	Place	Scituate, Plymouth Co. MA	Sealed to spouse		Spouse	Elizabeth House					Married	1 Jan 1661	Place	Scituate, Plymouth Co. MA	Sealed to spouse	
Born	1642	Place	Scituate, Plymouth Co. MA	Baptized																																															
Christened		Place		Endowed																																															
Died	12 Nov 1691	Place	NJ	Sealed to parents																																															
Buried		Place	Unknown																																																
Spouse	Ann Cole																																																		
Married	1660	Place	Scituate, Plymouth Co. MA	Sealed to spouse																																															
Spouse	Elizabeth House																																																		
Married	1 Jan 1661	Place	Scituate, Plymouth Co. MA	Sealed to spouse																																															
5	M Nathaniel Sutton <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>1643</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Scituate, Plymouth, MA</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>29 Dec 1682</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, Perquimans Co., NC</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Unknown</td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Deborah Astine</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>12 Aug 1668</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, Nansemond Co., VA</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	1643	Place	Scituate, Plymouth, MA	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died	29 Dec 1682	Place	, Perquimans Co., NC	Sealed to parents		Buried		Place	Unknown			Spouse	Deborah Astine					Married	12 Aug 1668	Place	, Nansemond Co., VA	Sealed to spouse													
Born	1643	Place	Scituate, Plymouth, MA	Baptized																																															
Christened		Place		Endowed																																															
Died	29 Dec 1682	Place	, Perquimans Co., NC	Sealed to parents																																															
Buried		Place	Unknown																																																
Spouse	Deborah Astine																																																		
Married	12 Aug 1668	Place	, Nansemond Co., VA	Sealed to spouse																																															
6	F Lydia Sutton <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>13 Sep 1646</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Scituate, Plymouth, MA</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	13 Sep 1646	Place	Scituate, Plymouth, MA	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died		Place		Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse						Married		Place		Sealed to spouse													
Born	13 Sep 1646	Place	Scituate, Plymouth, MA	Baptized																																															
Christened		Place		Endowed																																															
Died		Place		Sealed to parents																																															
Buried		Place																																																	
Spouse																																																			
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse																																															
7	F Sarah Sutton <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>3 Dec 1648</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Scituate, Plymouth, MA</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>Bef Sep 1650</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Scituate, Plymouth, MA</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	3 Dec 1648	Place	Scituate, Plymouth, MA	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died	Bef Sep 1650	Place	Scituate, Plymouth, MA	Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse						Married		Place		Sealed to spouse													
Born	3 Dec 1648	Place	Scituate, Plymouth, MA	Baptized																																															
Christened		Place		Endowed																																															
Died	Bef Sep 1650	Place	Scituate, Plymouth, MA	Sealed to parents																																															
Buried		Place																																																	
Spouse																																																			
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse																																															
8	F Sarah Sutton <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>15 Sep 1650</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Scituate, Plymouth, MA</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>16 Sep 1714</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Perquimans Co. NC</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Unknown</td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">John Barrow</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>1 Feb 1668</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, Perquimans Co., NC</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Isaac Cox</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	15 Sep 1650	Place	Scituate, Plymouth, MA	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died	16 Sep 1714	Place	Perquimans Co. NC	Sealed to parents		Buried		Place	Unknown			Spouse	John Barrow					Married	1 Feb 1668	Place	, Perquimans Co., NC	Sealed to spouse		Spouse	Isaac Cox					Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	
Born	15 Sep 1650	Place	Scituate, Plymouth, MA	Baptized																																															
Christened		Place		Endowed																																															
Died	16 Sep 1714	Place	Perquimans Co. NC	Sealed to parents																																															
Buried		Place	Unknown																																																
Spouse	John Barrow																																																		
Married	1 Feb 1668	Place	, Perquimans Co., NC	Sealed to spouse																																															
Spouse	Isaac Cox																																																		
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse																																															

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 6

Husband George Sutton			
Wife Sarah Tilden			
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
F	Elizabeth Sutton		
Born	28 Aug 1653	Place Scituate, Plymouth Co., MA	Baptized
Christened		Place	Endowed
Died	21 Jan 1699/1700	Place , Perquimans Co., NC	Sealed to parents
Buried		Place	
Spouse	Ralph Fletcher SR*		
Married	11 Mar 1674	Place , Perquimans Co., NC	Sealed to spouse

Notes

HUSBAND - George Sutton

George Sutton came to Boston, MA from England as servant for Nathaniel Tilden, whose dau he md. His bro Simon came as servant for William Hatch, in 1634 on the ship "Hercules"

George was a staunch Quaker and Tildens were Catholic. Mg between the two was not without problems.

Land later called Suttons Creek in Perquimans Co. NC named for the Suttons.

English book of Heraldry states Roland de Sutton entered England with William the Conquerer.

SUTTON name came from Angl-Saxon word "Suth" meaning South and "Tun" meaning town. Therefore the name means "The Family of Southtown", later Sutton.

Was said George was about age 56 when he died in 1669 in Perquimans, where he had just moved to about 1668. He went there mostly because of Quaker persecution.

Sources for George:

*WikiTree site listed his birth in Kent, England, parents Robert Sutton and Mary Auster Sutton, spouse and mg date. 10 children.

His name could have been George Ambrosa Sutton.

George Sutton migrated to New England during the Puritan Great Migration 1620-1640, not sure of the date or ship. Parents married 25 Aug 1613 so marriage date or George's birth wrong?

One place listed his name George Ambrose Sutton (twin) Warner Sutton born 4-12-1613 Tenterden, Kent, England . George died 12 Apr 1669 Perquimans Co NC (or Nansemond, VA?)

Other place listed his parents: Robert Ambrose Sutton 1587-1678 and Sarah Warner 1586-1680 or 1587-1678. Listed wife Sarah Tilden and their children. Also said Find A Grave site which I hadn't found but here is his member # 28555387 so was able to find the info.

Robert & Sarah had 3 children: George, Samuel, Simon (why was Warner not listed here.)

Another mention note: On the same voyage the Hercules, was Somon Sutton, a servant of William Hatch. He may have been related to George Sutton? but disappears from the records and beyoond the fact he served as witness to the will of Nathaniel Tilden in 1641, nothing is known of him. William hatch had a son William Hatch Jr, also a passenger on the Hercules and the close friendship between the later and George Sutton. More on George and Nathaniel Tilden (copy)

*Find A Grave internet site listed Georg's birth date as 12 Apr 1613 which all sites do but have to question that or parents marriage date which they said was 25 Aug 1613, death date listed at age 56 but no burial place located, living in Perquimans Co. NC at the time. Here also says George Ambrose (twin) Warner Sutton b 4 Apr 1613 where as no other source says they have not seen he was a twin. So that is questioned also. Even parents WikiTree didn't list that. Listed parents as Robert Ambrose Sutton and Sarah Warner and birth and death dates for them. 9 children listed and spouse Sarah Tilden 1612-13 - 1676 md 1636. (copy)

1. Family group sheets from Salt Lake City
2. Scituate MA records
3. Perquimans Co. NC rcords

Family Group Record

Page 4 of 6

Husband **George Sutton**

Wife **Sarah Tilden**

Notes

HUSBAND - George Sutton (Continued)

4. Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ records
5. Martin Family and Allied Families by Marge Waterfield
6. Tilden Family History
7. "Sutton Family Genealogy Data" LDS #1320808 item 4 (copied pgs 48-69)
8. "The Suttons of England & NC, USA 1620-1974" compiled by Marjorie E. Sutton Oliver. Copied pgs 17-31.

WIFE - Sarah Tilden

Dates from Mrs Isabel T. Coburn, HC 62, Box 146, New Harbor, ME 04554, Nov 1992.

Info from Sutton Family books as well. George and family were Quakers.

Sarah Tilden born in Tenterden and baptized there in St. Mildreds Church, Jan 13.

*Find A grave internet site listed info on Sarah Tilden b. 13 Jun 1613 Kent, Eng and died 20 Mar 1677 age 63 at Scituate, Plymouth co. MA. Burial is unknown.

Sarah is the daughter of Nathaniel Tilden and Lydia Huckstep. She married George Sutton on 13 Mar 1639, Scituate, Plymouth Colony, MA (copy)

*Info from WikiTree site on Sarah Tilden Sutton and lot of info on her father Elder Nathaniel Tilden
This info will be found under WikiTree of George Sutton. (copy)

*Also WikiTree under Sarah Tilden Sutton 1612-1676. (copy) 1st married to Henry Sutton, date and location unknown. 2nd marriage to George Sutton 1613-1669 13 Mar 1636 Scituate, Plymouth Co. MA. They had 9 children and listed them.

Listed her parents Nathaniel Tilden and Lydia Hatch (Huckstep) Hatherly and 11 Tilden children.

Sarah Tilden and her sister Mary Elizabeth both married the same day 13 Mar 1635-36. Mary to Thomas Lapham and Sarah to George A. Sutton.

It was said there was a problem with marriage of George Sutton to Sarah Tilden because Suttons were Quakers and the Tilden's were Catholic. They stayed Quakers I think.

CHILD 1 - Joseph Sutton

*Find A Grave internet site listed Joseph 1737-17 Jan 1694 age 56-57 Perquimans Co. NC, burial info unknown.

Married Deliverance Nicholson 1 Jan 1669-17 in Perquimans Co. NC. Son of Sarah Tilden and George Sutton b 12 Apr 1613, Eng and died 12 Apr 1669 Albermarle Co, Perquimans District NC., George son of Ambrose and Sarah Warner. (copy)

Info from family group sheet, stated born 1648 and other sources say 1637 so not really sure of birth date. Could have been 1648 and married 1677 but if md 1662 would have to be b. 1637. Children b. abt 1683 thru 1691, maybe more though. One source stated married 1 Jan 1669.

MARRIAGE: Md Deliverance Nicholson 1-1-1669.? 1 Jan 1669 Perquimans Co. NC

His will listed sons Joseph, Christopher, George, Nathaniel and wife Deliverance. Dau Hannah was not listed. Will proved Apr 1696 Perquimans Co.

Sutton Family Genealogy Data, from microfilm at LDS pg 52 stated Joseph b. ca 1637.

The Suttons of England, NC, USA 1620-1974 by Marjorie Oliver pg 17 states Joseph b.ca 1639. But on pg 67 its stated they md 10-22-1662 Lynn, MA according to Lynn Vital Records Vol 1 pg 279. (was stated other source Deliverance's parents were md 10 Sep 1688 in Lynn,MA) Maybe this is where the mixup is.

CHILD 2 - Daniel Sutton

*Find A Grave internet site info listed birth 1639 Plymouth Co. MA and death mar 1710 age 70, Burlington Co. NJ and burial unknown. Parents George and Sarah Tilden Sutton. Spouse Mary Cole 1639-1667 Md 2nd to Agnes Carre 10 Apr 1688 Burlington Co. NJ. Listed 8 Siblings and 1 half sibling but born 1675 in between the 2 marriages mentioned.

Family Group Record

Page 5 of 6

Husband	George Sutton
Wife	Sarah Tilden
Notes CHILD 2 - Daniel Sutton (Continued) (copy) Family group sheet from Salt Lake City. "Sutton Family Genealogy Data" LDS #1320808 item 4. Most info agree on info of Daniel, however not much. Md Charlestown, Mass 1677 and had a son Daniel Jr. b. there. Nothing more to date. Wife was said to be prob. dau of Isaac Cole of Charlestown, a passenger on the Hercules with George Sutton and the Tildens. CHILD 3 - William Sutton *Find A Grave internet site listed birth and death dates and death 1718 age 76 and burial of Little Quaker Churchyard, Woodbridge, Middlesex Co. NJ. Parents: George and Sarah Tilden Sutton. 1st Marriage 11 Jul 1666 Eastham, Barnstable Co. MA to Damaris Bishop 1646-1682 2nd Marriage 26 Feb 1682-83 Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ to Jane Barnes. Listed 8 siblings and one half sibling. (copy) Family group sheet from Salt Lake City. "Sutton Family Genealogy Data" LDS #1320808 item 4. May have died Piscataway, NJ. William was also Quaker. 5 Jun 1666 trial for stealing Bible from Meeting House. Scituate Church records and was fined 1 pd for crime and 10 shillings for telling lye about it. He probably moved to Eastham,MA where 11 Jul he married. Eastham was originally called Nausett after local Indian tribe and by 1666 settlement of 4 or 5 dozen persons there. William not wanting to move to NC and when the new territory opened in Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ they decided to move there. Damaris father sold land in Duxbury,MA and went to live with only daughter in NJ. 1682 Piscataway had population of about 400 and William owned 259 acres of land. Was Pilor in Quaker Congregation in Piscataway and Woodbridge. He was chosen a freeholder, a constable, town clerk and in advancing years served on church board. Meeting house records shows 18 Feb 1706 of Woodbridge, NJ that William and Jane intended to move to Burlington, NJ. Certificate signed by Nathaniel Fitz Randolph and others. Book "The Suttons of England, NC & USA 1620-1974" by Marjorie E. Oliver has quite a lot on William and his children pg 23 thru 31. Stated he was buried in the Quaker churchyard at Woodbridge, NJ. CHILD 4 - John Sutton *Find A Grave internet site listed John's birth and death date. No burial info. Listed his parents as George and Sarah Tilden Sutton. Married Ann Cole 1660 Scituate, Plymouth Co. MA. She was sister to Mary Cole who married John Sutton, bro to Daniel Sutton. Was said same date but Ann was married in 1660 and Mary was later. Ann died 1691 age 48-49 then John married 2nd Elizabeth House 1636-1679 in 1 Jan 1661 Scituate, Plymouth Co. MA. (copy) No info on children to date. CHILD 5 - Nathaniel Sutton *Find A Grave internet site of Nathaniel, listed birth year and place and death date 1682 age 38-39 Perquimans Co. NC. Burial place unknown. Md Deborah Astine 1650-1732 and md 12 Aug 1686 in Nansenmond, Co VA. Had 4 children but listed 1 here, Rebecca Sutton Peterson-Byrd 1676-1758. Listed Parents George and Sarah Tilden Sutton and 8 siblings and one half sibling. (copy) Nathaniel and Deborah were married by Mr Bobb, Minister of Gospel in Nansemond Co. VA. Will of Nathaniel Sr., probated 12 Mar 1682 Perquimans Co. NC. Left to son George "plantation" where I now live. Son Joseph, plantation and son Nathaniel 150 a. of land. List dau's Rebeckah and cousin John Godley (Gosby?) Widow Deborah granted 280 a on E. side pf Perquimans River being westernmost bounds of another tract to said	

Family Group Record

Page 6 of 6

Husband **George Sutton**

Wife **Sarah Tilden**

Notes

CHILD 5 - Nathaniel Sutton (Continued)

Deborah 1684 and 294 a on E. side of Perquimans River to mouth of Little Creek 1684.

Nathaniel and Deborah became Quakers soon after arriving in Perquimans Co. NC. Their names in Quaker records of there.

Family group sheet from Salt Lake City, also used sources as NC p 3 History of Perquimans Co. p 415, Wills of Perquimans Co. & Reg of Perquimans Co. by Winslow pg 45. Will abstracted also in book by Grimes.

Book by Marge Waterfield.

CHILD 8 - Sarah Sutton

*Find A Grave internet site listed Sarah's birth and death dates, died age 64. No burial info. Listed 1st md to Isaac Cox 1650-? and 2nd marriage to John Barrow 1643-1718 1 Feb 1667-68 Perquimans Co. NC. Dau of George Sutton and Sarah Tilden, Listed 7 siblings and one half sibling. No info on children. (copy)

Info from The Suttons of England & NC by Marjorie Oliver.

United Ancestries Linked Pedigrees CD #100 UA Record No:18-794 listed info from ped. of Cherrill Alivia Broome, in possession of Gladys Treadway. Listed mg date and birth date of John and parents of Sarah.

CHILD 9 - Elizabeth Sutton

*Rootsweb site listed Elizabeth birth 1653 and md 11 mar 1673-74 to Ralph Fletcher Sr. (my line) and She was the dau of George Sutton and Sarah Tilden. At least 10 children. Ralph Fletcher Jr (my line) (copy) More info under Ralph Fletcher Sr. on children.

*Another Rootsweb site listed Elizabeth md 1673 to Capt Ralph Fletcher and info on his info. 11 children were listed here with my line of Ralph Fletcher Jr b 1685 and not 1632, He died bef 21 Jan 1721 Perquimans Co. NC. (copy)

*WikiTree site listed Ralph Fletcher 1632-1728, son of Curtis Fletcher. Only listed one daughter Margaret Fletcher Harvey and their children. (copy)

Elizabeth's birth recorded in Scituate, MA records. Her parents were George Sutton and Sarah Tilden. There were several Suttons in Perquimans Co. NC.

Her death listed in History of Perquimans Co. NC pg 350/51 and Ralphs will.

1. History of Perquimans Co. NC by Winslow pg 350-51, gives history of Ralph some of his children and wifes death and will.

2. Index to Hathaways Register of NC 3 vol. copied vol 1 pg 297/43 Vol 3 pg 107,206,333,409,171,298,214,215,383, 182 NEED PG 429 thr 440

3. Founders and Patriots by Colket. Says Robert came over abt 1630. In Concord MA 1637 d. there 3 Apr 1677 and Rev William of Oyster River 1657 England and returned and bur Saco ME 30 Jan 1667-8 Minister. Nothing on Ralph Fletcher (outside chance Robert was father?, could check death on Robert)

4. Abstracts of Wills 1690-1760 pg 122 Perquimans Co. NC.

5. Marriage recorded Perquimans Co. NC.

6. Will of Ralph written 20 Feb 1726/7 and probated 21 Jan 1728 Perquimans Co. List sons, daughters.

7. Family group sheets from Salt Lake City. Some birth dates and some from Berkely Parish records. Perquimans Recinct from History of Per. Co. Winslow. Some birth dates don't agree with other info.

8. United Ancestries Linked Pedigrees CD #100 UA Record No:516-231 & 516-240 listed info from ped. of Cherrill Alivia Broome, in possession of Gladys Treadway. Listed only info on Ralph & Elizabeth but no children listed. Did state Elizabeth was born Nansemond Co. VA. and Ralph born ca 1653.(which was wrong as he was b. 1632 and she was born 1653)



George Sutton

BIRTH	12 Apr 1613 Kent, England
DEATH	12 Apr 1669 (aged 56) Perquimans County, North Carolina, USA
BURIAL	Unknown, Specifically: Burial Location Unknown
MEMORIAL ID	28555387 · View Source

Husband of Sarah Tilden. Parents of William Sutton. Last known residence is Perquiman County, North Carolina.

George Ambrose (twin) Warner Sutton born 4-12-1613 Tenterden, Kent, Englandd. Died 4-12-1669 Perquimans, North Carolina, USA or Nansemond, Virginia, USA

Family Members

Parents

? Robert Ambrose Sutton
1587-1678

? Sarah Warner
1589-1680

Spouses

? Sarah *Tilden* Sutton
1613-1677 ([m.](#) ([marriage](#)), 1636)

? Sarah *Tilden* Sutton
1612-1676 ([m.](#) ([marriage](#)), 1636)

Children

? Joseph Sutton
1637-1694

? Daniel Sutton
1639-1710

? William Sutton
1641-1718

? John Sutton
1642-1691

? Nathaniel Sutton
1643-1682

? Lydia Sutton
1646-1647

? Sarah Sutton
1648-1649

? Sarah Sutton
1650-1714

? Elizabeth Sutton
1653-1669

Created by: Wayne Apgar

Added: 27 Jul 2008

Find A Grave Memorial **28555387**

Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 13 July 2018), memorial page for George Sutton (12 Apr 1613-12 Apr 1669), Find A Grave Memorial no. 28555387, ; Maintained by Wayne Apgar (contributor 46960918) Unknown, who reports a Burial Location Unknown.



George Sutton (1613 - 1669)



George Sutton

Born **12 Apr 1613** in **Kent, England**?

Son of [Robert Sutton](#) and [Mary \(Austen\) Sutton](#)

[sibling(s) unknown]

Husband of [Sarah \(Tilden\) Sutton](#) — married 13 Mar 1636 in Scituate, Plymouth County, MA?

Father of [Joseph Sutton](#), [Nicholas Sutton](#), [Daniel Sutton](#), [William Sutton](#), [John Sutton Sr](#), [Nathaniel Sutton](#), [Lydia \(Sutton\) Bailey](#), [John Sutton](#), [Sarah \(Sutton\) Templey](#) and [Elizabeth \(Sutton\) Fletcher](#)

DESCENDANTS

Died **12 Apr 1669** in **Perquimans County, North Carolina**?

Profile managers: [Linda James](#) [send private message], [Puritan Great Migration Project WikiTree](#) [send private message], and [Chris Harter](#) [send private message]

Profile last modified 25 Feb 2018 | Created 13 Sep 2010

This page has been accessed 4,247 times.

Categories: [Puritan Great Migration](#).



George Sutton migrated to New England during the Puritan Great Migration (1620-1640).

Join: [Puritan Great Migration Project](#)

Discuss: [PGM](#)

Biography:

George Ambrosa Sutton

Born **12 April 1613** in **Kent, England**

Died **12 Apr 1669** in **Perquimans County, North Carolina, USA**

Son of Robert Sutton and Mary Austen

Husband of Sarah (Tilden) Sutton — married 13 Mar 1636 in Scituate, Plymouth County, MA

DESCENDANTS:

Father of [Joseph Sutton](#), [Nicholas Sutton](#), [Daniel Sutton](#), [William Sutton](#), [John Sutton Sr](#), [Nathaniel Sutton](#), [Lydia Sutton](#), [John Sutton](#), [Sarah](#)

Search

Searching for someone else?

[George Sutton](#)

[George T. Sutton](#)

[George Alfred Sutton](#)

[George Johnson Sutton](#)

[George L Sutton](#)

[George Sutton](#)

[George Sutton](#)

[George Sutton](#)

[George Sutton](#)

[John Sutton](#)

[George Franklin Sutton](#)

First: Last:

DNA

No known carriers of [George's Y-chromosome](#) or his mother's [mitochondrial DNA](#) have taken yDNA or mtDNA tests.

Have you taken a DNA test for genealogy? If so, login to add it. If not, [see our friends at Ancestry DNA](#).

Collaboration

[Login](#) to edit this profile.

Private Messages: Contact the Profile Managers privately: [Linda James](#), [Puritan Great Migration Project WikiTree](#), and [Chris Harter](#). (Best when privacy is an issue.)

Public Comments: Login to post. (Best for messages specifically)

(Sutton) Tembley and Elizabeth (Sutton) Fletcher

Husband of Sarah Tilden. Parents of William Sutton. Last known residence is Perquiman County, North Carolina.

George Ambrose (twin) Warner Sutton born 4-12-1613 Tenterden, Kent, Englandd. Died 4-12-1669 Perquimans, North Carolina, USA or Nansemond, Virginia, USA

Family Members:

Parents: Robert Ambrose Sutton 1587-1678 and Sarah Warner 1589-16801587-1678

Spouses: Sarah Tilden Sutton 1613-1677

Children: Joseph Sutton*1637-1694, Daniel Sutton*1639-1710, William Sutton*1641-1718, John Sutton*1642-1691, Nathaniel Sutton*1643-1682, Lydia Sutton*1646-1647, Sarah Sutton*1648-1649, Sarah Sutton*1650-1714, Elizabeth Sutton*1653-1669

Source: Find A Grave-MEMORIAL ID 28555387

Source: Family Histoy

Parents: Robert Ambrose Sutton 1587-1678 and Sarah Warner 1589-16801587-1678

They have three children:

1) George Sutton, born April 12, 1613 Tenterden Kent County, England. Died April 12, 1669, Albermarle County, Perquimans District, North Carolina.

2) Samuel Sutton.

3) Simon Sutton.

On the same voyage the Hercules, was Simon Sutton, a servant of William Hatch. He may have been related to George Sutton? But disappears from the records, and beyond the fact he served as a witness to the will of Nathaniel Tilden, in 1641, nothing is known of him. William Hatch, had a son Willian Hatch Jr., also a passenger on the Hercules, and the close friendship between the later and George Sutton.

George Sutton, married March 13, 1635/36, Scituate, Plymouth County, Massachusetts. Sarah Tilden, born January 01, 1612. The daughter of

directed to those editing this profile. Limit 20 per day.)

Public Q&A: These will appear above and in the [Genealogist-to-Genealogist \(G2G\) Forum](#). (Best for anything directed to the wider genealogy community.)

ASK QUESTION

On 5 Aug 2017 at 02:04 GMT [Beryl Meehan](#) wrote:

[Sutton-80](#) and Sutton-5291 appear to represent the same person because: The unsourced entry has errors in his name....otherwise must be same man.

On 18 Feb 2017 at 21:33 GMT [Iris \(Muirhead\) Hooqe](#) wrote:

[Sutton-3697](#) and Sutton-80 do not represent the same person because: This appears to be two different people, different names, different place born.

On 20 Dec 2016 at 01:53 GMT [Bob Keniston Jr.](#) wrote:

[Sutton-3697](#) and Sutton-80 appear to represent the same person because: Spouses match.

On 7 Dec 2016 at 16:54 GMT [Sandy Culver](#) wrote:

Added [Sarah Sutton](#) as offspring per Bio and messages here

On 9 Nov 2016 at 22:44 GMT [Carolyn Adams](#) wrote:

[Sutton-5010](#) and Sutton-80 appear to represent the same person because: Another duplicate for

Nathaniel Tilden and Lydia Huckstep. George and Sarah, are parents of nine children:

1) Son Joseph Sutton, born 1637, Scituate, Plymouth County, Massachusetts. Married Deliverance Nicholson, January 01, 1669/70 in Perquimans County, North Carolina.

2) Son Daniel Sutton, born November 20, 1639. Married: Mary Cole, April 15, 1667 in Charlestown, Boston Massachusetts. Married (2) Agnes Carre, April 10, 1688 in Burlington County, New Jersey.

3) Son William Sutton, born May 13, 1672. Married on July 11, 1666, Damaris Bishop, daughter of Richard Bishop and Alice Martin. William Sutton then married: (2) Jane Barnes. January 09, 1684/85 in Piscataway, Middlesex County, New Jersey. Daughter of John Barnes. William and Damaris are the parents of these ten children.

Son Joseph Sutton, born 1685 in Piscataway, Middlesex County, New Jersey.

Daughter Alice Sutton, born May 13, 1668.

Son Thomas Sutton, born November 11, 1669.

Daughter Mary Sutton, born October 04, 1671.

Daughter Damaris Sutton, born 1673.

Son Judah Sutton, born January 24, 1674/75.

Son Richard Sutton, born July 18, 1676.

Son Joseph Sutton, born February 24, 1679/80.

Son Benjamin Sutton, born February 24, 1679/80.

Son John David Sutton. Married Elizabeth Conger, (Belconger) Daughter of John Conger and Mary Kelly. Born 1695 in Piscataway, Middlesex County, New Jersey. Parents of ten children:

Oldest Son Moses Sutton Married Jannetye Yanick Boice.

Son Aaron Sutton.

Son John Sutton.

Daughter Sarah Sutton.

Son James L. Sutton.

George. Same spouse, same time period. No proof of the bd given.

On 18 Sep 2016 at 10:21 GMT [John Schmeekle](#) wrote:

George Sutton was one of seven servants of Nathaniel Tilden. Nathaniel Tilden's will mentioned his daughter Sarah, wife of George Sutton.

On 12 May 2016 at 09:51 GMT [Jennifer Cox](#) wrote:

I am having difficulty with the spouse listed here. Everywhere I search this is what I find for his spouse.

Elizabeth Berkeley Sutton Birth: 1626 - London, England Death: 1728 - England Marriage: 1655 - London, London, England Spouse: Sir Henry Sutton

On 20 May 2015 at 02:49 GMT [Darlene \(Scott\) Kerr](#) wrote:

The profile birth date and the one given in the bio don't match. NEHG Register says about 1613. Also, almost all of your sources are from ancestry.com trees, not really sources. I've never seen a 1610 birthdate. Can you say where you acquired it? Thank you.

On 19 Aug 2014 at 03:41 GMT [John Schmeekle](#) wrote:

I see no evidence for George's alleged parents.

On 8 Jan 2014 at 21:45 GMT [Paula J](#) wrote:

Son James L. Sutton

Daughter Sarah Sutton

Son John Sutton

On 8 Jan 2014 at 21:45 GMT [Gala]

Wrote:

I see no evidence for George's
alleged parents.

Schmeckle wrote:

On 19 Aug 2014 at 03:41 GMT [John]

Oldest Son Moses Sutton Married Janeke Yanick Boice

County, New Jersey. Parents of ten children.
of John Conger and Mary Kelly. Born 1892 in Piscataway, Middlesex
Son John David Sutton. Married Elizabeth Conger (Belconger). Daughter

Son Benjamin Sutton. Born February 24, 1879/80.

Son Joseph Sutton. Born February 24, 1872/80.

Son Richard Sutton. Born July 18, 1876.

Son Judah Sutton. Born January 24, 1874/75.

Daughter Damaris Sutton. Born 1873.

Daughter Mary Sutton. Born October 04, 1871.

Son Thomas Sutton. Born November 11, 1868.

Daughter Alice Sutton. Born May 13, 1868.

Jersey
Son Joseph Sutton. Born 1865 in Piscataway, Middlesex County, New

William and Damaris are the parents of these ten children.
Piscataway, Middlesex County, New Jersey. Daughter of John Barnes.
Sutton then married: (2) Jane Barnes. January 03, 1841/85 in
Damaris Bishop, daughter of Richard Bishop and Alice Martin. William

3) Son William Sutton. Born May 13, 1873. Married on July 11, 1888.

Agnes Carr, April 10, 1888 in Burlington County, New Jersey.

April 12, 1887 in Clarksboro, Boston Massachusetts. Married (2)
2) Son Daniel Sutton. Born November 20, 1839. Married Mary Cole.

Perquimans County, North Carolina.

Massachusetts. Married Deliverance Nicholson. January 01, 1889/90 in

1) Son Joseph Sutton. Born 1837, Scituate, Plymouth County.

nine children:

Nathaniel Tilden and Lydia Huesteg. George and Sarah are parents of

George. Same spouse, same time
period. No proof of the pd given.

Schmeckle wrote:

On 18 Sep 2015 at 10:23 GMT [John]

Sutton.
his daughter Sarah, wife of George
Nathaniel Tilden's will mentioned
servants of Nathaniel Tilden.
George Sutton was one of seven

Coz wrote:
On 12 May 2016 at 09:21 GMT [Jennifer]

spouse.
search this is what I find for his
spouse listed here. Everywhere I
I am having difficulty with the

Sir Henry Sutton
London, London, England Spouse:
1728 - England Marriage: 1822 -
1728 - London, England Death:
Elizabeth Berkeley Sutton Birth:

(Scott)Katie wrote:
On 20 May 2015 at 02:49 GMT [Diane]

You required it? Thank you
1810 birthdate. Can you say where
really sources. I've never seen a
from ancestry.com trees, not
Also, almost all of your sources are
NED. Register says about 1813.
given in the bld don't match.
The profile birth date and the one

Son Jessie B. Sutton.

Daughter Elizabeth Sutton.

Daughter Mary Sutton.

Son Ephraim Sutton.

Son Revd. David Sutton. born April 20, 1674. Married Elizabeth Cox, born 1723 in Basking Ridge, Somerset County, New Jersey. Married (2) Sarah Trembley, 1746 in Somerset County, New Jersey. Parents of ten children.

Daughter Elizabeth Sutton, born October 24, 1724, Basking Ridge, Somerset County, New Jersey. Married Rev. Jacob Cozad, born 24, 1724, Bound Brook, Somerset County, New Jersey. Daughter Mary Sutton.

Son Isaac Sutton.

Son David Sutton Jr. born 1729 Piscataway, Middlesex County, New Jersey. Married Phebe A. Winter born 1730.

Son John Sutton.

Son Abraham Sutton. born March 12, 1738. Married Mary Chenoweth, born March 22, 1743.

Son James Sutton.

Son Captain Moses Sutton born 1745 Basking Ridge, Somerset County, New Jersey. Married 1769 in Somerset County, New Jersey. Susannah Cox, born March 22, 1746 Somerset County, New Jersey. Parents of ten children:

Son Rev. Isaac Sutton, born on 1729, Piscataway, Middlesex County, New Jersey. Married 1749 in Morris County, New Jersey. To Rachel Doty, born 1735.

Son Philip Sutton. Married Charlotte Hopwood, in Uniontown, Fayette County, Phillidelphia. Parents of eight children:

Son Moses H. Sutton. Daughter Elizabeth Sutton.

Daughter Hannah Sutton.

Son Glore Sutton.

Son Isaac H. Sutton.

Nice profile! I sent your question about project protection on to a supervisor.

Daughter Susannah Sutton.

Daughter Nancy H. Sutton.

Oldest Son David Hopwood Sutton, Married Lucy Wells October 18, 1817 in Norwalk, Huron County, Ohio. Parents of Eight Children:

Son Elihu Sutton.

Son Luther Sutton.

Son Roswell Sutton. Married Nancy McMinn. 2 Married Melissa McMinn

Nancy McMimm.

Son David W. Sutton. Married Mary Clark.

Son Dexter Sutton. Married Mary A. Sutton.

Son Franklin Sutton.

Son Ezekiel Sutton.

Daughter Sophronia Sutton, six of eight children married Eliphalet Wright Day Jr. on December 06, 1846 in Steuben County, Indiana. Son of Eliphalet Wright Day Sr. and Abigail Moffett.

4) Son John Sutton Married: Ann Cole, 1660 in Scituate, Plymouth County, Massachusetts. Married second wife Elizabeth House, January 01, 1661 in Scituate, Plymouth County, Massachusetts.

5) Son Nathaniel Sutton, Married: Deborah Astine, August 12, 1668 in Nansemonds, Virginia. Brother: Joseph Sutton, Married: Deliverance Nicholson January 01, 1669/70 in Perquimans County, North Carolina. Brother: Daniel Sutton Married: Mary Cole, April 15, 1667 in Charlestown, Boston Massachusetts. Married: Agnes Carre, April 10, 1688 in Burlington County, New Jersey.

6) Sister: Lydia Sutton. Died young.

7) Sister: Sarah Sutton. Died young.

8) Sister: Sarah Sutton Married: Issac Cox. Married: (2) John Barrow, February 01, 1667/68 in Perquimans County, North Carolina.

9) Sister: Elizabeth Sutton, Married: Ralph Fletcher, March 11, 1673/74 in Perquimans County, North Carolina.

9) Sister Elizabeth Sutton, Married Ralph Hether, March 11, 1830
in Perquimans County, North Carolina.

8) Sister Sarah Sutton Married Isaac Cox, Married (2) John Barrow,
February 01, 1827 in Perquimans County, North Carolina.

7) Sister Sarah Sutton, Died young.

6) Sister Lydia Sutton, Died young.

1828 in Burlington County, New Jersey.
Charleston, Boston Massachusetts, Married Agnes Carr, April 10,
Brother Daniel Sutton Married Mary Cole, April 12, 1827 in
Richmond January 01, 1827 in Perquimans County, North Carolina.
Winnsboro Virginia, Brother Joseph Sutton, Married Deliverance
2) Son Nathaniel Sutton, Married Deborah Astine, August 12, 1828 in

01, 1827 in Schuette, Plymouth County, Massachusetts.
County Massachusetts, Married second wife Elizabeth House, January
4) Son John Sutton Married Ann Cole, 1828 in Schuette, Plymouth

of Ephraim Wright Day St. and Abigail Wolffert.
Wright Day St. on December 08, 1845 in Steubenville, Indiana. Son
Daughter Sophronia Sutton, six of eight children married Ephraim

Son Ezekiel Sutton.

Son Franklin Sutton.

Son Dexter Sutton, Married Mary A. Sutton.

Son David W. Sutton, Married Mary Clark.

Nancy McMillin.

McMillin

Son Roswell Sutton, Married Nancy McMillin, 2 Married Melissa
Sutton.

Son Elvin Sutton.

181817 in Norwalk, Huron County, Ohio. Parents of Eight Children
Oldest Son David Hopwood Sutton, Married Lucy Wells October

Daughter Nancy H. Sutton.

Daughter Susan Sutton.

William Sutton then married: (2) Jane Barnes. January 09, 1684/85 in Piscataway, Middlesex County, New Jersey. Daughter of John Barnes. They have a son Joseph Sutton, born 1685 in Piscataway, Middlesex County, New Jersey.

Source: Find A Grave-MEMORIAL ID 54917584

Biography:

The 'Good ship Hercules of Sandwich' departed Sandwich, England in 1634/35 with her master, John Witherley.

From Hotten's Original Persons: "Of all such persons as embarked themselves in the good ship called the Hercules, of Sandwich, of the burthen of 200 tons, John Witherley, master, and therein transported from Sandwich to the plantation called New England in America; with the certificates from the ministers where they last dwelt of their conversation, and conformity to the orders and discipline of the church, and that they had taken the oath of allegiance and supremacy. (The certificates, all dated February and March, 1634, are here omitted.)"

The passenger list for the Hercules can be seen here:

<http://www.packrat-pro.com/ships/hercules2.htm>

All from Tenterden, Kent County, England: 1. Nathaniel Tilden 2. Mrs. Lydia Tilden 3. Joseph Tilden 4. Mary Tilden 5. Sarah Tilden 6. Judith Tilden 7. Lydia Tilden 8. Stephen Tilden 9. Thomas Tilden 10. Thomas Lapham 11. George Sutton

Sutton ship passengers: 1. John Sutton 2. Mrs. Elizabeth Sutton 3. Hannah Sutton 4. John Sutton, Jr. 5. Nathaniel Sutton 6. Elizabeth Sutton

On 13 March 1636 in Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts George married Sarah Tilden (Nathaniel's daughter - b. 13 January 1613 and d. abt 1676 in Perquimans Pre. NC.) in MA., before moving Southward into the Eastern Shores of North Carolina.

George was a planter in Scituate from Mar 5, 1638/39 to 1643. He was also the town officer. His house was near John Daman's at the southwest end of Greenfield Lane where it unites with the Driftway. The family belonged to the Church of England until sometime after 1650 when the family turned to the Quaker faith. In 1668, his family moved southward to the Eastern Shores of North Carolina (Perquimans Co.) because of the Quaker persecution in Mass.

George and his wife migrated to North Carolina in 1729 to avoid the Quaker persecution in MA. initially this land was held by Lords Proprietors and their descendants who were recipients of this land as a gift from the King.

George Ambrose Sutton died at the age of 56 on his birthday April 12, 1669 in Albemarle County, Perquimans Dist, North Carolina. ----- Sailed from Sandwich, Kent, England in 1634 on the ship Hercules & settled in Scituate, MA. Listed on ship's manifest as servant of Nathaniel Tilden.

About 1668, after Plymouth Colony enacted penal laws against the Quakers, George Sutton immigrated to North Carolina with most of his family to escape religious persecution. He died in what is now Perquimans Co, NC within a year of leaving Massachusetts.

He was a planter in Scituate from Mar 5, 1638/39 to 1643. He was also a town officer. He had lands laid out on 1st Herring Brook. His house was near John Daman's at the SW end of Greenfield Lane where it unites with the Driftway. He and his family were Church of England until sometime after 1650 when he and his family pursued the Quaker Faith. In 1668 he emigrated to Perquimans, NC because of Quaker persecution in Massachusetts. All of his family went except Daniel who went to Burlington, West Jersey and William, who went to Eastham, MA and then Piscataway, Middlesex, NJ

On the family move southward, some of George's children chose to remain in MA., or move to other places.

Children of George Sutton and Sarah Tilden are: 1. Joseph Sutton born about 1637, died about 1694 NC. 2. Daniel Sutton born about 1639, did not come South. 3. William Sutton, born 25 May, 1641, did not move South. 4. John Sutton born 1642 did not move South. 5. Nathaniel Sutton, born 1643 MA., died Sutton Creek NC. 6. Lydia Sutton, born 1646. 7. Sarah Sutton, born 15 September, 1650 MA., and died 16 September, 1714, Perquimans Co. Her children: 7.1. Isaac Cox, died in Perquimans Co. 7.2. John Barrow, died in Perquimans Co. 8 Elizabeth Sutton born 28 August, 1653 MA., and died 21 January 21, 1700, Perquimans County, North Carolina. She married about 1773 NC., to Ralph Fletcher.

BY JAMES SAVAGE, FORMER PRESIDENT OF THE MASSACHUSETTS HISTORICAL SOCIETY AND EDITOR OF WINTHROP'S HISTORY OF NEW ENGLAND:

SUTTON, GEORGE, Situate 1638, m. 1641, Sarah, d. of Elder Nathaniel Tilden of the same, had John, b. 1642; Lydia, 1646; Sarah, 1648, d. soon; Sarah, again, 1650; and Elizabeth 1653; but Deane tells not of his d. JOHN, Scituate, s. of George m. 1661, Elizabeth d. of Samuel House, had Elizabeth b. 234 1662; John, 1664; Mary, 1666; Sarah, 1668; Hannah,

1670; Esther, 1673; Benjamin, 1675; Nathaniel, 1677; and Nathan, 1679; was an ens. in Philip's war, and d. in 1691, by his will ment. w. and all the ch. exc. Elizabeth and Benjamin, wh. perhaps were d. Ano. John, wh. d. at Rehoboth 1670, is by Deane thot. to be s. of Simon, and by me of the first John. SIMON, Scituate 1647, perhaps br. of Geroage, of wh. we kn. no more, but that he was witn. of Nathaniel Tilden's will, and was there 1643. WILLIAM, Eastham, m. 11 July 1666, Damaris Bishop, had Alice, b. 13 May 1668; Thomas, 11 Nov. 1669; Mary, 4 Oct. 1671; may be the man pf Newbury, wh. m. 27 Oct. 1679, Mary Gassell, or Gaffell, as Coffin has the name, and d. 7 May 1690. Of ano. William, wh. d. 9 May, the inv. was giv. 20 June 1680 by his wid. Sarah. But this was in Essex Co. One William was a soldier in the Phips expedit. of 1690 under Gallup.

George came to Boston, MA., on the ship Hercules in 1634 as one of seven servants of Nathaniel Tilden, who later became his father in law.

George married Sarah Tilden in MA., before moving Southward into the Eastern Shores of North Carolina. Sarah born 13 January 1613 and died about 1676 in Perquimans Pre. NC.

George and his family belonged to the Church of England until sometime after 1650 when his family turned to the Quaker faith. In 1668, his family went to Perquimans, NC., because of the Quaker persecution in MA.

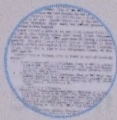
On the family move southward, some of George's children chose to remain in MA., or move to other places.

Children of George Sutton and Sarah Tilden are: 1. Joseph Sutton born about 1637, died about 1694 NC. 2. Daniel Sutton born about 1639, did not come South. 3. William Sutton, born 25 May, 1641, did not move South. 4. John Sutton born 1642 did not move South. 5. Nathaniel Sutton, born 1643 MA., died Sutton Creek NC. 6. Lydia Sutton, born 1646. 7. Sarah Sutton, born 15 September, 1650 MA., and died 16 September, 1714, Perquimans Co. (1) Isaac Cox (2) John Barrow, all died in Perquimans Co. 8. Elizabeth Sutton born 28 August, 1653 MA., and died 21 January 21, 1700, Perquimans County, North Carolina. She married about 1773 NC., to Ralph Fletcher.

Sources

Source: The New England Historical and Genealogical Register 1937 Volume XCI Published by the society at the Robert Eddy Memorial Rooms 9 Ashburton Place, Boston p. 63

Source: "Original Lists of Persons of Quality 1600-1700", John Camden Hotten, Reprinted 1980, Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc, Baltimore.



WikiTree



George "Ambrose" Sutton

1612 - 1669

George Sutton

Gender:

Male

Birth:

Apr 12 1613

Tenterden, Kent, England

Death:

Apr 12 1669

Perquimans, North Carolina, United States

Wife:

Sarah Tilden

Children:

Nathaniel Sutton

Elizabeth Sutton

William Sutton

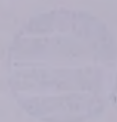
Daniel Sutton

Nicholas Sutton

Source:

[View full record on WikiTree website \(wikitree.com\)](https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/George_Sutton)

Walter



George Sutton, Walter

1912 - 1916

George Sutton

Gender

Male

Birth

Apr 12 1872

Henderson, Kent, England

Death

Apr 12 1959

Henderson, Kent, England

Spouse

Sarah Sutton

Children

Michael Sutton

Elizabeth Sutton

William Sutton

David Sutton

Nicholas Sutton

Source

From the records of the Sutton family (1912-1916)



Sarah Tilden Sutton

BIRTH	13 Jun 1613 Kent, England
DEATH	20 Mar 1677 (aged 63) Scituate, Plymouth County, Massachusetts, USA
BURIAL	Unknown
MEMORIAL ID	24313931 · View Source

Sarah is the daughter of Nathaniel Tilden and Lydia Huckstep. She married George Sutton on March 13, 1639 in Scituate, Plymouth Colony, Massachusetts.

Family Members

Spouse

 George Sutton
1613-1669 (m. (marriage) 1636)

Created by: Rebecca

Added: 1 Feb 2008

Find A Grave Memorial **24313931**

Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 13 July 2018), memorial page for Sarah Tilden Sutton (13 Jun 1613–20 Mar 1677), Find A Grave Memorial no. 24313931, ; Maintained by Rebecca (contributor 46628080) Unknown.

Copyright © 2018 Find A Grave ·
Privacy Statement · Terms of Service

Find A Grave

Sarah Tilden Sutton

BIRTH

13 Jun 1813

DEATH

30 Mar 1877 (aged 63)

BURIAL

Unknown

MEMORIAL ID

2422321 - View Source

Sarah is the daughter of Nathaniel Tilden and Lydia Huxford. She married George Sutton on March 12, 1839 in Solon, Plymouth County, Massachusetts.

Family Members

Spouse

George Sutton

1813-1869 (m. 1839) 1839

Created by Rebecca

Added 1 Feb 2008

Find A Grave Memorial 2422321

Find A Grave database and images (https://www.findagrave.com - accessed 13 July 2018), memorial page for Sarah Tilden Sutton (13 Jun 1813-30 Mar 1877), Find A Grave Memorial no. 2422321; Maintained by Rebecca (contributor 4602080) Unknown.

First Name

Tilden

login



Sarah (Tilden) Sutton (1612 - 1676)



Sarah Sutton formerly **Tilden**

Born **13 Jan 1612** in **Kent, England** ♀

Daughter of [Nathaniel Tilden](#) and [Lydia Hatch](#)
(Huckstep) [Hatherly](#)

ANCESTORS

Sister of [Thomas Tilden](#), [Mary \(Tilden\) Bassett](#), [Joseph Tilden](#), [Joseph Tilden](#), [Stephen Tilden](#), [Thomas Tilden](#), [Judith \(Tilden\) Preble](#), [Winifred Tilden](#), [Lydia Tilden](#), [Lydia \(Tilden\) Garrett](#) and [Stephen Tilden](#)

Wife of **Henry Sutton** — married [date unknown] [location unknown]

Wife of **George Sutton** — married 13 Mar 1636 in Scituate, Plymouth County, MA ♀

Mother of [Joseph Sutton](#), [Margaret Sutton](#), [Nicholas Sutton](#), [Daniel Sutton](#), [William Sutton](#), [John Sutton Sr.](#), [Nathaniel Sutton](#), [Lydia \(Sutton\) Bailey](#) and [Elizabeth \(Sutton\) Fletcher](#)

DESCENDANTS

Died **20 Mar 1676** in **Perquimans, North Carolina** ♀

Profile managers: [Linda James](#) [send private message], [Bob Keniston](#) [send private message], [Carolyn Adams](#) [send private message], [Lynn Sutton](#) [send private message], and [Chris Harter](#) [send private message]

Profile last modified 10 Dec 2017 | Created 13 Sep 2010

This page has been accessed 1,960 times.

Biography:

Sarah Sutton formerly Tilden

Born 13 Jan 1612 in Kent, England

Died 20 Mar 1676 in Perquimans County, North Carolina, USA

ANCESTORS:

Daughter of [Nathaniel Tilden](#) and [Lydia Hatch](#) (Huckstep) [Hatherly](#)

Sister of [Thomas Tilden](#), [Mary \(Tilden\) Bassett](#), [Joseph Tilden](#), [Joseph Tilden](#), [Stephen Tilden](#), [Thomas Tilden](#), [Judith \(Tilden\) Preble](#), [Winifred Tilden](#), [Lydia Tilden](#), [Lydia \(Tilden\) Garrett](#) and [Stephen Tilden](#)

Wife of [Henry Sutton](#) — married

Search

Searching for someone else?

[Sarah \(Tilden\) Stockbridge](#)

[Elizabeth Beatrice \(Tilden\) Walker](#)

[Sarah J. \(Sutton\) Skelton](#)

[Sarah E Sutton](#)

[Sarah Tennessee \(Sutton\) Callahan](#)

[Sarah Ann \(Sutton\) Wilson](#)

[Sarah \(Sutton\) Pugh](#)

[Sarah \(Garfield\) Guile](#)

[Sarah \(Sutton\) Blevins](#)

[Sarah \(White\) Tilden](#)

[Rachel \(Muddle\) Tilden](#)

[Sarah \(White\) Tilden](#)

First: Sarah

Last:

Sutton

GO

DNA

No known [carriers of Sarah's mitochondrial DNA](#) have taken an mtDNA test.

Have you taken a DNA test for genealogy? If so, login to add it. If not, [see our friends at Ancestry DNA](#).

Collaboration

[Login](#) to edit this profile.

Private Messages: Contact the Profile Managers privately: [Linda James](#), [Bob Keniston](#), [Carolyn Adams](#), [Lynn Sutton](#), and [Chris Harter](#). (Best when privacy is an issue.)

Public Comments: Login to post. (Best for messages specifically

login



Sarah (Tilden) Sutton (1812 - 1878)



Sarah Sutton formerly Tilden

Born 13 Jan 1812 in Kent, England

Daughter of Nathaniel Tilden and Lydia Hatch

(Huckstep/Hatch)

Sister of Thomas Tilden, Mary (Tilden) Bassett, Joseph Tilden, Joseph

Tilden, Stephen Tilden, Thomas Tilden, Judah (Tilden) Preble, William

Tilden, Lydia (Tilden) Gannett and Stephen Tilden

Wife of Henry Sutton -- married [date unknown] [location unknown]

Wife of George Sutton -- married 13 Mar 1836 in Schuette, Plymouth

County, MA

Mother of Joseph Sutton, Margaret Sutton, Nicholas

Sutton, Daniel Sutton, William Sutton, John Sutton

St. Nathaniel Sutton, Lydia (Sutton) Bailey and Elizabeth (Sutton)

Hatch

Died 20 Mar 1878 in Perquimans, North Carolina

Profile managed by [name], [location] [date]

Profile last modified 17 Oct 2017 | Created 13 Feb 2010

This page has been viewed 1,000 times

Biography

Sarah Sutton formerly Tilden

Born 13 Jan 1812 in Kent, England

Died 20 Mar 1878 in Perquimans County, North Carolina, USA

ANCESTORS

Daughter of Nathaniel Tilden and Lydia Hatch (Huckstep/Hatch)

Sister of Thomas Tilden, Mary (Tilden) Bassett, Joseph Tilden, Joseph

Tilden, Stephen Tilden, Thomas Tilden, Judah (Tilden) Preble, William

Tilden, Lydia (Tilden) Gannett and Stephen Tilden

Wife of Henry Sutton -- married

Search

Searching for someone else?

Sarah (Tilden) Stockbridge

Elizabeth Beatrice (Tilden) Walker

Sarah (Sutton) Shelton

Sarah E. Sutton

Sarah (Sutton) Watson

Sarah Ann (Sutton) Wilson

Sarah (Sutton) Wright

Sarah (Sutton) Smith

Sarah (Sutton) Blaine

Sarah (Sutton) Tilden

Sarah (Sutton) Tilden

Sarah (Sutton) Tilden

Sarah (Sutton) Tilden

DNA

No known carriers of Sarah's

mitochondrial DNA have taken an mDNA

test.

Have you taken a DNA test for

genealogy? If so, login to add it. If not, see

our tutorials at AncestryDNA.

Collaboration

Login to edit this profile.

Private Messages: Contact the

Profile Manager privately: Lydia

James Rob Kniskern, Carolyn

Adams, Lynn Sutton, and Chris

Blair (Best when privacy is an

issue).

Public Comments: Login to post

(Best for messages specifically

Wife of George Ambrosa Sutton — married 13 Mar 1636 in Scituate, Plymouth County, MA.

DESCENDANTS:

Mother of Joseph Sutton, Margaret Sutton, Nicholas Sutton, Daniel Sutton, William Sutton, John Sutton Sr, Nathaniel Sutton, Lydia Sutton and Elizabeth (Sutton) Fletcher

Family History:

Daughter of Nathaniel Tilden and Lydia Huckstep.

Both Sisters married same day March 13, 1635/36. Plymouth County, Massachusettes Sister Mary Elizabeth Tilden. Married Thomas Lapham.

Sarah Tilden. Married George A. Sutton, born April 12, 1613, England. Died April 12, 1669, Albermarle County, Perquimans District, North Carolina. Son of Ambrose Sutton and Sarah Warner.

Widow Mary Tilden Lapham, married (2) William Bassett.

Daughter Rebecca Lapham Washburn Married Son of John Washburn and Elizabeth Mitchell.

Daughter Elizabeth Lapham. Married John Studley.

More on George Sutton, Served as a servant in the party of Nathaniel Tilden , of Tenterden , Co. Kent , England . He sailed in 1634 on the " Hercules, " of Sandwich , Co. Kent , England. He may have been one of those poorer Puritans who often worked their passage to America with wealthier relatives or friends . Within two years of the settlement group at Scituate he married Sarah Tilden , daughter of Nathaniel Tilden.

Notes: On all the researches I did on George Sutton never saw that he " George " has a (Twin) brother.

Sarah and George are parents of nine children.

Son (1.) Joseph Sutton, Married Deliverance Nicholson.

Son (2.) Daniel Sutton. Married: Mary Cole, April 15, 1667 in Charlestown, Boston Massachusetts. and Married (2) Agnes Carre, April 10, 1688 in Burlington County, New Jersey.

Son (3.) William Sutton. Married Damaris Bishop. July 11, 1666.

directed to those editing this profile. Limit 20 per day.)

Public Q&A: These will appear above and in the [Genealogist-to-Genealogist \(G2G\) Forum](#). (Best for anything directed to the wider genealogy community.)

[ASK QUESTION](#)

On 14 Nov 2016 at 23:26 GMT [Robin Lee](#) wrote:

[Tilden-544](#) and Tilden-8 appear to represent the same person because: same dates, parents and family in general

On 9 Nov 2016 at 22:55 GMT [Carolyn Adams](#) wrote:

I have replaced William Ambrosa Sutton with Sarah's actual husband, George Sutton. Also request merging Tilden-544 with Tilden-8. William was a son of George and Sarah. Your William Ambrosa Sutton profile, which has no documentation will remain for you to clean up.

On 23 Mar 2016 at 14:09 GMT [Jack Day](#) wrote:

[Tilden-457](#) and Tilden-8 appear to represent the same person because: Tilden-457 was the profile of a supposedly earlier Sarah Tilden, but no evidence for her existence has been found. Merging her into Tilden-8 will make 457 disappear.

On 21 Mar 2016 at 03:12 GMT [Carolyn Adams](#) wrote:

[Tilden-446](#) and Tilden-8 appear to represent the same person

Son (3) William Sutton. Married Damaris Bishop. July 11, 1666.

Son (2) Daniel Sutton. Married Mary Cole. April 25, 1657 in Charlestown, Boston Massachusetts, and married (2) Agnes Cane, April 10, 1688 in Burlington County, New Jersey.

Son (1) Joseph Sutton. Married Deliverance Nicholson.

Sarah and George are parents of nine children.

Notes: On all the research I did on George Sutton never saw that he "George" has a (Twin) brother.

Tilden.

group at Schuette he married Sarah Tilden, daughter of Nathaniel wealthier relatives or friends. Within two years of the settlement those poorer Puritans who often worked their passage to America with Hercules" of Sandwich, Co. Kent, England. He may have been one of Tilden, of Tensiden, Co. Kent, England. He sailed in 1634 on the "More on George Sutton. Served as a servant in the navy of Nathaniel

Daughter Elizabeth Lapham. Married John Studley

Daughter Rebecca Lapham. Married Son of John Washburn and Elizabeth Mitchell.

Widow Mary Tilden Lapham, married (2) William Bassett.

Catrina. Son of Ambrose Sutton and Sarah Warner. Died April 12, 1668, Alameda County, Perquimans District North Sarah Tilden. Married George A. Sutton. born April 12, 1613, England.

Massachusetts Sister Mary Elizabeth Tilden. Married Thomas Lapham. Both sisters married same day March 12, 1632/36, Plymouth County.

Daughter of Nathaniel Tilden and Lydia Huchstet.

Family History:

Wrote:

On 14 Nov 2016 at 23:26 GMT Robin Lee

and Elizabeth (Sutton) Fletcher
Sutton, William Sutton, John Sutton Sr, Nathaniel Sutton, Lydia Sutton
Mother of Joseph Sutton, Margaret Sutton, Nicholas Sutton, Daniel

DESCENDANTS:

Plymouth County, MA.

Wife of George Ambrose Sutton -- married 13 Mar. 1636 in Schuette,

Sarah Tilden) Sutton (1612-1676) (WHITE TREE Family Tree

2/13/2016

Tilden-446 and Tilden-8 appear to represent the same person.

Adams wrote:

On 21 Mar 2016 at 03:12 GMT Carolyn

make 457 disappear.
Merging her into Tilden-8 will
her existence has been found.
Sarah Tilden, but no evidence for
profile of a supposedly earlier
because: Tilden-457 was the
represent the same person
Tilden-457 and Tilden-8 appear to

Wrote:

On 23 Mar 2016 at 14:09 GMT Jack Day

you to clean up.
no documentation will remain for
Ambrose Sutton profile, which has
George and Sarah. Your William
Tilden-8. William was a son of
request merging Tilden-444 with
Nathaniel, George Sutton, Alro
Sutton with Sarah's actual
I have replaced William Ambrose

Adams wrote:

On 9 Nov 2016 at 23:22 GMT Carolyn

Tilden-446 and Tilden-8 appear to represent the same person
because: same dates, parents and
family in General.

Wrote:

On 14 Nov 2016 at 23:26 GMT Robin Lee

anything directed to the wider
generosity community).
generosity (G2G) Forum. (Best for
above and in the Generalist to-
Public Q&A: These will appear
profile. Limit 20 per day.)
directed to those editing this

Sarah Tilden) Sutton (1612-1676) (WHITE TREE Family Tree

2/13/2016

Parents of eleven children.

Alice Sutton Thomas Sutton Mary Sutton William Sutton Damaris Sutton Sixth child son John David Sutton. Married the daughter of John Conger and Mary Kelly, born February 12, 1641, in Newbury Essex, Massachusetts. Elizabeth Conger.

Parents of ten children.

Moses Sutton. Married Janice Yanick Boise. Aaron Sutton John Sutton Fourth Son Revd. David Sutton. Fourth of ten children by John David Sutton and Elizabeth Conger. Married Elizabeth Cox, born 1723 in Basking Ridge, Somerset County, New Jersey.

Married (2) Sarah Trembley, 1746 in Somerset County, New Jersey. David and Elizabeth Parents of eight children. Moses Sutton Elizabeth Sutton Isaac Sutton David Sutton Jr. John Sutton Abraham Sutton James Sutton

A child born to David and Sarah Trembley. Daughter Sarah Sutton married 1761 Isaac Cox. Son (4) John Sutton. Married: Ann Cole, 1660 in Scituate, Plymouth County, Massachusetts. Married his second wife Elizabeth House, January 01, 1661 in Scituate, Plymouth County, Massachusetts.

Son (5.) Nathaniel Sutton. Married: Deborah Astine, August 12, 1668 in Nansenmonds, Virginia.

Daughter (6.) Lydia Sutton,

Daughter (7.) Sarah Sutton. Married: Issac Cox. Married(2) John Barrow. February 01, 1667/68 in Perquimans County, North Carolina.

Daughter (8.) Elizabeth Sutton. Married: Ralph Fletcher, March 11, 1673/74 in Perquimans County, North Carolina.

Moses Sutton oldest of eight children of Revd. David Sutton and Elizabeth Cox. Married Susannah Cox, 1769 in Somerset County, New Jersey. Philip Sutton. Second son of ten children to Moses Sutton and Susannah Cox. Married Charlotte Hopwood, in Uniontown, Fayette County, Philidelphia. Son David Hopwood Sutton, oldest of eight children to Philip Sutton and Charlotte Hopwood. Married Lucy Wells October 18, 1817 in Norwalk, Huron County, Ohio. With this union they have Eight Children. Daughter Sophronia Sutton, six of eight children married Eliphalet Wright Day on December 06, 1846 in Steuben County, Indiana. Son of Eliphalet Wright Day and Abigail Moffett.

Children: Of George Sutton and Sarah Tilden. John Sutton Married: Ann Cole, 1660 in Scituate, Plymouth County, Massachusetts. Married:(2)

because: Have made some corrections to 446 so that it can be merged into 8. Chief problem was a marriage to a John Sutton, when the records (including her father's will) prove her husband was George Sutton.

On 21 Mar 2016 at 03:00 GMT [Carolyn Adams](#) wrote:

I am adopting this because it is a rather confused version of Tilden-8. I will try to correct and merge.

On 28 Jan 2016 at 22:31 GMT [Tim Miller](#) wrote:

This person cannot be the mother of someone supposedly born just one year after she was.

Children: Of George Sutton and Sarah Tilden, John Sutton Married, Ann Cole, 1860 in Schuette, Plymouth County, Massachusetts. Married(2)

County, Indiana. Son of Elizabeth Wright Day and Abigail Moller. Married Elizabeth Wright Day on December 06, 1846 in Steuben have eight children. Daughter Sophronia Sutton, six of eight children to Philip Sutton and Charlotte Hopwood. Married Lucy Wells October 18, 1817 in Norwalk, Huron County, Ohio. With this union they children to Philip Sutton and Charlotte Hopwood. Married Lucy Wells County, Philadelphia. Son David Hopwood Sutton, eldest of eight Susanah Cox. Married Charlotte Hopwood, in Uniontown, Fayette Jersey. Philip Sutton. Second son of ten children to Moses Sutton and Elizabeth Cox. Married Susanah Cox, 1793 in Somerset County, New Moses Sutton eldest of eight children of Revd. David Sutton and

1873/24 in Perquimans County, North Carolina. Daughter (8) Elizabeth Sutton Married Ralph Fletcher, March 11,

February 01, 1867/68 in Perquimans County, North Carolina. Daughter (7) Sarah Sutton Married Isaac Cox Married(2) John Barrow.

Daughter (6) Lydia Sutton.

Nansenmonds, Virginia. Son (5) Nathaniel Sutton. Married Deborah Astine, August 15, 1868 in

Massachusetts. Elizabeth House, January 01, 1861 in Schuette, Plymouth County. Married his second wife in Schuette, Plymouth County, Massachusetts. Married Ann Cole, 1860 married 1761 Isaac Cox. Son (4) John Sutton. Married: Ann Cole, 1860 A child born to David and Sarah Trembley. Daughter, Sarah Sutton

James Sutton Sutton Isaac Sutton David Sutton Jr. John Sutton Abraham Sutton David and Elizabeth Parents of eight children. Moses Sutton Elizabeth Married (2) Sarah Trembley, 1746 in Somerset County, New Jersey. Basking Ridge, Somerset County, New Jersey Sutton and Elizabeth Conger. Married Elizabeth Cox, born 1723 in Fourth Son Revd. David Sutton. Fourth of ten children by John David Moses Sutton. Married Janice Yanick Boise. Aaron Sutton John Sutton

Parents of ten children.

Massachusetts. Elizabeth Conger. Conger and Mary Kelly, born February 12, 1767, in Newbury Essex. Sutton Sixth child son John David Sutton. Married the daughter of John Alice Sutton Thomas Mary Sutton William Sutton Damers

Parents of eleven children.

George Sutton. will prove her husband was the records (including her father's a marriage to a John Sutton, when merged into 8. Chief problem was corrections to 446 so that it can be because: Have made some

Adams wrote: On 21 Mar 2016 at 03:00 GMT Carolyn

8. I will try to correct and merge. rather confused version of Tilden- I am adopting this because it is a

wrote: On 28 Jan 2016 at 22:31 GMT Tim Miller

one year after she was of someone supposedly born just This person cannot be the mother

Elizabeth House, January 01, 1661 in Scituate, Plymouth County, Massachusetts.

Nathaniel Sutton, Married:Deborah Astline, August 12, 1668 in Nansemons, Virginia.

Joseph Sutton, Married: Deliverance Nicholson January 01, 1669/70 in Perquimans County, North Carolina.

Daniel Sutton Married: Mary Cole, April 15, 1667 in Charlestown, Boston Massachusetts. Married: (2) Agnes Carre, April 10, 1688 in Burlington County, New Jersey.

Lydia Sutton. Died young.

Sarah Sutton. Died young.

Sarah Sutton Married: Issac Cox. Married: (2) John Barrow, February 01, 1667/68 in Perquimans County, North Carolina.

Elizabeth Sutton, Married: Ralph Fletcher, March 11, 1673/74 in Perquimans County, North Carolina.

William Sutton then married: (2) Jane Barnes. January 09,1684/85 in Piscataway, Middlesex County, New Jersey. Daughter of John Barnes. son Joseph Sutton, born 1685 in Piscataway, Middlesex County, New Jersey.

Sources: Find A Grave-MEMORIAL ID 54918226

MORE GENEALOGY TOOLS

Sponsored by [MyHeritage](#)

Sources: Find A Grave MEMORIAL ID 24818230

son Joseph Sutton, born 1882 in Piscataway, Middlesex County, New Jersey.
Piscataway, Middlesex County, New Jersey. Daughter of John Barnes.
William Sutton first married: (2) Jane Barnes, January 09, 1881 in

Elizabeth Sutton, Married: Ralph Fischer, March 11, 1873 in
Perquimans County, North Carolina

Sarah Sutton Married: Isaac Cox, Married: (2) John Sartow, February 01,
1867 in Perquimans County, North Carolina.

Sarah Sutton, Died young.

Lydia Sutton, Died young.

Burlington County, New Jersey.
Boston Massachusetts, Married: (2) Agnes Carr, April 10, 1888 in
Daniel Sutton Married: Mary Cole, April 12, 1867 in Charlestown.

Perquimans County, North Carolina.
Joseph Sutton, Married: Deliverance Nicholson January 01, 1867 in

Norfolk, Virginia.

Nathaniel Sutton, Married: Deborah Astine, August 12, 1868 in

Massachusetts.

Elizabeth House, January 01, 1861 in Schuette, Plymouth County,



Sarah (Tilden) Sutton (1612 - 1676)



HIDE ANCESTORS



Sarah (Tilden) Sutton

13 Jan 1612 - 20 Mar 1676



Nathaniel Tilden

28 Jul 1583 - bef 31 May 1641
 Tenterden, Ashford Borough, Kent, England

Sister of [Thomas Tilden](#), [Mary \(Tilden\) Bassett](#), [Joseph Tilden](#), [Stephen Tilden](#), [Thomas Tilden](#), [Judith \(Tilden\) Preble](#), [Winifred Tilden](#), [Lydia Tilden](#), [Lydia \(Tilden\) Garrett](#) and [Stephen Tilden](#)

Wife of [Henry Sutton](#)

Wife of [George Sutton](#)



Lydia Hatch Huckstep

11 Feb 1587 - 31 Jul 1672
 Tenterden, Kent, England

Mother of [Joseph Sutton](#), [Margaret Sutton](#), [Nicholas Sutton](#), [Daniel Sutton](#), [William Sutton](#), [John Sutton Sr](#), [Nathaniel Sutton](#), [Lydia \(Sutton\) Bailey](#) and [Elizabeth \(Sutton\) Fletcher](#)



Thomas Tilden

1540 - 1617
 Benenden, Tunbridge Wells Borough, Kent, England



Alice Bigge

1546 - 13 May 1593
 Benenden, Kent, England



Stephen Huckstep

06 Feb 1554 - 20 Jun 1633
 Tenterden, Kent, England



Winifred Hatch

abt 1553 - 06 Oct 1592
 Tenterden, Kent, England

Richard Tilden

15 Oct 1520 - Jan 1565
 Benenden, Kent, England

Elizabeth Glover

15 Oct 1515 - 30 Dec 1585
 Kent, England

Robert Bigge

1505 - abt 02 Jan 1548
 Benenden, Kent, England

Elizabeth Unknown

abt 1507 - aft 1548
 Benenden, Kent, England

Lawrence Huckstep

1521 - 1559
 Tenterden, Kent, England

Jone Pope

1525 - 23 Oct 1609
 Tenterden, Kent, England

Thomas Hatch

13 Apr 1525 - 13 Oct 1568
 Sellinge, Kent, England

Joane Hatch

abt 1528 - bef 13 Oct 1568
 Kent, England

[uncertain]

John Tylden

15 Oct 1520 - Jan 1565
 Benenden, Kent, England

Thomas Glover

1489 - 1589

Thomasine Hand

1500 - 1593

Edward Bigge

bef 1479 - 17 Jul 1500

Agnes Unknown

1484 -

[g-g-grandfather?]

[g-g-grandmother?]

George E Huckstep

1521 -

Agnes Huckstep

1500 -

[Pope g-g-grandfather?]

[Pope g-g-grandmother?]

John Hatch

1495 - abt 22 Apr 1535

Eleanor UNKNOWN

1500 - 12 Dec 1519

[Hatch g-g-grandfather?]

[Hatch g-g-grandmother?]

HIDE ANCESTORS

Sarah Sutton formerly Tilden

Born 13 Jan 1612 in Kent, England

Daughter of [Nathaniel Tilden](#) and [Lydia Hatch \(Huckstep\) Hatherly](#)

Sister of [Thomas Tilden](#), [Mary \(Tilden\) Bassett](#), [Joseph Tilden](#), [Joseph Tilden](#), [Stephen Tilden](#), [Thomas Tilden](#), [Judith \(Tilden\) Preble](#), [Winifred](#)

Search

Searching for someone else?

[Sarah \(Tilden\) Stockbridge](#)

[Elizabeth Beatrice \(Tilden\) Walker](#)

[Sarah J. \(Sutton\) Skelton](#)

[Sarah E Sutton](#)

[Sarah Tennessee \(Sutton\) Callahan](#)

all Piscataway n. j.

Buried under of

✓ ~~Jacob & Emma~~ (Emery) 9 mar 1698-9

Damaris b. 18 Dec 1700

Patience b. 27 Jan 1702-3

William b. 4 Jan 1706-7

Mary b. 3 July 1709

~~Sarah b.~~

✓ Judah & Amy

Sarah b. 28 Feb 1712-13

Anne b. Jan 25, 1714

Joseph b. 6 Dec 1716

Rachel b. 28 May 1719

Benjamin b. 13 Apr 1722

✓ John & Elizabeth Coger

Moses b. 2 Feb 1696-7

Aaron b. 2 July 1699

John b. 19 Sept 1701

David b. 31 July 1703

Sarah b. 21 July 1706

James b. 9 May 1709

Jesse b. 6 July 1711

Elizabeth b. 10 Oct 1713

Mary b. 15 Aug 1717

Ephraim b. 7 Dec 1719

✓ Richard & Sarah

Sarah b. 31 Dec 1703

Anna b. 20 May 1706

Nathan b. 16 Aug 1708

Richard b. 14 Feb 1710-11

Peter b. 2 May 1713

Catherine b. 24 Jan 1715-16

Joshua b. 18 Nov 1718

Jonas b. 18 Apr 1721

Amos b. 16 July 1723

Jasper b. 15 Aug 1726

✓ Daniel & Patience Martin Sutton

Anne b. 16 Sept 1705

Zebulon b. 1 Sept 1707

Zacharias b. 5 Oct 1708

John b. 10 Aug 1713

Dorothy b. 1 May 1717

Patience b. 23 May 1719

Esther b. 2 Aug 1721

✓ Daniel & John Smith

Daniel b. 8 May 1725

✓ Samuel & Martha

Amariah b. 4 Jan 1728-9

Sarah b. 12 Mar 1726-7

Norman b. 4 Dec 1730

✓ Thomas Jr & Mary

Nehemiah b. 28 Sept 1735

Family Group Record

✓ Moses + Zarah Sutton

John b. 16 Jan 1717

Martha b. 15 Feb 1722

Susanna b. 14 May 1723

Aaron b. 17 Mar 1718-19

✓ Joseph + Ursilla Longstaff Sutton

Martha b. 10 Sept 1719

Sarah b. 1 Dec 1721

Henry b. 6 Apr 1724

Joseph b. 15 Feb 1728

Jacob b. 3 July 1730

Sarah b. 9 Feb 1733

Ursilla b. 14 Apr 1735

✓ Thomas + Mary McAdams Sutton

Rachel b. 27 Mar 1695

Benjamin b. 15 Jan 1696-7

Samuel b. 16 Mar 1698-9

Samuel b. 16 Mar 1698-9

Nathaniel b. 23 May 1701

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 4

Husband Joseph Sutton				
Born	1637	Place	Scituate, Plymouth Co., MA	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	17 Jan 1695	Place	, Perquimans Co., NC	Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Married	1 Jan 1669/1670	Place	Perquimans Co. NC	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father George Sutton				
Husband's mother Sarah Tilden				
Wife Deliverance Nicholson				
Born	1638 (1654)?	Place	Essex Co. MA	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	17 May 1723 (10 Apr 1700 age 61-62)	Place	Perquimans Co. NC	Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Wife's father Christopher Nicholson				
Wife's mother Hannah Rednap				
Children List each child in order of birth.				
LDS ordinance dates				
Temple				
1 F Hannah Sutton				
Born		Place		Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died		Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse Francis Beasley				
Married	15 May 1701	Place	, Perquimans Co., NC	Sealed to spouse
2 M Christopher Sutton				
Born	3 Aug 1685	Place	, Perquimans Co., NC	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died		Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse Miriam Toms				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
3 M George Sutton				
Born	7 Aug 1687	Place	, Perquimans Co., NC	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died		Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse Mary ?Unknown				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	14 Jul 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 4

Husband Joseph Sutton																															
Wife Deliverance Nicholson																															
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple																												
4	M Joseph Sutton <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>Abt 1670/1689</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Baptized</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Endowed</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>Bef 26 Mar 1724</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="3">Rebeckah Jones</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> </tr> </table>			Born	Abt 1670/1689	Place	Baptized	Christened		Place	Endowed	Died	Bef 26 Mar 1724	Place	Sealed to parents	Buried		Place		Spouse	Rebeckah Jones			Married		Place	Sealed to spouse				
Born	Abt 1670/1689	Place	Baptized																												
Christened		Place	Endowed																												
Died	Bef 26 Mar 1724	Place	Sealed to parents																												
Buried		Place																													
Spouse	Rebeckah Jones																														
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse																												
5	M Nathaniel Sutton <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>Abt 1691</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, Perquimans Co., NC</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Endowed</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="3">Elizabeth Chancey</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>3 Jan 1725/1726</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Newbequn Creek, PC, NC</td> </tr> <tr> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> </tr> </table>			Born	Abt 1691	Place	, Perquimans Co., NC	Christened		Place	Endowed	Died		Place	Sealed to parents	Buried		Place		Spouse	Elizabeth Chancey			Married	3 Jan 1725/1726	Place	Newbequn Creek, PC, NC				Sealed to spouse
Born	Abt 1691	Place	, Perquimans Co., NC																												
Christened		Place	Endowed																												
Died		Place	Sealed to parents																												
Buried		Place																													
Spouse	Elizabeth Chancey																														
Married	3 Jan 1725/1726	Place	Newbequn Creek, PC, NC																												
			Sealed to spouse																												

Notes

HUSBAND - Joseph Sutton

*Find A Grave internet site listed Joseph 1737-17 Jan 1694 age 56-57 Perquimans Co. NC, burial info unknown. Married Deliverance Nicholson 1 Jan 1669-17 in Perquimans Co. NC. Son of Sarah Tilden and George Sutton b 12 Apr 1613, Eng and died 12 Apr 1669 Albermarle Co, Perquimans District NC., George son of Ambrose and Sarah Warner. (copy)

Info from family group sheet, stated born 1648 and other sources say 1637 so not really sure of birth date. Could have been 1648 and married 167? but if md 1662 would have to be b. 1637. Children b. abt 1683 thru 1691, maybe more though. One source stated married 1 Jan 1669.

MARRIAGE: Md Deliverance Nicholson 1-1-1669.? 1 Jan 1669 Perquimans Co. NC

His will listed sons Joseph, Christopher, George, Nathaniel and wife Deliverance. Dau Hannah was not listed. Will proved Apr 1696 Perquimans Co.

Sutton Family Genealogy Data, from microfilm at LDS pg 52 stated Joseph b. ca 1637.

The Suttons of England, NC, USA 1620-1974 by Marjorie Oliver pg 17 states Joseph b.ca 1639. But on pg 67 its stated they md 10-22-1662 Lynn, MA according to Lynn Vital Records Vol 1 pg 279. (was stated other source Deliverance's parents were md 10 Sep 1688 in Lynn,MA) Maybe this is where the mixup is.

WIFE - Deliverance Nicholson

*Find A Grave internet site listed Deliverance Nicholson Sutton born 1638 Essex Co. MA, death listed 10 Apr 1700 (age 61-62) Perquimans Co. NC, Burial unknown. Md 1 Jan 1669-70 Perquimans Co. NC to Joseph Sutton son of George Sutton and Sarah Tilden. (these dates may be more in line other then don't have children soon after mg.) Maybe more just don't know?

Was having children until 1691. No mention of her parrents. (copy)

Info on Deliverance just doesn't fit right, birth written as 1638 or 1663 and married 1662 or 1669 and one source stated died 10 Sep 1688 but was having children till 1691 and was also stated listed in will of Joseph 1695 so really not sure of any of the dates.

NEED TO RECHECK INFO.

Sutton Family Genealogy Data, from microfilm at LDS pg 52 stated Deliverance md 168-

The Suttons of England, NC, USA 1620-1974 by Marjorie Oliver pg 17 stated Deliverance b. 1638 d. 9-10-1688 and md 1-1- 1669.

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 4

Husband **Joseph Sutton**

Wife **Deliverance Nicholson**

Notes

WIFE - Deliverance Nicholson (Continued)

Info from the book "My Grandparents, 114 Surnames to History" by Susanne Parisho Rieger, 4013 Clinton Ave, Des Moines, IA 50310, pub Apr 1984 and located at the Des Moines IA Gen Libr 6000 Douglas Ave, 18 July 1999. This book listed Deliverance Nicholson born in MA and died 17 May 1723 md 1 Jan (?) to Joseph Sutton.

From Sutton info Joseph was to have been born 1638 and died 1695. Md 1666. If Deliverance was born about this time as if dau of Christopher and Hannah Rednap, they weren't md till 1662 and father Christopher was said to be born 1638, dau sure couldn't be. IF the death date of 1723 is right which could be the mg date of 1666 could also be as was having children from then thru 1691. In that case Christopher who md Hannah wouldn't be her parents.

Definetaly need to go back and recheck all sources as something is not right. Deliverance's brother was born 1665, and others 1667,1670,1673,1675,1678.

Appears Deliverance was prob. born ca 1663 and md 1680 and had children from 1683 thru 1691 and husband died 1695 and she then could have died 17 May 1723? These dates would fit better if she was dau of Christopher and Hannah Rednap Nicholson as also has been stated several sources. Just dates don't fit with that statement. Christopher Nicholson was born in 1638 so if Deliverance was dau she couldn't have been born 1638 But couldn't have been much later it md 1669/70 but didn't start having children until 1683-85
So do need to Question her birth date and father??????

CHILD 1 - Hannah Sutton

Source:

Info from family group sheet, Salt Lake City. Info may not be right? She was said to have married 1701 but wasn't listed in will of father 1695.

Hannah md 15 May 1701 Francis Beasley, son of Robert and Sarah Beasley.

CHILD 2 - Christopher Sutton

Source:

Info from family group sheet, Salt Lake City. He was listed in will of father 1695.

One source said he died 27 Nov 1711 and another source said will proved 4 Nov 1723-4 and wife was named in will.

Also stated will of Christopher could not be found in Perquimans Co. and does not appear to have been probated but a deed mentions the fact he made one.

One son Joseph who md Miriam ? received 344 acres of land on North East side of Sutton Creek down to the river (listed in deed of Joseph Sutton 1772). Unless this reference was for Joseph, brother of Christopher and not son?

CHILD 3 - George Sutton

Source:

Info from family group sheet, Salt Lake City. He was listed in will of father 1695. One source says he died 1699 and married Mary ?. This isn't possible. Maybe two children Mary b. 18 Apr 1725 and Joseph b. 9 Aug 1727.

CHILD 4 - Joseph Sutton

Source:

Info from family group sheet, Salt Lake City. He was listed in will of father 1695. 1 source says md Bennett ? and other Rebecka Jones.

Birth of Joseph may have been earlier like about 1670 or before, which would make the birth date of wife and births of children more acceptable, if md to Rebeckah who was said to have been born 1671.

Family Group Record

Howard	Joseph Sutton
Wife	Deliverance Nicholson
Notes	- Deliverance Nicholson (Continued) This from the book "My Grandmother, 114 Summers to History" by Suzanne Farnish Rogers, 4013 Clinton Ave. Des Moines, IA 50310, pub Apr 1994 and located at the Des Moines IA Gen Lib 6000 Douglas Ave, 18 July 1995. The book listed Deliverance Nicholson born in MN and died 12 May 1723 and 1 Jan (?) to Joseph Sutton. From Sutton info Joseph was to have been born 1638 and died 1688. If Deliverance was born about this time as it does to Christopher and Hannah's wedding they wouldn't be till 1662 and father Christopher was said to be born 1638, that sure couldn't be. If the death date of 1723 is right which could be the mg date of 1688 could also be as was having children from then thru 1681. In that case Christopher who and Hannah wouldn't be her parents. Definitely need to go back and recheck all sources as something is not right. Deliverance's brother was born 1665 and other 1665, 1670, 1673, 1675, 1678. Appears Deliverance was prob. born ca 1663 and not 1680 and had children from 1683 thru 1691 and husband died 1692 and she then could have died 12 May 1737. These dates would fit better if she was dau of Christopher and Hannah's wedding as also has been stated several sources. Just dates don't fit with that statement. Christopher Nicholson was born in 1638 so if Deliverance was dau she couldn't have been born 1638 but couldn't have been much later if not 1669/70 but didn't start having children until 1683-85 So do need to question her birth date and father 1723?
CHILD 1 - Hannah Sutton	Source:
Info from family group sheet, Salt Lake City. Info may not be right. She was said to have married 1701 but wasn't listed in will of father 1692.	
Hannah mid 15 May 1701 Friends Weekly, son of Robert and Sarah Bradley.	
CHILD 2 - Christopher Sutton	Source:
Info from family group sheet, Salt Lake City. He was listed in will of father 1692.	
One source said he died 23 Nov 1711 and another source said will proved 4 Nov 1723-4 and wife was named in will.	
Also stated will of Christopher could not be found in Piquette's Co. and does not appear to have been probated but a deed mentions the fact he made one.	
One son Joseph who m'd Hannah 7 received 344 acres of land on North East side of Sutton Creek down to the river (listed in deed of Joseph Sutton 1723).	
Unless this reference was for Joseph, brother of Christopher and not son.	
CHILD 3 - George Sutton	Source:
Info from family group sheet, Salt Lake City. He was listed in will of father 1692. One source says he died 1699 and married Mary T. This isn't possible. Maybe two children Mary b. 16 Apr 1725 and Joseph b. 9 Aug 1727.	
CHILD 4 - Joseph Sutton	Source:
Info from family group sheet, Salt Lake City. He was listed in will of father 1692. 1 source says m'd Rebecca 9 and other Rebecca Jones.	
Birth of Joseph may have been earlier like about 1670 or before, which would make the birth date of wife and prob. of children more acceptable. If wd to Rebecca who was said to have been born 1671.	

Family Group Record

Page 4 of 4

Husband	Joseph Sutton
Wife	Deliverance Nicholson
Notes	CHILD 4 - Joseph Sutton (Continued) The Suttons of England, NC & USA 1620-1974 pg 17. List Joseph Sutton as married to Bennett ? and had 7 children, one being Bennett Sutton, dau. Children: Christopher md 2 Jul 1745 Sarah Jones; Sarah md 4 Aug 1761 Josiah Mathias; Hannah b. 6 Jan 1705/6; Elizabeth; Mary; John b. 1 Dec 1707 d. 16 Feb 1708; Bennett Sutton (dau) b. 8 Nov 1711. Will of Joseph leaves to daughters Mary land on Suttons Creek, Hannah land on Cypress Swamp and listed wife Rebecka and brothers George & Nathaniel and son Christopher and daus Sarah & Elizabeth. Exe: Peter Jones & Richard Whedbey. CHILD 5 - Nathaniel Sutton Source: Nathaniel was listed in will of father 1695. He md 3 Jan 1726 Newbegun Creek MN to Elizabeth Chancey, sister to William Chancey with two children Joseph b. 21 Aug 1727 and Deborah b. 13 Mar 1729/30.

Family Group Record

Wife Delivance Nicholson Joseph Sutton	Husband Joseph Sutton
CHILD 4 - Joseph Sutton (Continued) The Suttons of England, NC & USA 1620-1974 by J.V. Lee. Joseph Suttons married to Bennett 7 and had 7 children, one being Bennett Sutton, dau. Children: Christopher and 5 in 1746 Sarah Jones; Sarah and 4 Aug 1761 Joseph; Mary and 8 Jan 1756; Elizabeth; Mary; John in 1 Oct 1707 a 16 Feb 1708; Bennett Sutton (dau) in 8 May 1711. Will of Joseph leaves to daughter Mary land on Sutton Creek, Hannah land on Cypres Swamp and land wife Rebecca and brother George & William and son Christopher and dau Sarah & Elizabeth. Exec: Peter Jones & Richard Whelby. CHILD 5 - Hannah Sutton Hannah was listed in will of father 1695. He and 3 Jan 1750 Newdegan Creek. PM is Elizabeth Chancy, sister to William Chancy with two children Joseph & 21 Aug 1727 and Deborah in 17 Mar 1729/30.	Source



Joseph Sutton

BIRTH	1637 Scituate, Plymouth County, Massachusetts, USA
DEATH	17 Jan 1694 (aged 56–57) Perquimans County, North Carolina, USA
BURIAL	Unknown
MEMORIAL ID	54951429 · View Source

Married: Deliverance Nicholson, January 01,1669/70 in Perquimans County, North Carolina.

Son of Sarah Tilden, and George Sutton, born April 12, 1613, England. Died April 12, 1669, Albermarle County, Perquimans District, North Carolina. Son of Ambrose Sutton and Sarah Warner.

Sarah Tilden daughter of Nathaniel Tilden and Lydia Huckstep.

Both sisters Sarah and Mary, married same day March 13, 1635/36. Scituate, Plymouth County, Massachusettes.

Sister Mary Tilden. Married Thomas Lapham.

Widow Mary Tilden Lapham, married (2) William Bassett.

Daughter Rebecca Lapham Washburn Married William Washburn. Son of John Washburn and Elizabeth Mitchell.

More on George Sutton,

Served as a servant in the party of Nathaniel Tilden, of Tenterden, Co. Kent, England. He sailed in 1634 on the " Hercules, " of Sandwich, Co. Kent, England. He may have been one of those poorer Puritans who often worked their passage to America with wealthier relatives or friends . Within two years of the settlement group at Scituate he married Sarah Tilden, daughter of Nathaniel Tilden.

Notes:

On all the researches I did on George Sutton never saw that he " George " has a (Twin) brother.

Sarah and George are parents of nine children.

1.) Son Joseph Sutton, married Deliverance Nicholson, January 01,1669.

2.) Son > Daniel Sutton,

3.) Son William Sutton. Married Damaris Bishop. July 11, 1666.

With this union they have eleven children.

Daughter Alice Sutton

Son Thomas Sutton

Daughter Mary Sutton

Son William Sutton

Daughter Damaris Sutton

Sixth child son John David Sutton. Married the daughter of John Conger and Mary Kelly, born February 12, 1641, in Newbury Essex, Massachusettes.

Elizabeth Conger.

They are parents of ten children.

Son Moses Sutton married Janice Yanick Boice.



Joseph Sutton

MEMORIAL ID	54321432 - New Source
BURIAL	Unknown
DEATH	Portsmouth County, North Carolina, USA
BIRTH	1853 Sutton, Plymouth County, Massachusetts, USA

Married: Unknown location, January 01, 1880, to Portsmouth County, North Carolina.

Son of Sarah Tilden and George Sutton, born April 13, 1853, England. Died April 13, 1905, Albemarle County, Portsmouth County, North Carolina. Son of a farmer Sutton and Sarah Warner.

Sarah Tilden daughter of Nathaniel Tilden and Grace Hutchins.

Both sisters Sarah and Mary, married same day March 13, 1853, Sutton, Plymouth County, Massachusetts.

Sister Mary Tilden, married Thomas Lapham.

Widow Mary Tilden Lapham, married (2) William Bessett.

Daughter Rebecca Lapham, married William Washburn, son of John Washburn and Elizabeth Mitchell.

Mom on George Sutton.

Served as a soldier in the party of Nathaniel Tilden, of Tenterden, Co. Kent, England. He sailed in 1854 on the "Hercules" to Sandwich, Co. Kent, England. He may have been one of those poorer farmers who often worked their passage to America with seasonal relatives or friends. Within two years of the settlement group at Sutton he married Sarah Tilden, daughter of Nathaniel Tilden.

Notes:

On all the records I did on George Sutton never saw him as "George," just a "Geo." and "S."

Sarah and George are parents of nine children.

1.) Son Joseph Sutton, married Delberta H. Johnson, January 01, 1880.

2.) Son - David Sutton.

3.) Son William Sutton, married Emma's Bishop, July 11, 1888.

When this union they have eleven children.

Daughter Alice Sutton

Son Thomas Sutton

Daughter Mary Sutton

Son William Sutton

Daughter Emma's Sutton

Each child son John David Sutton, married the daughter of John Conger and Mary Kelly, born February 13, 1861, in Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts.

Daughter Conger.

They are parents of ten children.

Son Moses Sutton married Janice Ann's Bishop.

Son Aaron Sutton

Son John Sutton

Fourth Son Revd. David Sutton. Fourth of ten children by John David Sutton and Elizabeth Conger. Married Elizabeth Cox, born 1723 in Basking Ridge, Somerset County, New Jersey.

Married (2) Sarah Trembley, 1746 in Somerset County, New Jersey.

David and Elizabeth parents of eight children.

Oldest of Eight

Moses Sutton oldest of eight children of Revd. David Sutton and Elizabeth Cox. Married Susannah Cox, 1769 in Somerset County, New Jersey. Philip Sutton. Second son of ten children to Moses Sutton and Susannah Cox. Married Charlotte Hopwood, in Uniontown, Fayette County, Philadelphia. Son David Hopwood Sutton, oldest of eight children to Philip Sutton and Charlotte Hopwood. Married Lucy Wells October 18, 1817 in Norwalk, Huron County, Ohio. With this union they have Eight Children. Daughter Sophronia Sutton, six of eight children married Eliphalet Wright Day on December 06, 1846 in Steuben County, Indiana. Son of Eliphalet Wright Day and Abigail Moffett.

Daughter Elizabeth Sutton

Son Isaac Sutton

Son David Sutton Jr.

Son John Sutton

Abraham Sutton

Son James Sutton

Son (4) John Sutton

Son Nathaniel Sutton,

Daughter Lydia Sutton

Daughter Sarah Sutton,

Daughter Sarah Sutton,

Daughter Elizabeth Sutton.

Children: Of George Sutton and Sarah Tilden.

Brother: John Sutton Married: Ann Cole, 1660 in Scituate, Plymouth County, Massachusetts. Married (2) Elizabeth House, January 01, 1661 in Scituate, Plymouth County, Massachusetts.

Brother: Nathaniel Sutton,

Married: Deborah Astine, August 12, 1668 in Nansemonds, Virginia.

Brother: Joseph Sutton, Married:

Deliverance Nicholson January 01, 1669/70 in Perquimans County, North Carolina.

Brother: Daniel Sutton Married:

Mary Cole, April 15, 1667 in Charlestown, Boston Massachusetts. Married: (2) Agnes Carre, April 10, 1688 in Burlington County, New Jersey.

Sister: Lydia Sutton. Died young.

Sister: Sarah Sutton. Died young.

Sister: Sarah Sutton Married: Issac Cox. Married: (2)

John Barrow, February 01, 1667/68 in Perquimans County, North Carolina.

Sister: Elizabeth Sutton,

Married: Ralph Fletcher, March 11, 1673/74 in Perquimans County, North Carolina.

William Sutton then married: (2) Jane Barnes. January 09,1684/85 in Piscataway, Middlesex County, New Jersey. Daughter of John Barnes. They have a son Joseph Sutton, born 1685 in Piscataway, Middlesex County, New Jersey.

PLEASE:

Do not use VIRTUAL FLOWERS feature to post ancestral lines or corrections. VIRTUAL FLOWERS are only for tributes...

Thank you...

Family Members

Parents

-  George Sutton
1613-1669
-  Sarah Tilden Sutton
1612-1676

Siblings

-  Daniel Sutton
1639-1710
-  William Sutton
1641-1718
-  John Sutton
1642-1691
-  Nathaniel Sutton
1643-1682
-  Lydia Sutton
1646-1647
-  Sarah Sutton
1648-1649
-  Sarah Sutton
1650-1714
-  Elizabeth Sutton
1653-1669

Half Siblings

-  Judah Sutton
1675 - unknown

Created by: Noname

Added: 14 Jul 2010

Find A Grave Memorial **54951429**

Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 13 July 2018), memorial page for Joseph Sutton (1637-17 Jan 1694), Find A Grave Memorial no. 54951429, ; Maintained by Noname (contributor 47160738)
Unknown.

Copyright © 2018 Find A Grave ·
Privacy Statement · Terms of Service

Find A Grave database entry: <https://www.findagrave.com/monument/24521423>; maintained by Monuments (monuments-F1162138)
Sutton (1837-17 Jan 1894) Find A Grave Memorial no. 24521423; accessed 11 July 2018; memorial page for Joseph

Find A Grave Memorial ID 24521423
Added to the site
Created by Monuments

1813 - unknown
Joseph Sutton

Half siblings

1823-1888
Elizabeth Sutton

1828-1714
Sarah Sutton

1848-1849
Sarah Sutton

1848-1847
John Sutton

1847-1822
Nathaniel Sutton

1847-1822
John Sutton

1847-1718
William Sutton

1838-1719
Daniel Sutton

Family Members

Parents

1813-1888
George Sutton

1813-1818
Sarah Thibodeau Sutton



Deliverance *Nicholson Sutton*

BIRTH 1638
Essex County, Massachusetts, USA
DEATH 10 Apr 1700 (aged 61–62)
Perquimans County, North Carolina, USA
BURIAL Unknown
MEMORIAL ID 54953082 · View Source

Married: Joseph Sutton, January 01, 1669/70 in Perquimans County, North Carolina. Son of George Sutton and Sarah Tilden.

PLEASE: Do not use VIRTUAL FLOWERS feature
to post ancestral lines or corrections.
VIRTUAL FLOWERS are only for tributes. Thank you...

Created by: Noname
Added: 14 Jul 2010
Find A Grave Memorial **54953082**

Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 13 July 2018), memorial page for Deliverance *Nicholson Sutton* (1638–10 Apr 1700), Find A Grave Memorial no. 54953082, ; Maintained by Noname (contributor 47160738) Unknown.

Copyright © 2018 Find A Grave ·
Privacy Statement · Terms of Service

Deliverance Nicholson Sutton

BIRTH
1898
Essex County, Massachusetts, USA

DEATH
10 Apr 1990 (aged 91-92)
Perquimans County, North Carolina, USA

BURIAL
Unknown

MEMORIAL ID
24233082 - New Source

Married Joseph Sutton, January 1917, 1898/1917 in Perquimans County, North Carolina. Son of George Sutton and Sarah Tisham.

VIRTUAL FLOWERS are only for flowers. Thank you!
We post successful orders to our website.
PLEASE: Do not use VIRTUAL FLOWERS feature.

Find A Grave Memorial 24233082
Added 24 Jul 2010
Created by: Honoree

Find A Grave, database and images © www.findagrave.com - Accession 18 July 2010; previously page for Deliverance Nicholson Sutton (1898-10 Apr 1990), Find A Grave Memorial no. 24233082, Maintained by Honoree (contributor 417607387) Findagrave.

Copyright © 2010 Find A Grave -
Privacy Statement Terms of Service

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband Francis Beasley			
Born	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died	Place	Endowed	
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents	
Married	15 May 1701	Place, Perquimans Co., NC	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father Robert Beasley			
Husband's mother Sarah ?Unknown			
Wife Hannah Sutton			
Born	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died	Place	Endowed	
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents	
Wife's father Joseph Sutton			
Wife's mother Deliverance Nicholson			

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	14 Jul 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband **Francis Beasley**

Wife **Hannah Sutton**

Notes

HUSBAND - Francis Beasley
The Suttons of England, NC & USA 1620-1974 pg 17.

WIFE - Hannah Sutton

Source:

Info from family group sheet, Salt Lake City. Info may not be right? She was said to have married 1701 but wasn't listed in will of father 1695.

Hannah md 15 May 1701 Francis Beasley, son of Robert and Sarah Beasley.

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2	Husband Francis Beasley
	Wife Hannah Sutton
Hannah and 12 May 1701 Francis Beasley, son of Robert and Sarah Beasley, and to have married 1701 but wasn't listed in will of father 1692. Info from family group sheet, Salt Lake City. Info may not be right. She was Wife Sutton - Hannah Sutton HUSBAND - Francis Beasley The Suttons of England, NC & USA 1630-1974 pg 13.	

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband

Christopher Sutton

Born	3 Aug 1685	Place	, Perquimans Co., NC	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place		Baptized	
Died	Aft 1724	Place		Endowed	
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents	
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father	Joseph Sutton				
Husband's mother	Deliverance Nicholson				

Wife

Miriam Toms

Born		Place		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place		Baptized	
Died	Aft 1723	Place		Endowed	
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents	
Wife's father	Joshua Toms				
Wife's mother					

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	14 Jul 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Husband		Wife	
Christopher Sutton Born: 3 Aug 1882 Died: 1934 Buried: 1934 Parents: [blank] Spouse: [blank] Children: [blank]		Miriam Toms Born: [blank] Died: 1934 Buried: 1934 Parents: [blank] Spouse: [blank] Children: [blank]	
Joseph Sutton Born: [blank] Died: [blank] Buried: [blank] Parents: [blank] Spouse: [blank] Children: [blank]		John Toms Born: [blank] Died: [blank] Buried: [blank] Parents: [blank] Spouse: [blank] Children: [blank]	

1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit W 403	George L. Voss (Lester) Tinsley
Bellbrook, IA 52525-9111	(262) 385-5052
	ginsleyvoss@outlook.com
Scott	14 Jul 2018

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband **Christopher Sutton**

Wife **Miriam Toms**

Notes

HUSBAND - Christopher Sutton

Info from family group sheet, Salt Lake City. He was listed in will of father 1695.

One source said he died 27 Nov 1711 and another source said will proved 4 Nov 1723-4 and wife was named in will.

Also stated will of Christopher could not be found in Perquimans Co. and does not appear to have been probated but a deed mentions the fact he made one.

One son Joseph who md Miriam ? received 344 acres of land on North East side of Sutton Creek down to the river (listed in deed of Joseph Sutton 1772). Unless this reference was for Joseph, brother of Christopher and not son?

WIFE - Miriam Toms

Was stated Miriam Toms, dau of Joshua was wife of Christopher Sutton. Miriam was listed in will of Christopher Sutton 1724/4 Perquimans Co. NC.

Family Group Record

Wife William Toms HUSBAND - Christopher Sutton	Wife Christopher Sutton
This from family group sheet, 2nd Lake City. He was listed in will of father 1892. One source said he died 27 Nov 1711 and another source said will proved 4 Nov 1723-4 and wife was named in will. Also stated will of Christopher could not be found in Perquimans Co. and does not appear to have been probated but a deed mentions the fact he was one. One son Joseph who and William I received 344 acres of land on North. East side of Sutton Creek down to the river (land in deed of Joseph Sutton 1712) unless this reference was for Joseph, brother of Christopher and not sons. was listed in will of Christopher Sutton 1704 Perquimans Co. NC. was stated William Toms, son of Joshua was wife of Christopher Sutton. William - William Toms	

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1712

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND George SUTTON-2407

BORN: 7 Aug 1687 PLACE: ,Perquimans Co.,NC
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1724 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:

FATHER: Joseph SUTTON-1860

PARENTS' MRIN: 643

MOTHER: Deliverance NICHOLSON-2402

=====

WIFE Mary ?UNKNOWN-5132

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

=====

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Mary SUTTON-5148

---- BORN: 18 Apr 1725 PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME: Joseph SUTTON-5149

---- BORN: 9 Aug 1727 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
C:\PAF\DATA
Phone:(319) 355-2095

Relationship to:

Husband _____

Wife _____

Date prepared: 30 Jul 1995

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1712
DOCUMENTATION

30 Jul 1995

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND George SUTTON-2407
WIFE Mary ?UNKNOWN-5132

Yr of Birth 1687
Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - George SUTTON-2407
Source:

Info from family group sheet, Salt Lake City. He was listed in will of father 1695. One source says he died 1699 and married Mary ?. This isn't possible. Maybe two children Mary b. 18 Apr 1725 and Joseph b. 9 Aug 1727.

WIFE - Mary ?UNKNOWN-5132

The Suttons of England, NC & USA 1620-1974 pg 17 list wife as Mary.

CHILD 1 - Mary SUTTON-5148

The Suttons of England, NC & USA pg 17.

CHILD 2 - Joseph SUTTON-5149

The Suttons of England, NC & USA pg 17.

PAULINE GROUP RECORD-1712
DOCUMENTATION

10 Jul 1995

Page 2 of 2

Yr of Birth 1887
Yr of Birth

WILLIAM - George SUTTON-1887
MARY - Mary THOMSON-1887

WILLIAM - George SUTTON-1887
MARY - Mary THOMSON-1887

Info from family group sheet, Ball Lake City. He was listed in will of father
1887. One source says he died 1887 and married Mary T. This may be possible.
Maybe two children Mary T. in Apr 1888 and Joseph D. in Aug 1887.

WILLIAM - George SUTTON-1887
MARY - Mary THOMSON-1887
The SUTTON of England, NC & 1880-1887 pg 17 list wife as Mary.

WILLIAM - George SUTTON-1887
MARY - Mary THOMSON-1887
The SUTTON of England, NC & 1880-1887 pg 17.

WILLIAM - George SUTTON-1887
MARY - Mary THOMSON-1887
The SUTTON of England, NC & 1880-1887 pg 17.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1710

Page 1 of 4

=====

HUSBAND Joseph SUTTON-2408

BORN: Abt 1670/1689 PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: Bef 26 Mar 1724 PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 MARR: PLACE:

FATHER: Joseph SUTTON-1860

PARENTS' MRIN: 643

MOTHER: Deliverance NICHOLSON-2402

=====

WIFE Rebeckah JONES-5130

BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: Aft 1724 PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 FATHER: Peter JONES-5131
 MOTHER:

PARENTS' MRIN: 1711

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME: Mary SUTTON-5138

---- BORN: PLACE:
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: Jan 1738 PLACE: ,Perquimans Co.,NC
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

=====

2. NAME: Elizabeth SUTTON-5139

---- BORN: ca 1712 PLACE:
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: Aft 1738 PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: Thomas MAUDLIN-5141
 MARR: Bef 1738 PLACE: ,,NC

MRIN: 1715

=====

3. NAME: Sarah SUTTON-5140

---- BORN: ca 1708 PLACE:
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: Aft 1738 PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: (male) THOMAS-5142
 MARR: Bef 1738 PLACE:

mo - Robert Hesse.

nd - Josiah Mathias 4 Aug 1761

MRIN: 1716

=====

4. NAME: Hannah SUTTON-5143

---- BORN: 6 Jan 1705/1706 PLACE:
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: John Keaton
 MARR: 27 Oct 1728 PLACE: Perquimans Co NC.

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
 2815 Hillside Court
 Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
 C:\PAF\DATA
 Phone:(319) 355-2095

Relationship to:

Husband _____

Wife _____

Date prepared: 25 Jul 1995

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1710

25 Jul 1995

Page 2 of 4

HUSBAND Joseph SUTTON-2408
WIFE Rebeckah JONES-5130

Yr of Birth 1670
Yr of Birth

CHILDREN (continued)

5. NAME: John SUTTON-5144

---- BORN: 1 Dec 1707 PLACE:

M CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: 16 Feb 1708 PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

6. NAME: Bennett SUTTON-5145

---- BORN: 8 Nov 1711 PLACE:

F CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

7. NAME: Christopher SUTTON-5146

---- BORN: PLACE:

M CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: Aft 1745 PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: Sarah JONES-5147

MARR: 2 Jul 1745 PLACE: , , NC

MRIN: 1717

17 of 1710
17 of 1710

1710-1710
1710-1710

(continued)

NAME: John DUTCH-2144
BORN: 1 Dec 1907
PLACE:
CITY:
DIED: 16 Feb 1950
PLACE:
BORN:
PLACE:
NAME:

NAME: Donald DUTCH-2145
BORN: 8 Nov 1911
PLACE:
CITY:
DIED:
PLACE:
BORN:
PLACE:
NAME:

NAME: Christopher DUTCH-2146
BORN:
PLACE:
CITY:
DIED: 1710
PLACE:
BORN:
PLACE:
NAME: 1710
BORN: 3 Jul 1910
PLACE: NC

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1710
DOCUMENTATION

25 Jul 1995

Page 3 of 4

HUSBAND Joseph SUTTON-2408
WIFE Rebeckah JONES-5130

Yr of Birth 1670
Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Joseph SUTTON-2408

Source:

Info from family group sheet, Salt Lake City. He was listed in will of father 1695. 1 source says md Bennett ? and other Rebecka Jones.

Birth of Joseph may have been earlier like about 1670 or before, which would make the birth date of wife and births of children more acceptable, if md to Rebeckah who was said to have been born 1671.

The Suttons of England, NC & USA 1620-1974 pg 17. List Joseph Sutton as married to Bennett ? and had 7 children, one being Bennett Sutton, dau.

Children: Christopher md 2 Jul 1745 Sarah Jones; Sarah md 4 Aug 1761 Josiah Mathias; Hannah b. 6 Jan 1705/6; Elizabeth; Mary; John b. 1 Dec 1707 d. 16 Feb 1708; Bennett Sutton (dau) b. 8 Nov 1711.

Will of Joseph leaves to daughters Mary land on Suttons Creek, Hannah land on Cypress Swamp and listed wife Rebecka and brothers George & Nathaniel and son Christopher and daus Sarah & Elizabeth. Exe: Peter Jones & Richard Whedbey.

WIFE - Rebeckah JONES-5130

Rebeckah Jones was said to have md Joseph Sutton. Rebeckah was listed in will of Joseph Sutton as wife in 1724 Perquimans Co. NC.

Rebeckah's father was Peter Jones. One source says Rebeckah was b. ca 1671, if so maybe birth year for Joseph is wrong, which could account for the childrens ages of birth being before he was old enough.

Rebeckah md 2nd to Joshua Toms and 3rd to Charles Denman bef 1738 from one source.

CHILD 1 - Mary SUTTON-5138

Marys will was proved Jan 1738 and names mother Rebeckah Denman, sisters Sarah Thomas, Elizabeth Maudlin?, cousin and exec. Joseph Sutton.

CHILD 2 - Elizabeth SUTTON-5139

Marys will was proved Jan 1738 and names mother Rebeckah Denman, sisters Sarah Thomas, Elizabeth Maudlin?, cousin and exec. Joseph Sutton.

CHILD 3 - Sarah SUTTON-5140

Marys will was proved Jan 1738 and names mother Rebeckah Denman, sisters Sarah Thomas, Elizabeth Maudlin?, cousin and exec. Joseph Sutton.

CHILD 4 - Hannah SUTTON-5143

The Suttons of England, NC & USA pg 17. List birth date.

Other sources listed mg info.

CHILD 5 - John SUTTON-5144

The Suttons of England, NC & USA pg 17. List birth and death date.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1710

DOCUMENTATION

25 Jul 1995

Page 4 of 4

HUSBAND Joseph SUTTON-2408
WIFE Rebeckah JONES-5130

Yr of Birth 1670
Yr of Birth

CHILD 6 - Bennett SUTTON-5145

The Suttons of England, NC & USA pg 17. List birth date.

She wasn't listed in will of Joseph Sutton 1724, nor in will of Mary Sutton 1738.

CHILD 7 - Christopher SUTTON-5146

The Suttons of England, NC & USA pg 17. List mg dated 2- Jul 1745 to Sarah Jones.

He was listed in will of father Joseph Sutton 1724, and not in will of sister, Mary Sutton 1738.

TABLE GROUP 1710
DOCUMENTS

Page 1 of 1

10 10 1900

Yr of birth 1800
Yr of birth 1800

NAME Joseph 1800-1800
NAME Joseph 1800-1800

TABLE 2 - Joseph 1800-1800

The bottom of England, NC 1800 by 17. List birth date.

The name listed in will of Joseph 1800-1800, not in will of Mary 1800-1800.

TABLE 3 - Christopher 1800-1800

The bottom of England, NC 1800 by 17. List no birth 1-101 1800 to birth.

The name listed in will of father Joseph 1800-1800, and not in will of sister, Mary 1800-1800.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1714

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND Nathaniel SUTTON-2409

BORN: Abt 1691 PLACE: ,Perquimans Co.,NC
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: aft 1724-29 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 3 Jan 1725/1726 PLACE: Newbegun Creek,Perquimans Co.,NC
FATHER: Joseph SUTTON-1860
MOTHER: Deliverance NICHOLSON-2402

PARENTS' MRIN: 643

=====

WIFE Elizabeth CHANCEY-5135

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME: Joseph SUTTON-5136

--- BORN: 21 Aug 1727 PLACE: ,Perquimans Co.,NC
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

2. NAME: Deborah SUTTON-5137

--- BORN: 13 Mar 1729 PLACE: ,Perquimans Co.,NC
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

3. NAME:

--- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

4. NAME:

--- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
C:\PAF\DATA
Phone:(319) 355-2095

Relationship to:

Husband _____

Wife _____

Date prepared: 30 Jul 1995

Family Group Record

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1714 DOCUMENTATION

Page 2 of 2

30 Jul 1995

HUSBAND Nathaniel SUTTON-2409
WIFE Elizabeth CHANCEY-5135

Yr of Birth 1691
Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Nathaniel SUTTON-2409
Source:

Nathaniel was listed in will of father 1695. He md 3 Jan 1726 Newbegun Creek MN to Elizabeth Chancey, sister to William Chancey with two children Joseph b. 21 Aug 1727 and Deborah b. 13 Mar 1729/30.

WIFE - Elizabeth CHANCEY-5135
Source:

She was sister to William Chancey.

She md 3 Jan 1726 Newbegun Creek to Nathaniel Sutton, two children.

Was said she md 2nd to Joseph John Alston from History of Perquimans Co. by Winslow pg 3. and also family group sheet from LDS library.

CHILD 1 - Joseph SUTTON-5136

CHILD 2 - Deborah SUTTON-5137

THOMAS GARY BROWN-1914
DOCUMENTATION

Page 2 of 2

NO. 101 1900

YE of Birth 1897
YE of Death

WEDNESDAY - 1897-1900
WEDNESDAY - 1900-1914

WEDNESDAY - 1897-1900
WEDNESDAY - 1900-1914

WEDNESDAY was listed in will of father 1897. He and 3 Jan 1726 Wednesday lived.
He to Elizabeth Cheney, sister to William Cheney with two children Thomas &
22 Aug 1727 and Deborah P. 12 Mar 1729/30.

WEDNESDAY - 1897-1900
WEDNESDAY - 1900-1914

She was sister to William Cheney.
He and 3 Jan 1726 Wednesday lived to National Garden, two children.
Was said she and 3rd to Joseph John listed from history of Maryland Co. by
history by 3, and also family group about time the history.

WEDNESDAY - 1897-1900
WEDNESDAY - 1900-1914

WEDNESDAY - 1897-1900
WEDNESDAY - 1900-1914

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband Daniel Sutton				
Born	20 Nov 1639	Place	Scituate, Plymouth Co., MA	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	10 Mar 1710	Place	Burlington, Burlington Co. NJ	Endowed
Buried		Place	Unknown	Sealed to parents
Married	15 Apr 1667	Place	Charlestown, Boston, MA	Sealed to spouse
Other Spouse Agnes Carre				
Married	10 Apr 1688	Place	Burlington, Burlington Co. NJ	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father George Sutton				
Husband's mother Sarah Tilden				

Wife Mary Cole				
Born	20 Nov 1639	Place	Charlestown, Suffolk Co. MA	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	10 Mar 1667	Place	Boston, Suffolk Co. MA	Endowed
Buried		Place	Unknown	Sealed to parents
Wife's father Isaac Cole (on Hercules ship)				
Wife's mother				

Children	List each child in order of birth.	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
-----------------	------------------------------------	---------------------	--------

1

M Daniel Sutton Jr.			
Born	Place	Charlestown, MA	Baptized
Christened	Place		Endowed
Died	Place		Sealed to parents
Buried	Place		
Spouse			
Married	Place		Sealed to spouse

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	14 Jul 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband Daniel Sutton

Wife Mary Cole

Notes

HUSBAND - Daniel Sutton

*Find A Grave internet site info listed birth 1639 Plymouth Co. MA and death mar 1710 age 70, Burlington Co. NJ and burial unknown. Parents George and Sarah Tilden Sutton. Spouse Mary Cole 1639-1667 Md 2nd to Agnes Carre 10 Apr 1688 Burlington Co. NJ. Listed 8 Siblings and 1 half sibling but born 1675 in between the 2 marriages mentioned. (copy)

Family group sheet from Salt Lake City.

"Sutton Family Genealogy Data" LDS #1320808 item 4. Most info agree on info of Daniel, however not much. Md Charlestown, Mass 1677 and had a son Daniel Jr. b. there. Nothing more to date. Wife was said to be prob. dau of Isaac Cole of Charlestown, a passenger on the Hercules with George Sutton and the Tildens.

WIFE - Mary Cole

*Find A Grave internet site listed her birth and death dates and places. d. age 27. maybe 1 son Known. Spouse Daniel Sutton. (copy)

Family group sheet from Salt Lake City.

"Sutton Family Genealogy Data" LDS #1320808 item 4. Most info agree on info of Daniel, however not much. Md Charlestown, Mass 1677 (other source list mg date as 1667 Charlestown, MA) and had a son Daniel Jr. b. there. Nothing more to date. This source said Mary dau of Isaac Cole a passenger on the ship Hercules.

Other source said Mary was sister to Isaac Cole of Charlestown, a passenger on the "Hercules" with George Sutton and the Tilden's.

Family Group Record

Find A Grave website lists listed birth 1838 Plymouth Co. MA and death mar. 1710 age 70, Burlington Co. NJ and burial unknown. Parents George and Sarah Tilton Sutton. Spouse Mary Cole 1839-1887. Had 3rd to Agnes Caine 18. Apr 1880 Burlington Co. NJ. Listed 8 siblings and 1 half sibling, but born 1878 in between the 3 marriages mentioned. (copy) Family group sheet from Salt Lake City. "Sutton Family Genealogy Data" LDS # 1320808 Item 4. Most info agrees on info of Daniel, however not much. Had Charleston, Mass 1877 and had a son Daniel Jr. at three. Nothing more to date. Wife was said to be prob. dau of Isaac Cole of Charleston, a passenger on the Hercules with George Sutton and the Tiltons. WIFE - Mary Cole "Find A Grave website lists listed her birth and death dates and places. It, age 27. maybe 1 son known. Spouse Daniel Sutton. (copy) Family group sheet from Salt Lake City. "Sutton Family Genealogy Data" LDS # 1320808 Item 4. Most info agrees on info of Daniel, however not much. Had Charleston, Mass 1877. Other sources list my date as 1867 Charleston, MA and had a son Daniel Jr. at three. Nothing more to date. This source said Mary dau of Isaac Cole a passenger on the Hercules. Other sources said Mary was born to Isaac Cole of Charleston, a passenger on the "Hercules" with George Sutton and the Tiltons.	HUSBAND - Daniel Sutton WIFE - Mary Cole
---	--

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband Daniel Sutton			
Born	20 Nov 1639	Place	Scituate, Plymouth Co., MA
Christened		Place	
Died	10 Mar 1710	Place	Burlington, Burlington Co. NJ
Buried		Place	Unknown
Married	10 Apr 1688	Place	Burlington, Burlington Co. NJ
Other Spouse	Mary Cole		
Married	15 Apr 1667	Place	Charlestown, Boston, MA
Husband's father	George Sutton		
Husband's mother	Sarah Tilden		

Wife Agnes Carre			
Born		Place	
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Wife's father			
Wife's mother			

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	14 Jul 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband	Daniel Sutton
Wife	Agnes Carre
Notes HUSBAND - Daniel Sutton *Find A Grave internet site info listed birth 1639 Plymouth Co. MA and death mar 1710 age 70, Burlington Co. NJ and burial unknown. Parents George and Sarah Tilden Sutton. Spouse Mary Cole 1639-1667 Md 2nd to Agnes Carre 10 Apr 1688 Burlington Co. NJ. Listed 8 Siblings and 1 half sibling but born 1675 in between the 2 marriages mentioned. (copy) Famiili group sheet from Salt Lake City. "Sutton Family Genealogy Data" LDS #1320808 item 4. Most info agree on info of Daniel, however not much. Md Charlestown, Mass 1677 and had a son Daniel Jr. b. there. Nothing more to date. Wife was said to be prob. dau of Isaac Cole of Charlestown, a passenger on the Hercules with George Sutton and the Tildens. WIFE - Agnes Carre No other info other then husbands Find A Grave site listed as Agnes Carre. Md 10 Apr 1667 Burlington Co. NJ. (copy) Other source had listed Agnes Care.	



Daniel Sutton

BIRTH 20 Nov 1639
Scituate, Plymouth County, Massachusetts, USA

DEATH 10 Mar 1710 (aged 70)
Burlington County, New Jersey, USA

BURIAL Unknown

MEMORIAL ID 54957144 · [View Source](#)

Son of George Sutton and Sarah Tilden. March 13, 1635/36, in Scituate, Plymouth County, Massachusetts.

Married: Mary Cole, April 15, 1667 in Charlestown, Boston Massachusetts. and Married (2)
Agnes Carre, April 10, 1688 in Burlington County, New Jersey.

Brother to Joseph Sutton, born 1637. Married January 01, 1669/70, to Deliverance Nicholson, born 1638.

Brother to John Sutton, born 1642. Married to Ann Cole, 1660 in Scituate, Plymouth County, Massachusetts. Married his second wife Elizabeth House, January 01, 1661 in Scituate, Plymouth County, Massachusetts.

Brother to Nathaniel Sutton, born 1643. Married to Deborah Astine, August 12, 1668.

Family Members

Parents

- George Sutton
1613-1669
- Sarah *Tilden* Sutton
1612-1676

Spouse

- Mary *Cole* Sutton
1639-1667

Siblings

- Joseph Sutton
1637-1694
- William Sutton
1641-1718
- John Sutton
1642-1691
- Nathaniel Sutton
1643-1682
- Lydia Sutton
1646-1647
- Sarah Sutton
1648-1649
- Sarah Sutton
1650-1714
- Elizabeth Sutton
1653-1669

Half Siblings

- Judah Sutton
1675 - unknown

Created by: Nname

Added: 14 Jul 2010

Find A Grave Memorial **54957144**

Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 13 July 2018), memorial page for Daniel Sutton (20 Nov 1639–10 Mar 1710), Find A Grave Memorial no. 54957144, ; Maintained by Nname (contributor 47160738) Unknown.

Copyright © 2018 Find A Grave -
Privacy Statement · Terms of Service

Created by: [unclear]
Added: 24 Jul 2010
Find A Grave Memorial ID: 2482144

Find A Grave website and images (https://www.findagrave.com) : accessed 12 July 2018; memorial page for Daniel Gordon (1847-1910) Find A Grave Memorial no. 2482144, maintained by [unclear] (contributor 4150730) [unclear].

Copyright © 2010 Find A Grave
Privacy Statement - Terms of Service



Mary Cole Sutton

BIRTH 20 Nov 1639
Charlestown, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, USA
DEATH 10 Mar 1667 (aged 27)
Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, USA
BURIAL Unknown
MEMORIAL ID 54957649 · View Source

Married: Daniel Sutton, April 15, 1667 in Charlestown, Boston, Massachusetts. Son of George Sutton and Sarah Tilden.

PLEASE: Do not use VIRTUAL FLOWERS feature to post
ancestral lines or corrections. VIRTUAL FLOWERS are
only for tributes... Thank you...

Family Members

Spouse

Daniel Sutton
1639-1710

Created by: Nname

Added: 14 Jul 2010

Find A Grave Memorial **54957649**

Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 13 July 2018), memorial page for Mary Cole Sutton (20 Nov 1639-10 Mar 1667), Find A Grave Memorial no. 54957649, ; Maintained by Nname (contributor 47160738) Unknown.

Copyright © 2018 Find A Grave ·
Privacy Statement · Terms of Service

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 6

Husband William Sutton				
Born	25 May 1641	Place	Scituate, Plymouth, MA	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	28 Apr 1718	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Endowed
Buried	1718	Place	W, MC, NJ, Quaker churchyard	Sealed to parents
Married	11 Jul 1666	Place	Eastham, MA	Sealed to spouse
Other Spouse	Jane Barnes			
Married	9 Jan 1684	Place		Sealed to spouse
Husband's father	George Sutton			
Husband's mother	Sarah Tilden			
Wife Damaris Bishop				
Born	1646	Place	Eastham, Barnstable Co. MA	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	6 Feb 1682/1683	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Endowed
Buried		Place	Unknown	Sealed to parents
Wife's father	Richard Bishop			
Wife's mother	Alice Martin			
Children List each child in order of birth.				
LDS ordinance dates				
Temple				
1	F	Alice Sutton		
Born	13 May 1668	Place	Eastham, MA	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died		Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
2	M	Thomas Sutton		
Born	11 Nov 1669	Place	Eastham, MA	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	1754	Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse	Mary Adams			
Married	Apr 1693	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Sealed to spouse
3	F	Mary Sutton		
Born	4 Oct 1671	Place	Eastham, MA	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died		Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse	Daniel MC Daniels			
Married	23 Dec 1689	Place	, NJ	Sealed to spouse
Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway			Address
Phone	(563) 355-2095			1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com			Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
Date prepared	14 Jul 2018			Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 6

Husband William Sutton																																																			
Wife Damaris Bishop																																																			
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple																																																
4	M William Sutton <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>1672</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Eastham, MA</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	1672	Place	Eastham, MA	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died		Place		Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse						Married		Place		Sealed to spouse													
Born	1672	Place	Eastham, MA	Baptized																																															
Christened		Place		Endowed																																															
Died		Place		Sealed to parents																																															
Buried		Place																																																	
Spouse																																																			
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse																																															
5	F Damaris Sutton <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>1673</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>1733</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Benjamin Force</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	1673	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died	1733	Place		Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse	Benjamin Force					Married		Place		Sealed to spouse													
Born	1673	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Baptized																																															
Christened		Place		Endowed																																															
Died	1733	Place		Sealed to parents																																															
Buried		Place																																																	
Spouse	Benjamin Force																																																		
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse																																															
6	M John David Sutton <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>20 Apr 1674</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>19 Dec 1750</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Elizabeth Conger?</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>1695</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	20 Apr 1674	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died	19 Dec 1750	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse	Elizabeth Conger?					Married	1695	Place		Sealed to spouse													
Born	20 Apr 1674	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Baptized																																															
Christened		Place		Endowed																																															
Died	19 Dec 1750	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Sealed to parents																																															
Buried		Place																																																	
Spouse	Elizabeth Conger?																																																		
Married	1695	Place		Sealed to spouse																																															
7	M Judah Sutton <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>24 Jan 1675</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Emma (Amy?) Carter or Canter</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>6 May 1698</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	24 Jan 1675	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died		Place		Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse	Emma (Amy?) Carter or Canter					Married	6 May 1698	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Sealed to spouse													
Born	24 Jan 1675	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Baptized																																															
Christened		Place		Endowed																																															
Died		Place		Sealed to parents																																															
Buried		Place																																																	
Spouse	Emma (Amy?) Carter or Canter																																																		
Married	6 May 1698	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Sealed to spouse																																															
8	M Richard Sutton <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>18 Jul 1676</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>1732</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Sarah Runyon</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>25 Jan 1702</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Ann Boucher</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	18 Jul 1676	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died	1732	Place		Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse	Sarah Runyon					Married	25 Jan 1702	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Sealed to spouse		Spouse	Ann Boucher					Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	
Born	18 Jul 1676	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Baptized																																															
Christened		Place		Endowed																																															
Died	1732	Place		Sealed to parents																																															
Buried		Place																																																	
Spouse	Sarah Runyon																																																		
Married	25 Jan 1702	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Sealed to spouse																																															
Spouse	Ann Boucher																																																		
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse																																															

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 6

Husband	William Sutton																																																		
Wife	Damaris Bishop																																																		
Children	List each child in order of birth.	LDS ordinance dates	Temple																																																
9	M Joseph Sutton <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>27 Jul 1678</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>19 Dec 1682</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	27 Jul 1678	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died	19 Dec 1682	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse						Married		Place		Sealed to spouse													
Born	27 Jul 1678	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Baptized																																															
Christened		Place		Endowed																																															
Died	19 Dec 1682	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Sealed to parents																																															
Buried		Place																																																	
Spouse																																																			
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse																																															
10	M Benjamin Sutton <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>24 Feb 1680</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>2 Dec 1682</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	24 Feb 1680	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died	2 Dec 1682	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse						Married		Place		Sealed to spouse													
Born	24 Feb 1680	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Baptized																																															
Christened		Place		Endowed																																															
Died	2 Dec 1682	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Sealed to parents																																															
Buried		Place																																																	
Spouse																																																			
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse																																															
11	M Daniel Sutton <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>25 Feb 1682</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>1761</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Patience Martin</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>31 Oct 1704</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Lydia Collier or Collius</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>25 Aug 1724</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	25 Feb 1682	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died	1761	Place		Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse	Patience Martin					Married	31 Oct 1704	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Sealed to spouse		Spouse	Lydia Collier or Collius					Married	25 Aug 1724	Place		Sealed to spouse	
Born	25 Feb 1682	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Baptized																																															
Christened		Place		Endowed																																															
Died	1761	Place		Sealed to parents																																															
Buried		Place																																																	
Spouse	Patience Martin																																																		
Married	31 Oct 1704	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Sealed to spouse																																															
Spouse	Lydia Collier or Collius																																																		
Married	25 Aug 1724	Place		Sealed to spouse																																															

Notes

HUSBAND - William Sutton

*Find A Grave internet site listed birth and death dates and death 1718 age 76 and burial of Little Quaker Churchyard, Woodbridge, Middlesex Co. NJ. Parents: George and Sarah Tilden Sutton.

1st Marriage 11 Jul 1666 Eastham, Barnstable Co. MA to Damaris Bishop 1646-1682

2nd Marriage 26 Feb 1682-83 Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ to Jane Barnes. Listed 8 siblings and one half sibling. (copy)

Family group sheet from Salt Lake City.

"Sutton Family Genealogy Data" LDS #1320808 item 4. May have died Piscataway, NJ.

William was also Quaker. 5 Jun 1666 trial for stealing Bible from Meeting House. Scituate Church records and was fined 1 pd for crime and 10 shillings for telling lye about it. He probably moved to Eastham, MA where 11 Jul he married.

Eastham was originally called Nausett after local Indian tribe and by 1666 settlement of 4 or 5 dozen persons there. William not wanting to move to NC and when the new territory opened in Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ they decided to move there.

Damaris father sold land in Duxbury, MA and went to live with only daughter in NJ.

1682 Piscataway had population of about 400 and William owned 259 acres of land.

Was Pilor in Quaker Congregation in Piscataway and Woodbridge. He was chosen a freeholder, a constable, town

Family Group Record

Page 4 of 6

Husband William Sutton

Wife Damaris Bishop

Notes

HUSBAND - William Sutton (Continued)
clerk and in advancing years served on church board.

Meeting house records shows 18 Feb 1706 of Woodbridge, NJ that William and Jane intended to move to Burlington, NJ. Certificate signed by Nathaniel Fitz Randolph and others.

Book "The Suttons of England, NC & USA 1620-1974" by Marjorie E. Oliver has quite a lot on William and his children pg 23 thru 31. Stated he was buried in the Quaker churchyard at Woodbridge, NJ.

WIFE - Damaris Bishop

*Find A Grave listed for Damaris Martin Bishop Sutton. Parents Richard Bishop 1612-1681 and Alice Martin 1610-1648. Married William T. Sutton 11 Jul 1666 Eastham, Barnstable, MA. Was said they at least had 11 children which listed 3 here. (copy)

Info from Sutton Family pg 67 and also 1st Settlers of Piscataway pg 225.

CHILD 1 - Alice Sutton

Source:

Info from Sutton Family Data pg 67 and also 1st Settlers of Piscataway pg 225.

Also from the book "The Sutton Family of England, NC & USA" by Oliver pg 23.
Nothing else is known of Alice but her birth date.

CHILD 2 - Thomas Sutton

Source:

Info from Sutton Family pg 67 and also 1st Settlers of Piscataway pg 225.

Marriage record rec Piscataway NJ vital records.

Also from the book "The Sutton Family of England, NC & USA" by Oliver pg 23.
His birth date and mg date listed. No record of death to date. 7 children.

CHILD 3 - Mary Sutton

Source:

Info from Sutton Family pg 67 and also 1st Settlers of Piscataway pg 225.

Also from The Sutton Family in England, NC & USA by Oliver pg 23. Birth date
and mg date to Daniel McDaniels.

CHILD 4 - William Sutton

Source:

Info from Sutton Family pg 67 and also 1st Settlers of Piscataway pg 225.

CHILD 5 - Damaris Sutton

Source:

Info from Sutton Family pg 67 and also 1st Settlers of Piscataway pg 225.

CHILD 6 - John David Sutton

Source:

Info from Sutton Family pg 68 and also 1st Settlers of Piscataway pg 225.
One source said he wife was Elizabeth Bonham, dau of Nicholas and Hannah Fuller Bonham but other sources say Elizabeth Conger. Not located marriage date in Vital Records of Piscataway, NJ. (info Elizabeth Bonham Sutton b. 1679 d. 10 May 1731) Need to check out.

Family Group Record

Husband	William Sutton
Wife	Damaris Bishop
Notes CHILD 6 - John David Sutton (Continued) All births of the children listed in Piscataway, NJ Vital records. Will probated Somerset and Middlesex Co. NJ. John was the first son of William to leave the Quaker Church and become a Baptist. He was surveyor of hiways in Middlesex Co. and Constable for many years. 1741 he sold land in Piscataway and bought land in Harrison Neck, NJ. Both buried in the Baptist Churchyard cemetery at Stelton, NJ. Book "The Sutton Family on England, NC & USA by Oliver pg 23 stated his wife was Elizabeth Bonham, dau of Nicholas & Hannah Fuller Bonham and says family lineage continues. Pg 24 says his wife is buried also in the Baptist churchyard at Stelton, Piscataway, NJ. John acquired lands at Piscataway and settled for a time at Passaic Valley in Morris Co., 4/5 miles from Basking Ridge, Somerset co. Nov 1741 he qurchased lands at Harrison's Neck, NJ and in sameyear on Dec 31 disposed of his Piscataway lands. His will dated 12-17-1746 and probated on 12-20-1750. Children: Moses, Aaron, John, David, Sarah, James, Jesse, Mary and Ephrain Sutton born from 1696 to 1719. Which are same children as was said he had by Elizabeth Conger. CHILD 7 - Judah Sutton Source: Info from Sutton Family pg 68 and also 1st Settlers of Piscataway pg 225. Marriage recorded Piscataway, NJ Vital Records of Judah to Emma Canter ? Carter CHILD 8 - Richard Sutton Source: Info from Sutton Family pg 68 and also 1st Settlers of Piscataway pg 225. "The Sutton Family in England, NC & USA" by Oliver pg 24. Said 1st wife Sarah Boutcher he md 1702 and Said md 2nd 1736 to James Campbell. She was dau of Vincent Runyon and Anne Joseph Manning. All children from 1703 to 1726 listed her as mother. CHILD 9 - Joseph Sutton Source: Info from Sutton Family pg 68 and also 1st Settlers of Piscataway pg 225. CHILD 10 - Benjamin Sutton Source: Info from Sutton Family pg 68 and also 1st Settlers of Piscataway pg 225. CHILD 11 - Daniel Sutton Birth date listed in Martin books, not sure if in Piscataway records. Marriage probably took place in Piscataway, NJ. Death date listed as 1761 and prob. Piscataway Co.NJ. Was stated he married 2nd to Zobia ? abt 1724 in Martin books. In Sutton Book was stated he married Lydia Collier. He had 7 known children by 1st wife and 1 by 2nd. Sources: Info from Sutton Family pg 68 and also 1st Settlers of Piscataway pg 225. "The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler.	

Family Group Record

Page 6 of 6

Husband	William Sutton
Wife	Damaris Bishop
Notes	CHILD 11 - Daniel Sutton (Continued) "Martin Family" by Marge Waterfield.



William Sutton

BIRTH 25 May 1641
 DEATH 28 Apr 1718 (aged 76)
 BURIAL Little Quaker Churchyard
 Woodbridge, Middlesex County, New Jersey, USA
 MEMORIAL ID 9255901 · View Source

William

b.5/25/1641 Scituate, Plymouth Co, MA

d. 4/28/1718 Piscataway, Middlesex Co, NJ

m.1. 7/11/1667 Eastham, Barnstable Co, MA to Damaris Bishop b. 1646 Scituate, Plymouth Co, MA d. 2/26/1682-83 Piscataway, Middlesex, NJ d/o

Richard Bishop & Alice Martin m.2. 1/9/1683-84 Piscataway, Middlesex Co, NJ to Jane Barnes b. 7/11/1666 Piscataway, Middlesex Co, NJ

Family Members

Parents

- George Sutton
1613-1669
- Sarah *Tilden* Sutton
1612-1676

Siblings

- Joseph Sutton
1637-1694
- Daniel Sutton
1639-1710
- John Sutton
1642-1691
- Nathaniel Sutton
1643-1682
- Lydia Sutton
1646-1647
- Sarah Sutton
1648-1649
- Sarah Sutton
1650-1714
- Elizabeth Sutton
1653-1669

Half Siblings

- Judah Sutton
1675 - unknown

Spouses

- Damaris Martin *Bishop* Sutton
1646-1682
- Jane *Barnes* Sutton
1666 - unknown (m. (marriage) 1684)

Children

- Thomas Sutton
1669-1754
- John David Sutton
1674-1750
- Judah Sutton
1675 - unknown
- Richard Sutton
1676-1732
- Joseph Sutton
1685-1775

Maintained by: Find A Grave

Originally Created by: Bev

Added: 1 Aug 2004

Find A Grave Memorial **9255901**

Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 13 July 2018), memorial page for William Sutton (25 May 1641-28 Apr 1718), Find A Grave Memorial no. 9255901, citing Little Quaker Churchyard, Woodbridge, Middlesex County, New Jersey, USA ; Maintained by Find A Grave (contributor 8) .

Copyright © 2018 Find A Grave ·
Privacy Statement · Terms of Service

William Martin Bishop Sutton

Born 1641
Barnstable, Barnstable County, Massachusetts, USA
Died 1718 (aged 77-78)
Plymouth, Middlesex County, New Jersey, USA
Buried 1671-1681
1671-1681 - 1681-1681

William Martin Bishop Sutton was born in Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA, on July 11, 1641. He was the son of William Sutton and Mary Sutton. He was married to Mary Sutton on July 11, 1671. He died on July 11, 1718, at the age of 77-78, in Plymouth, New Jersey, USA.

Family Members

Parents

William Sutton
1641-1681
Mary Sutton
1641-1681

Siblings

John Sutton
1641-1681
William Sutton
1641-1681
Mary Sutton
1641-1681

Spouse

Mary Sutton
1641-1681

Created by FindAGrave

Updated 10/10/2018

Find A Grave Memorial ID 20255901

William Martin Bishop Sutton was born in Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA, on July 11, 1641. He was the son of William Sutton and Mary Sutton. He was married to Mary Sutton on July 11, 1671. He died on July 11, 1718, at the age of 77-78, in Plymouth, New Jersey, USA.

Copyright © 2018 Find A Grave

Privacy Statement · Terms of Service



Damaris Martin *Bishop* Sutton

BIRTH 1646
Eastham, Barnstable County, Massachusetts, USA
DEATH 6 Feb 1682 (aged 35–36)
Piscataway, Middlesex County, New Jersey, USA
BURIAL Unknown
MEMORIAL ID 24285301 · View Source

Damaris is the daughter of Richard Bishop and Alice Martin. She married William T. Sutton on July 11, 1666 in Eastham, Barnstable, Mass. They had at least 11 children.

Family Members

Parents

 Richard Bishop
1612–1671

 Alice *Martin* Bishop
1610–1648

Spouse

 William Sutton
1641–1718

Children

 Thomas Sutton
1669–1754

 John David Sutton
1674–1750

 Richard Sutton
1676–1732

Created by: Rebecca

Added: 30 Jan 2008

Find A Grave Memorial **24285301**

Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 13 July 2018), memorial page for Damaris Martin *Bishop* Sutton (1646–6 Feb 1682), Find A Grave Memorial no. 24285301, ; Maintained by Rebecca (contributor 46628080) Unknown.

Copyright © 2018 Find A Grave ·
Privacy Statement · Terms of Service



Family Group Record

Jane Barnes Sutton

BIRTH 11 Jul 1666
Piscataway, Middlesex County, New Jersey, USA
DEATH unknown
USA
BURIAL Unknown
MEMORIAL ID 54958966 · View Source

Second wife of William Sutton, married January 09, 1684/85 in Piscataway, Middlesex County, New Jersey. Daughter of John Barnes.
Son of George Sutton and Sarah Tilden He married his first wife Damaris Martin Bishop, July 11, 1666 in Eastham, Cape Cod, Barnstable County, Massachusetts.

PLEASE: Do not use VIRTUAL FLOWERS feature to
post ancestral lines or corrections. VIRTUAL
FLOWERS are only for tributes... Thank you...

Family Members

Spouse

William Sutton
1641-1718 ([m. \(marriage\)](#) 1684)

Children

Joseph Sutton
1685-1775

Created by: Noname

Added: 14 Jul 2010

Find A Grave Memorial **54958966**

Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 13 July 2018), memorial page for Jane Barnes Sutton (11 Jul 1666-unknown), Find A Grave Memorial no. 54958966, ; Maintained by Noname (contributor 47160738) Unknown.

Copyright © 2018 Find A Grave ·
Privacy Statement · Terms of Service

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband William Sutton				
Born	25 May 1641	Place	Scituate, Plymouth, MA	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	28 Apr 1718	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Endowed
Buried	1718	Place	W, MC, NJ, Quaker churchyard	Sealed to parents
Married	9 Jan 1684	Place		Sealed to spouse
Other Spouse	Damaris Bishop			
Married	11 Jul 1666	Place	Eastham, MA	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father	George Sutton			
Husband's mother	Sarah Tilden			

Wife Jane Barnes				
Born	11 Jul 1666	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died		Place		Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Wife's father				
Wife's mother				

Children	List each child in order of birth.	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
-----------------	------------------------------------	---------------------	--------

1 M Joseph Sutton				
Born	11 Sep 1695	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	17 Mar 1772	Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse	Priscilla Langstaff			
Married	25 Dec 1718	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Sealed to spouse

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	14 Jul 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband William Sutton

Wife Jane Barnes

Notes

HUSBAND - William Sutton

*Find A Grave internet site listed birth and death dates and death 1718 age 76 and burial of Little Quaker Churchyard, Woodbridge, Middlesex Co. NJ. Parents: George and Sarah Tilden Sutton.

1st Marriage 11 Jul 1666 Eastham, Barnstable Co. MA to Damaris Bishop 1646-1682

2nd Marriage 26 Feb 1682-83 Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ to Jane Barnes. Listed 8 siblings and one half sibling. (copy)

Family group sheet from Salt Lake City.

"Sutton Family Genealogy Data" LDS #1320808 item 4. May have died Piscataway, NJ.

William was also Quaker. 5 Jun 1666 trial for stealing Bible from Meeting House. Scituate Church records and was fined 1 pd for crime and 10 shillings for telling lye about it. He probably moved to Eastham, MA where 11 Jul he married.

Eastham was originally called Nausett after local Indian tribe and by 1666 settlement of 4 or 5 dozen persons there. William not wanting to move to NC and when the new territory opened in Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ they decided to move there.

Damaris father sold land in Duxbury, MA and went to live with only daughter in NJ.

1682 Piscataway had population of about 400 and William owned 259 acres of land.

Was Pilor in Quaker Congregation in Piscataway and Woodbridge. He was chosen a freeholder, a constable, town clerk and in advancing years served on church board.

Meeting house records shows 18 Feb 1706 of Woodbridge, NJ that William and Jane intended to move to Burlington, NJ. Certificate signed by Nathaniel Fitz Randolph and others.

Book "The Suttons of England, NC & USA 1620-1974" by Marjorie E. Oliver has quite a lot on William and his children pg 23 thru 31. Stated he was buried in the Quaker churchyard at Woodbridge, NJ.

WIFE - Jane Barnes

*Find A Grave internet site listed her birth date and place, 2nd mg to William Sutton 9 Jan 1684. 1641-1718. Listed one son Joseph Sutton 1685-1775. Her father was John Barnes.

She was widow of William London when she married William 1683 or 1684.

CHILD 1 - Joseph Sutton

Source:

The Sutton Family of NJ by Dr. EFH Sutton stated b. 11 Sep 1693. Other source 1694.

Need to recheck this family as Martin book by Louise Martin Mohler stated this Joseph was born 1693 and died 1762 Piscataway and married 25 Dec 1718 Piscataway, NJ. He was stated as being the son of Thomas Sutton and Mary Adams of Piscataway, NJ. Different info then from The Sutton Family.

computer
1862

Sutton

1st bell of Piscataway
02 225

William Sutton

nd 11 July 1666
Eastern Mass.

Damaris Bishop

b

b

d.

6 Feb 1682-3

d. 1682-3 winter

Per:

3 Jan 1683-4
nd 2 - Jane Barnes.

Per.

Alice b. 13 May 1668

Thomas b. 11 Nov 1669

up
nd 1653
Piscataway 49.

Mary Adams 1 woodlady

Mary b. 4 Oct 1671

23 Dec
nd 1689
Piscataway.

Daniel McDaniel

John b. 20 Apr 1674 Piscataway

Judah b. 24 Jan 1674-5

Richard b. 18 July 1676

Joseph b. 27 June 1678 d. 19 Dec 1682

Benjamin b. 20 Feb 1679⁸⁰ d. 22 Dec 1682

Daniel b. 25 Feb 1681-2

~~Joseph b. 19 Dec 1682~~

~~2450~~
2423

2nd wife

Joseph b. 16 Sept. 1693

1st letters -

- Richard Sutton - Sarah Reagon 25 Jan 1702
- William " - Jane Barnes 3 Jan 1683-4
- Mary " - Daniel McDonnell 23 Dec 1689
- Thomas " - Mary Adams ^{Woodhouse} Apr 1693
- Judith " - Emma Carter ? Carter 6 May 1698
- Daniel " - Patience Martin 31 Oct 1704
- Joseph " - Presulla Kingstiff 25 Dec 1715
- Amey " - Hugh Deenan Jr 19 Jan 1721

Disputed Births - ^{to 28 Sept 1735} ~~referred to Thomas Jr & M~~

✓ Daniel Sutton to Lydia Collier 25 Aug 1717
 Thomas " Jr - Mary Lewis (Lewis) 6 Jan 1734-5

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-649

Page 1 of 4

=====

HUSBAND Thomas SUTTON-2414

BORN: 11 Nov 1669 PLACE: Eastham,,MA
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: Apr 1693 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ
FATHER: William SUTTON-1862
MOTHER: Damaris BISHOP-2412

PARENTS' MRIN: 646

=====

WIFE Mary ADAMS-2428

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

=====

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Joseph SUTTON-2429
---- BORN: 1694 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 17 Mar 1762 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME: Rachel SUTTON-2430
---- BORN: 27 Mar 1695 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME: Benjamin SUTTON-2431
---- BORN: 19 Jan 1696/1697 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME: Samuel SUTTON (twin)-2432
---- BORN: 16 Mar 1698 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Aft 1725 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Martha ?UNKNOWN-5151
MARR: 1725 PLACE: ,,NJ

MRIN: 1719

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
C:\PAF\DATA
Phone: (319) 355-2095

Relationship to:

Husband _____

Wife _____

Date prepared: 30 Jul 1995

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-649

30 Jul 1995

Page 2 of 4

HUSBAND Thomas SUTTON-2414

Yr of Birth 1669

WIFE Mary ADAMS-2428

Yr of Birth

CHILDREN (continued)

5. NAME: Hannah SUTTON (twin)-2433

BORN: 16 Mar 1698

PLACE: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ

F CHR.:

PLACE:

DIED:

PLACE:

BUR.:

PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR:

PLACE:

6. NAME: Nathaniel SUTTON-2434

BORN: 23 May 1701

PLACE: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ

M CHR.:

PLACE:

DIED:

PLACE:

BUR.:

PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR:

PLACE:

7. NAME: Thomas SUTTON-2435

BORN: Abt 1705

PLACE: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ

M CHR.:

PLACE:

DIED: Aft 1734

PLACE:

BUR.:

PLACE:

SPOUSE: Mary LEWIS-5150

MRIN: 1718

MARR: 6 Jan 1734/1735

PLACE: , NJ

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-649
DOCUMENTATION

30 Jul 1995

Page 3 of 4

HUSBAND	Thomas SUTTON-2414	Yr of Birth 1669
WIFE	Mary ADAMS-2428	Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Thomas SUTTON-2414
Source:

Info from Sutton Family pg 67 and also 1st Settlers of Piscataway pg 225.

Marriage record rec Piscataway NJ vital records.

Also from the book "The Sutton Family of England, NC & USA" by Oliver pg 23.
His birth date and mg date listed. No record of death to date. 7 children.

WIFE - Mary ADAMS-2428
Source:

The Sutton Family pg 68 and 1st Settlers of Piscataway pg 225.

CHILD 1 - Joseph SUTTON-2429
Source:

The Sutton Family pg 68.

Also from the book "The Sutton Family of England, NC & USA" by Oliver pg 23.
Birth and death date listed.

CHILD 2 - Rachel SUTTON-2430
Source:

The Sutton Family pg 68. Birth recorded Piscataway, NJ Vital records.

Also from the book "The Sutton Family of England, NC & USA" by Oliver pg 23.
Birth date listed.

CHILD 3 - Benjamin SUTTON-2431
Source:

The Sutton Family pg 68. Birth recorded Piscataway, NJ Vital records.

Also from The Sutton Family in England, NC & USA by Oliver pg 23.
Birth date listed.

CHILD 4 - Samuel SUTTON (twin)-2432
Source:

The Sutton Family pg 68.

Birth recorded Piscataway Vital Records.

Also from The Sutton Family in England, NC & USA by Oliver pg 23.
Birth date and md 1725 to Martha ?.

CHILD 5 - Hannah SUTTON (twin)-2433
Source:

Family Group Record

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-649

DOCUMENTATION

30 Jul 1995

Page 4 of 4

HUSBAND Thomas SUTTON-2414
WIFE Mary ADAMS-2428

Yr of Birth 1669
Yr of Birth

The Sutton Family pg 68.

Birth recorded Piscataway Vital records.

Also from The Sutton Family in England, NC & USA by Oliver pg 23.
Birth date listed as 1698-9.

CHILD 6 - Nathaniel SUTTON-2434
Source:

The Sutton Family pg 68. Birth recorded Piscataway, NJ Vital records.

Also from The Sutton Family in England, NC & USA by Oliver pg 23.
Birth date only.

CHILD 7 - Thomas SUTTON-2435
Source:

The Sutton Family pg 68.

Also from The Sutton Family in England, NC & USA by Oliver pg 23.
Birth date and mq date to Mary Lewis.

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband Daniel MC Daniels			
Born	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died	Place	Endowed	
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents	
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	
23 Dec 1689		, NJ	
Husband's father			
Husband's mother			
Wife Mary Sutton			
Born	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
4 Oct 1671	Eastham, MA	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died	Place	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place		
Wife's father			
William Sutton			
Wife's mother			
Damaris Bishop			

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	14 Jul 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband	Daniel MC Daniels
Wife	Mary Sutton
Notes	
HUSBAND - Daniel MC Daniels Source: From The Sutton Family in England, NC & USA by Oliver pg 23. WIFE - Mary Sutton Source: Info from Sutton Family pg 67 and also 1st Settlers of Piscataway pg 225. Also from The Sutton Family in England, NC & USA by Oliver pg 23. Birth date and mg date to Daniel McDaniels.	

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-650

Page 1 of 2

HUSBAND Benjamin FORCE-2436

BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 MARR: PLACE:
 FATHER:
 MOTHER:

WIFE Damaris SUTTON-2417

BORN: 1673 PLACE: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: 1733 PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 FATHER: William SUTTON-1862
 MOTHER: Damaris BISHOP-2412

PARENTS' MRIN: 646

CHILDREN

1. NAME:
 ---- BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:
 ---- BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
 ---- BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
 ---- BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
 2815 Hillside Court
 Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
 C:\PAF\DATA
 Phone:(319) 355-2095

Relationship to:

Husband _____

Wife _____

Date prepared: 1 Aug 1995

PERSONAL DATA

NAME: _____
 SEX: _____
 DATE OF BIRTH: _____
 PLACE OF BIRTH: _____
 MARITAL STATUS: _____
 OCCUPATION: _____

EDUCATION

NAME: _____
 SEX: _____
 DATE OF BIRTH: _____
 PLACE OF BIRTH: _____
 MARITAL STATUS: _____
 OCCUPATION: _____

RELIGION

NAME: _____
 SEX: _____
 DATE OF BIRTH: _____
 PLACE OF BIRTH: _____
 MARITAL STATUS: _____
 OCCUPATION: _____

NAME: _____
 SEX: _____
 DATE OF BIRTH: _____
 PLACE OF BIRTH: _____
 MARITAL STATUS: _____
 OCCUPATION: _____

NAME: _____
 SEX: _____
 DATE OF BIRTH: _____
 PLACE OF BIRTH: _____
 MARITAL STATUS: _____
 OCCUPATION: _____

NAME: _____
 SEX: _____
 DATE OF BIRTH: _____
 PLACE OF BIRTH: _____
 MARITAL STATUS: _____
 OCCUPATION: _____

NAME: _____
 SEX: _____
 DATE OF BIRTH: _____
 PLACE OF BIRTH: _____
 MARITAL STATUS: _____
 OCCUPATION: _____

Relationship to

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 8

John David Sutton

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-650

DOCUMENTATION

1 Aug 1995

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Benjamin FORCE-2436
WIFE Damaris SUTTON-2417

Yr of Birth
Yr of Birth 1673

HUSBAND - Benjamin FORCE-2436
Source:

The Sutton Family.

WIFE - Damaris SUTTON-2417
Source:

Info from Sutton Family pg 67 and also 1st Settlers of Piscataway pg 225.

Mary Linkhart

Children: 1st child born to John & Mary

1st child born to John & Mary

Thomas

1. Mary Sutton

Date: 2 Feb 1654 Place: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ

Married

Childhood: Place: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ

Married

Date: 1790 Place: Somerset Co., NJ

Childhood: Somerset Co., NJ

Childhood: Somerset Co., NJ

Childhood: Somerset Co., NJ

Childhood: Somerset Co., NJ

Childhood: Somerset Co., NJ

Childhood: Somerset Co., NJ

2. Mary Sutton

Date: 2 Aug 1674 Place: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ

Married

Childhood: Place: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ

Married

Date: 2nd Aug 1740 Place: Somerset Co., NJ

Childhood: Somerset Co., NJ

Childhood: Somerset Co., NJ

Childhood: Somerset Co., NJ

Childhood: Somerset Co., NJ

Childhood: Somerset Co., NJ

3. John Sutton

Date: 10 Sep 1701 Place: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ

Married

Childhood: Place: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ

Married

Date: 22 Jan 1761 Place: Somerset Co., NJ

Childhood: Somerset Co., NJ

Childhood: Somerset Co., NJ

Childhood: Somerset Co., NJ

Childhood: Somerset Co., NJ

Childhood: Somerset Co., NJ

Mary Martin (born)

Childhood: Somerset Co., NJ

Childhood: Somerset Co., NJ

Prepared by: Charles Linton (1000) Tomlinson

Source: 1st Settlers of Piscataway, 1st Settlers

Date: 1983 10/20/85

Source: 1st Settlers of Piscataway, 1st Settlers

E-mail address: glinton@777.com

Phone: 64-37-1018

Phone: 64-37-1018

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-670
DOCUMENTATION

Page 2 of 2

1 July 1992

Yr of Birth
Yr of Death

HUSBAND - Benjamin FORCE-2436
WIFE - Doretha BUTTON-2417

HUSBAND - Benjamin FORCE-2436
Source:

The Butten Family.

WIFE - Doretha BUTTON-2417
Source:

Info from Butten Family pg 67 and also 1st Settlers of Pleasanton pg 235

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 5

Husband John David Sutton				
Born	20 Apr 1674	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	19 Dec 1750	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Married	1695	Place		Sealed to spouse
Husband's father William Sutton				
Husband's mother Damaris Bishop				
Wife Elizabeth Conger? *Bonham?				
Born	1679	Place		LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	10 May 1731	Place		Endowed
Buried	1731	Place	P, MC, NJ, Bapt.cem Stelton	Sealed to parents
Wife's father John Conger				
Wife's mother Mary ?Unknown				
Children List each child in order of birth.				LDS ordinance dates
				Temple
1 M Moses Sutton				
Born	2 Feb 1696	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	1740	Place	, Somerset Co., NJ	Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse Jannetye Boice				
Married	1717	Place	, NJ	Sealed to spouse
2 M Aaron Sutton				
Born	2 Jul 1699	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	Bef Apr 1746	Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
3 M John Sutton				
Born	19 Sep 1701	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	22 Jan 1761	Place	, Somerset Co., NJ	Sealed to parents
Buried		Place	Baskin Ridge, NJ	
Spouse Mary Martin (twin)				
Married	1729	Place	, NJ	Sealed to spouse

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	14 Jul 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 5

Husband		John David Sutton	
Wife		Elizabeth Conger? *Bonham?	
Children List each child in order of birth.		LU's ordinance dates	temple
4	M	David Sutton Rev.	
	Born	31 Jul 1703	Place Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
	Christened		Place
	Died	Dec 1755	Place , Somerset Co., NJ
	Buried		Place
	Spouse	Elizabeth Cox	
	Married		Place , Somerset Co., NJ
			Sealed to spouse
5	F	Sarah Sutton	
	Born	21 Jul 1706	Place Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
	Christened		Place
	Died		Place
	Buried		Place
	Spouse		
	Married		Place
			Sealed to spouse
6	M	James Sutton	
	Born	9 May 1709	Place Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
	Christened		Place
	Died		Place
	Buried		Place
	Spouse		
	Married		Place
			Sealed to spouse
7	M	Jesse B. Sutton	
	Born	6 Jul 1711	Place Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
	Christened		Place
	Died		Place
	Buried		Place
	Spouse		
	Married		Place
			Sealed to spouse
8	F	Elizabeth Sutton	
	Born	10 Oct 1713	Place Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
	Christened		Place
	Died		Place
	Buried		Place
	Spouse		
	Married		Place
			Sealed to spouse

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband John David Sutton									
Wife Elizabeth Conger Bonham									
Children List each child in order of birth.									
M David Sutton Rev.									
	Birth	31 Jul 1703	Place	Peckaway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Baptized		Married		
	Christened		Place		Christened				
	Died	Dec 1752	Place	Somerset Co., NJ	Gravestone to parents				
	Buried		Place						
	Spouse								
	Married		Place	Elizabeth Oak Somerset Co., NJ	Gravestone to parents				
F Sarah Sutton									
	Birth	21 Jul 1705	Place	Peckaway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Baptized		Married		
	Christened		Place		Christened				
	Died		Place		Gravestone to parents				
	Buried		Place						
	Spouse								
	Married		Place		Gravestone to parents				
M James Sutton									
	Birth	9 May 1700	Place	Peckaway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Baptized		Married		
	Christened		Place		Christened				
	Died		Place		Gravestone to parents				
	Buried		Place						
	Spouse								
	Married		Place		Gravestone to parents				
M James B. Sutton									
	Birth	6 Jul 1711	Place	Peckaway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Baptized		Married		
	Christened		Place		Christened				
	Died		Place		Gravestone to parents				
	Buried		Place						
	Spouse								
	Married		Place		Gravestone to parents				
F Elizabeth Sutton									
	Birth	10 Oct 1713	Place	Peckaway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Baptized		Married		
	Christened		Place		Christened				
	Died		Place		Gravestone to parents				
	Buried		Place						
	Spouse								
	Married		Place		Gravestone to parents				

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 5

Husband	John David Sutton
Wife	Elizabeth Conger? *Bonham?
Children	List each child in order of birth.
	LUS ordinance dates
	temple

9	F	Mary Sutton	
	Born	15 Aug 1717	Place Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
	Baptized		
	Christened		Place
	Endowed		
	Died		Place
	Sealed to parents		
	Buried		Place
	Spouse		
	Married		Place
	Sealed to spouse		

10	M	Ephraim Sutton	
	Born	7 Dec 1719	Place Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
	Baptized		
	Christened		Place
	Endowed		
	Died	1790	Place
	Sealed to parents		
	Buried		Place
	Spouse		
	Phoebe ?Unknown		
	Married		Place
	Sealed to spouse		

Notes

HUSBAND - John David Sutton

Source:

Info from Sutton Family pg 68 and also 1st Settlers of Piscataway pg 225.

One source said he wife was Elizabeth Bonham, dau of Nicholas and Hannah Fuller Bonham but other sources say Elizabeth Conger. Not located marriage date in Vital Records of Piscataway, NJ. (info Elizabeth Bonham Sutton b. 1679 d. 10 May 1731) Need to check out.

All births of the children listed in Piscataway, NJ Vital records.

Will probated Somerset and Middlesex Co. NJ.

John was the first son of William to leave the Quaker Church and become a Baptist. He was surveyor of hiways in Middlesex Co. and Constable for many years. 1741 he sold land in Piscataway and bought land in Harrison Neck, NJ. Both buried in the Baptist Churchyard cemetery at Stelton, NJ.

Book "The Sutton Family on England, NC & USA by Oliver pg 23 stated his wife was Elizabeth Bonham, dau of Nicholas & Hannah Fuller Bonham and says family lineage continues. Pg 24 says his wife is buried also in the Baptist churchyard at Stelton, Piscataway, NJ. John acquired lands at Piscataway and settled for a time at Passaic Valley in Morris Co., 4/5 miles from Basking Ridge, Somerset co. Nov 1741 he purchased lands at Harrison's Neck, NJ and in same year on Dec 31 disposed of his Piscataway lands. His will dated 12-17-1746 and probated on 12-20-1750. Children: Moses, Aaron, John, David, Sarah, James, Jesse, Mary and Ephraim Sutton born from 1696 to 1719. Which are same children as was said he had by Elizabeth Conger.

WIFE - Elizabeth Conger? *Bonham?

The Sutton Family pg 68. Elizabeth and John buried in the Baptist Churchyard at Stelton, Piscataway. They removed from Piscataway to Passaic Valley, near Basking Ridge, Somerset Co. NJ but yet said buried Piscataway.

One source said John md Elizabeth Bonham, dau of Nicholas and Hannah Fuller Bonham and another said Elizabeth Conger?, yet listed same children.

Family Group Record

Page 4 of 5

Husband	John David Sutton
Wife	Elizabeth Conger? *Bonham?
Notes	
CHILD 1 - Moses Sutton Source: The Sutton Family pg 68. Info also from book by Marge Waterfield. Birth, mg, death.	
CHILD 2 - Aaron Sutton Source: Book by Marge Waterfield. List birth and death date. The Sutton Family pg 68. List only name and birth date.	
CHILD 3 - John Sutton Source: John was listed in will of grandmother Mary Bonham Dunham 1737 from NJ Archives. Was buried in Baskin Ridge, NJ. (Co?) Book by Marge Waterfield. List birth and death date and marriage info. The Sutton Family pg 68. List only name and birth date.	
CHILD 4 - David Sutton Rev. Source: Book by Marge Waterfield. List birth and death date and marriage info. David was a Baptist minister and he had 4 sons who were also Baptist Preachers. The Sutton Family pg 68. List birth date. "The Sutton Family in England, NC & USA" by Oliver pg 24 lists birth date and md and had 9 children listed. No wives name but said of Somerset Co. VA.	
CHILD 5 - Sarah Sutton Source: Book by Marge Waterfield. The Sutton Family pg 68.	
CHILD 6 - James Sutton Source: Book by Marge Waterfield. The Sutton Family pg 68.	
CHILD 7 - Jesse B. Sutton Source: Book by Marge Waterfield. List birth.	
CHILD 8 - Elizabeth Sutton Source: Book by Marge Waterfield. List birth.	

Family Group Record

Child 5 - Elizabeth Sutton Source: Book by Marge Waterfield. List birth	Child 6 - James Sutton Source: Book by Marge Waterfield. The Sutton Family pg 68.	Child 7 - Jane B Sutton Source: Book by Marge Waterfield. List birth	Child 8 - Sarah Sutton Source: Book by Marge Waterfield. The Sutton Family pg 68.	Child 9 - David Sutton Rev. Source: Book by Marge Waterfield. List birth and death date and marriage info. David was a Baptist minister and he had 4 sons who were also Baptist Preachers. The Sutton Family pg 68. List birth date.	Child 4 - David Sutton Rev. Source: Book by Marge Waterfield. List birth and death date and marriage info. The Sutton Family pg 68. List only name and birth date.	Child 3 - John Sutton Source: John was listed in will of grandmother Mary Bonham Dutton 1737 from NO Archives. Was buried in Gaston Ridge, NC (C-7)	Child 2 - Aaron Sutton Source: Book by Marge Waterfield. List birth and death date. The Sutton Family pg 68. List only name and birth date.	Child 1 - Moses Sutton Source: The Sutton Family pg 68. Info also from book by Marge Waterfield. Birth, etc. death.	Wife: Elizabeth Conner? *Bonham?	Headed: John David Sutton
---	--	--	--	---	---	--	--	--	-------------------------------------	------------------------------

Family Group Record

Page 5 of 5

Husband	John David Sutton
Wife	Elizabeth Conger? *Bonham?
Notes	
CHILD 9 - Mary Sutton	
Source:	
Book by Marge Waterfield.	
The Sutton Family pg 68.	
CHILD 10 - Ephraim Sutton	
Source:	
Book by Marge Waterfield. List birth, death and marriage info.	
The Sutton Family pg 68.	

Family Group Record

husband	John David Sutton
wife	Elizabeth Conner *Bonham?
children	
CHILD 9 - Mary Sutton	
Source:	
	Book by Marge Westfield.
	The Sutton Family pg 68.
CHILD 10 - Ephraim Sutton	
Source:	
	Book by Marge Westfield. List birth, death and marriage info.
	The Sutton Family pg 68.

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband Moses Sutton				
Born	2 Feb 1696	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	1740	Place	, Somerset Co., NJ	Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Married	1717	Place	, NJ	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father John David Sutton				
Husband's mother Elizabeth Conger? *Bonham?				

Wife Jannetye Boice				
Born		Place		LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died		Place		Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Wife's father				
Wife's mother				

Children List each child in order of birth.			LDS ordinance dates	Temple
1	M	John Sutton		
		Born	16 Jan 1717	Place
		Christened		Place
		Died		Place
		Buried		Place
		Spouse		
		Married		Place
2	M	Aaron Sutton		
		Born	17 Mar 1718/1719	Place
		Christened		Place
		Died		Place
		Buried		Place
		Spouse		
		Married		Place
3	F	Martha Sutton		
		Born	15 Feb 1722	Place
		Christened		Place
		Died		Place
		Buried		Place
		Spouse		
		Married		Place

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	glitreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	14 Jul 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband Moses Sutton			
Wife Jannetye Boice			
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
4 F Susanna Sutton			
Born	14 May 1723	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
Baptized			
Christened		Place	
Endowed			
Died		Place	
Sealed to parents			
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	
Sealed to spouse			

Notes

HUSBAND - Moses Sutton

Source:

The Sutton Family pg 68.

Info also from book by Marge Waterfield. Birth, mg, death.

WIFE - Jannetye Boice

Source:

Book by Marge Waterfield. Listed name as Jannetye Boice.

"The Sutton Family in England, NC & USA" by Oliver pg 24. Said name was listed as Yanick in the record, probably stands for the Dutch "Jannetje".

CHILD 1 - John Sutton

Source:

The Sutton Family pg 68. Birth recorded Piscataway, NJ Vital records. Parents listed as Moses and Zanik Sutton, (prob. this family-GLT).

CHILD 2 - Aaron Sutton

Source:

The Sutton Family pg 68. Birth recorded Piscataway, NJ Vital records. Parents listed as Moses and Zanik Sutton, (prob. this family-GLT).

CHILD 3 - Martha Sutton

Source:

The Sutton Family pg 68. Birth recorded Piscataway, NJ Vital records. Parents listed as Moses and Zanik Sutton, (prob. this family-GLT).

CHILD 4 - Susanna Sutton

Source:

The Sutton Family pg 68. Birth recorded Piscataway, NJ Vital records. Parents listed as Moses and Zanik Sutton, (prob. this family-GLT).

22 Nov 1992

Page 1 of 4

=====

HUSBAND John SUTTON-2440

=====

BORN: 19 Sep 1701 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1761 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 1729 PLACE: ,,NJ

FATHER: John SUTTON-2418

PARENTS' MRIN: 651

MOTHER: Elizabeth CONGER?-2437

=====

WIFE Mary MARTIN-2490

=====

BORN: 1707 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:

FATHER: Jonathan MARTIN-2503

PARENTS' MRIN: 668

MOTHER: Elizabeth DUNHAM-2504

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME: Elizabeth SUTTON-2495

----- BORN: 1735 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1817 PLACE: Morristown,,NJ
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Christopher HAYDEN-2505
MARR: Jul 1753 PLACE:

MRIN: 669

=====

2. NAME: Z/Serviah SUTTON-2496

----- BORN: 7 Jun 1736 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 29 Apr 1814 PLACE: ,Westmoreland Co.,PA
BUR.: 1814 PLACE: ,,Salem Bapt. cem.
SPOUSE: Nathaniel HAYDEN-2506
MARR: 28 Aug 1752 PLACE: ,,NJ

MRIN: 670

=====

3. NAME: Anna SUTTON-2497

----- BORN: PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: ? SMITH-2507
MARR: PLACE:

MRIN: 671

=====

4. NAME: Lois SUTTON-2498

----- BORN: PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Thomas SMITH-2508
MARR: PLACE:

MRIN: 672

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

Phone:(319) 355-2095

HUSBAND JOHN SUTTON-2440

BORN: 29 Sep 1701 PLACE: Pleasanton, Middlesex Co., NJ
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: 1781 PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 NAME: 1750 PLACE: NJ
 FATHER: John SUTTON-2418
 MOTHER: Elizabeth COMERY-2437

PARENTS' MARR: 427

WIFE Mary MARTIN-2440

BORN: 1707 PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 FATHER: Jonathan MARTIN-2403
 MOTHER: Elizabeth COMERY-2437

PARENTS' MARR: 444

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Elizabeth SUTTON-2442
 BORN: 1736 PLACE: Pleasanton, Middlesex Co., NJ
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: 1815 PLACE: Northstown, NJ
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: Christopher HAYDEN-2508
 NAME: 241 1793 PLACE:

MARR: 446

2. NAME: Elizabeth SUTTON-2440

BORN: 7 Jan 1736 PLACE: Pleasanton, Middlesex Co., NJ
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: 24 Apr 1814 PLACE: Westmoreland Co., PA
 BUR.: 1814 PLACE: Salem Burial Co.
 SPOUSE: Nathaniel HAYDEN-2508
 NAME: 241 1793 PLACE: NJ

MARR: 470

3. NAME: Anna SUTTON-2447

BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: ? SMITH-2507
 NAME: PLACE:

MARR: 471

4. NAME: Lois SUTTON-2448

BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: Thomas SMITH-2508
 NAME: PLACE:

MARR: 472

Glady's Lawn (Low) Township
 2815 Hillside Court
 Brentwood, TN 37027-2915

22 Nov 1992

Page 2 of 4

HUSBAND John SUTTON-2440
WIFE Mary MARTIN-2490

Yr of Birth 1701
Yr of Birth 1707

CHILDREN (continued)

5. NAME: Jeremiah SUTTON-2499

---- BORN: PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:

6. NAME: Abner SUTTON Rev.-2500

---- BORN: 8 May 1741 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 26 Feb 1791 PLACE: ,Somerset Co.,NJ
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Mary Runyon DAVISON-2509
MARR: PLACE:

MRIN: 673

7. NAME: Mary SUTTON-2501

---- BORN: 22 Sep 1750 PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 25 Sep 1822 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Elijah SMITH-2510
MARR: PLACE:

MRIN: 674

8. NAME: Philip SUTTON-2502

---- BORN: PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:

WALSH GROUP RECEIPT
 1701
 1701

WALSH GROUP RECEIPT
 1701
 1701

OUTLINE (continued)

NAME: JENNIFER SUTTON-2501
 PLACE:
 NAME: JENNIFER SUTTON-2501
 PLACE:
 NAME: JENNIFER SUTTON-2501
 PLACE:
 NAME: JENNIFER SUTTON-2501
 PLACE:
 NAME: JENNIFER SUTTON-2501
 PLACE:

NAME: JENNIFER SUTTON-2501
 PLACE:
 NAME: JENNIFER SUTTON-2501
 PLACE:
 NAME: JENNIFER SUTTON-2501
 PLACE:
 NAME: JENNIFER SUTTON-2501
 PLACE:
 NAME: JENNIFER SUTTON-2501
 PLACE:

WALSH GROUP

NAME: JENNIFER SUTTON-2501
 PLACE:
 NAME: JENNIFER SUTTON-2501
 PLACE:
 NAME: JENNIFER SUTTON-2501
 PLACE:
 NAME: JENNIFER SUTTON-2501
 PLACE:
 NAME: JENNIFER SUTTON-2501
 PLACE:

WALSH GROUP

NAME: JENNIFER SUTTON-2501
 PLACE:
 NAME: JENNIFER SUTTON-2501
 PLACE:
 NAME: JENNIFER SUTTON-2501
 PLACE:
 NAME: JENNIFER SUTTON-2501
 PLACE:
 NAME: JENNIFER SUTTON-2501
 PLACE:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-665
DOCUMENTATION

22 Nov 1992

Page 3 of 4

HUSBAND John SUTTON-2440
WIFE Mary MARTIN-2490

Yr of Birth 1701
Yr of Birth 1707

HUSBAND - John SUTTON-2440

Source:

Book by Marge Waterfield. List birth and death date and marriage info.

The Sutton Family pg 68. List only name and birth date.

WIFE - Mary MARTIN-2490

Source:

Book by Marge Waterfield. List birth and death date and marriage info.

CHILD 1 - Elizabeth SUTTON-2495

Source:

Book by Marge Waterfield.

Book on the Martin Family. This book stated she md 2nd Joseph Martin and listed his dates as 1790-1850, which isn't possible.

CHILD 2 - Z/Serviah SUTTON-2496

Source: Name probably spelled Zerviah, buried in Baptist Church cem. (where?-Westmoreland Co. PA)

Book by Marge Waterfield.

Book on the Martin Family.

CHILD 3 - Anna SUTTON-2497

Source: Question as to who she married.

Book by Marge Waterfield. Anna md Mr Smith.

Book on the Martin Family. Anna md Richard Sutton

CHILD 4 - Lois SUTTON-2498

Source:

Book by Marge Waterfield.

Book on the Martin Family. Lois was Thomas's 2nd wife.

CHILD 5 - Jeremiah SUTTON-2499

Source:

Book by Marge Waterfield.

Book on the Martin Family.

CHILD 6 - Abner SUTTON Rev.-2500

Source:

12 Nov 1945

IT of Birth 1946
IT of Birth 1947

Wife: Mary Martin-2490
Husband: John Sutton-2440

Source: John Sutton-2440

Source:

Book by Margie Waterfield. List birth and death date and marriage info.

The Sutton Family pg 68. List only name and birth date.

Wife: Mary Martin-2490

Source:

Book by Margie Waterfield. List birth and death date and marriage info.

Child 1 - Elizabeth Sutton-2491

Source:

Book by Margie Waterfield.

Book on the Martin Family. This book stated the 2nd Joseph Martin and listed his dates as 1790-1850, which isn't possible.

Child 2 - Elizabeth Sutton-2492

Source: Name possibly spelled Elizabeth, buried in Baptist Church car. (burial-Methodist Co. Pa)

Book by Margie Waterfield.

Book on the Martin Family.

Child 3 - Anna Sutton-2493

Source: Buried as is who she married.

Book by Margie Waterfield. Anna and W. Martin.

Book on the Martin Family. Anna and Richard Sutton

Child 4 - John Sutton-2494

Source:

Book by Margie Waterfield.

Book on the Martin Family. John was Thomas's 2nd wife.

Child 5 - Margaret Sutton-2495

Source:

Book by Margie Waterfield.

Book on the Martin Family.

Child 6 - Robert Sutton-2496

Source:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-665
DOCUMENTATION

22 Nov 1992

Page 4 of 4

HUSBAND John SUTTON-2440
WIFE Mary MARTIN-2490

Yr of Birth 1701
Yr of Birth 1707

Book by Marge Waterfield. Rev. Abner was 2nd pastor of Mt Bethel Bapt. church at Somerset Co. NJ in 1791. (apparently when he died).

Book on the Martin Family.

CHILD 7 - Mary SUTTON-2501

Source:

Book by Marge Waterfield. Mary was married to Elijah Smith.

Book on the Martin Family. Said Mary was married to Thomas Smith.

CHILD 8 - Philip SUTTON-2502

Source:

Book by Marge Waterfield.

23 Nov 1945

Page 4 of 4

Yr of Birth 1901
Yr of Birth 1901

WIFE Mary MARTIN-2440
HUSBAND John SUTTON-2440

Book by Marie Waterfield. Rev. Moore was 2nd pastor of Mt Bethel Bapt. Church
in Coatesburg Co. NY in 1911. (apparently when he died).

Book on the Martin family.

CHAP. 5 - Mary SUTTON-2401
Source:

Book by Marie Waterfield. Mary was married to Elijah Smith.
Book on the Martin family. Said Mary was married to Thomas Smith.

CHAP. 6 - Elijah SUTTON-2502
Source:

Book by Marie Waterfield.

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 4

Husband David Sutton Rev.				
Born	31 Jul 1703	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	Dec 1755	Place	, Somerset Co., NJ	Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Married		Place	, Somerset Co., NJ	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father John David Sutton				
Husband's mother Elizabeth Conger? *Bonham?				

Wife Elizabeth Cox				
Born		Place		LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died		Place		Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Wife's father				
Wife's mother				

Children List each child in order of birth.			LDS ordinance dates	Temple
1	M	Isaac Sutton		
		Born		Baptized
		Christened		Endowed
		Died		Sealed to parents
		Buried		
		Spouse		
		Married		Sealed to spouse
2	M	David Sutton JR		
		Born		Baptized
		Christened		Endowed
		Died		Sealed to parents
		Buried		
		Spouse		
		Married		Sealed to spouse
3	M	John Sutton		
		Born	12 Feb 1733	Baptized
		Christened		Endowed
		Died		Sealed to parents
		Buried		
		Spouse		
		Married		Sealed to spouse

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	14 Jul 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 4

Husband		David Sutton Rev.	
Wife		Elizabeth Cox	
Children	List each child in order of birth.	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
4	M Abraham Sutton		
	Born	Place	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse
5	M James Sutton		
	Born	Place	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse
6	M Moses Sutton		
	Born	Place	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse
7	F Sarah Sutton		
	Born	Place	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse
8	F Elizabeth Sutton		
	Born	Place	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 4

Husband David Sutton Rev.			
Wife Elizabeth Cox			
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
9 F	Mary Sutton		
	Born	Place	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died 1746	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse

Notes

HUSBAND - David Sutton Rev.

Source:

Book by Marge Waterfield. List birth and death date and marriage info. David was a Baptist minister and he had 4 sons who were also Baptist Preachers.

The Sutton Family pg 68. List birth date.

"The Sutton Family in England, NC & USA" by Oliver pg 24 lists birth date and md and had 9 children listed. No wives name but said of Somerset Co. VA.

WIFE - Elizabeth Cox

Source:

Book by Marge Waterfield.

The Sutton Family pg 68. List birth date.

CHILD 1 - Isaac Sutton

Source:

"The Sutton Family in England, NC & USA" by Oliver pg 24.

CHILD 2 - David Sutton JR

Source:

"The Sutton Family in England, NC & USA" by Oliver pg 24.

CHILD 3 - John Sutton

Source:

"The Sutton Family in England, NC & USA" by Oliver pg 24.

CHILD 4 - Abraham Sutton

Source:

"The Sutton Family in England, NC & USA" by Oliver pg 24.

CHILD 5 - James Sutton

Source:

"The Sutton Family in England, NC & USA" by Oliver pg 24.

CHILD 6 - Moses Sutton

Source:

"The Sutton Family in England, NC & USA" by Oliver pg 24.

"The Sutton Family in England, NC & USA" by Oliver pg 24.

CHILD 5 - Moses Sutton

Source:

"The Sutton Family in England, NC & USA" by Oliver pg 24.

CHILD 4 - James Sutton

Source:

"The Sutton Family in England, NC & USA" by Oliver pg 24.

CHILD 3 - Abraham Sutton

Source:

"The Sutton Family in England, NC & USA" by Oliver pg 24.

CHILD 2 - John Sutton

Source:

"The Sutton Family in England, NC & USA" by Oliver pg 24.

CHILD 1 - David Sutton

Source:

"The Sutton Family in England, NC & USA" by Oliver pg 24.

CHILD 1 - Isaac Sutton

Source:

The Sutton Family pg 24. List birth date.

Book by Margie Weatherford.

WIFE

Sutton

Elizabeth Cox

"The Sutton Family in England, NC & USA" by Oliver pg 24. List birth date and
 and had 3 children listed. No other names but said of Somerset, Co. VA.

The Sutton Family pg 24. List birth date.

Book by Margie Weatherford. List birth and death date and marriage info. David
 was a Baptist minister and he had 4 sons who were also Baptist Preachers.

Sutton

HUSBAND - David Sutton Rev.

Wife

2 Mary Sutton

Children. List each child in order of birth.

List in Chron. Order

Female

Elizabeth Cox

Wife

David Sutton Rev.

Husband

Family Group Record

Family Group Record

Page 4 of 4

Husband	David Sutton Rev.
Wife	Elizabeth Cox
Notes	
CHILD 7 - Sarah Sutton	
Source:	
"The Sutton Family in England, NC & USA" by Oliver pg 24.	
CHILD 8 - Elizabeth Sutton	
Source:	
"The Sutton Family in England, NC & USA" by Oliver pg 24.	
CHILD 9 - Mary Sutton	
Source:	
"The Sutton Family in England, NC & USA" by Oliver pg 24.	

CHILD 10 - Sarah Sutton	
Source:	
"The Sutton Family in England, NC & USA" by Oliver pg 24.	
CHILD 11 - Elizabeth Sutton	
Source:	
"The Sutton Family in England, NC & USA" by Oliver pg 24.	
CHILD 12 - Mary Sutton	
Source:	
"The Sutton Family in England, NC & USA" by Oliver pg 24.	
CHILD 13 - Sarah Sutton	
Source:	
"The Sutton Family in England, NC & USA" by Oliver pg 24.	
CHILD 14 - Elizabeth Sutton	
Source:	
"The Sutton Family in England, NC & USA" by Oliver pg 24.	
CHILD 15 - Mary Sutton	
Source:	
"The Sutton Family in England, NC & USA" by Oliver pg 24.	

Created by: Elizabeth Cox (Sutton) Rev.	Created: 14 Jul 2018
Updated by: Elizabeth Cox (Sutton) Rev.	Updated: 14 Jul 2018
Version: 1.0	Version: 1.0

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 1

Household	David Sutton Rev.
Wife	Elizabeth Cox
Notes	
Child 1 - Sarah Sutton	
Source:	
Child 2 - Elizabeth Sutton	
Source:	
Child 3 - Mary Sutton	
Source:	
Child 4 - Elizabeth Sutton	
Source:	
Child 5 - Sarah Sutton	
Source:	
Child 6 - Elizabeth Sutton	
Source:	
Child 7 - Mary Sutton	
Source:	
Child 8 - Elizabeth Sutton	
Source:	
Child 9 - Sarah Sutton	
Source:	
Child 10 - Elizabeth Sutton	
Source:	
Child 11 - Mary Sutton	
Source:	
Child 12 - Elizabeth Sutton	
Source:	
Child 13 - Sarah Sutton	
Source:	
Child 14 - Elizabeth Sutton	
Source:	
Child 15 - Mary Sutton	
Source:	
Child 16 - Elizabeth Sutton	
Source:	
Child 17 - Sarah Sutton	
Source:	
Child 18 - Elizabeth Sutton	
Source:	
Child 19 - Mary Sutton	
Source:	
Child 20 - Elizabeth Sutton	
Source:	
Child 21 - Sarah Sutton	
Source:	
Child 22 - Elizabeth Sutton	
Source:	
Child 23 - Mary Sutton	
Source:	
Child 24 - Elizabeth Sutton	
Source:	
Child 25 - Sarah Sutton	
Source:	
Child 26 - Elizabeth Sutton	
Source:	
Child 27 - Mary Sutton	
Source:	
Child 28 - Elizabeth Sutton	
Source:	
Child 29 - Sarah Sutton	
Source:	
Child 30 - Elizabeth Sutton	
Source:	
Child 31 - Mary Sutton	
Source:	
Child 32 - Elizabeth Sutton	
Source:	
Child 33 - Sarah Sutton	
Source:	
Child 34 - Elizabeth Sutton	
Source:	
Child 35 - Mary Sutton	
Source:	
Child 36 - Elizabeth Sutton	
Source:	
Child 37 - Sarah Sutton	
Source:	
Child 38 - Elizabeth Sutton	
Source:	
Child 39 - Mary Sutton	
Source:	
Child 40 - Elizabeth Sutton	
Source:	
Child 41 - Sarah Sutton	
Source:	
Child 42 - Elizabeth Sutton	
Source:	
Child 43 - Mary Sutton	
Source:	
Child 44 - Elizabeth Sutton	
Source:	
Child 45 - Sarah Sutton	
Source:	
Child 46 - Elizabeth Sutton	
Source:	
Child 47 - Mary Sutton	
Source:	
Child 48 - Elizabeth Sutton	
Source:	
Child 49 - Sarah Sutton	
Source:	
Child 50 - Elizabeth Sutton	
Source:	
Child 51 - Mary Sutton	
Source:	
Child 52 - Elizabeth Sutton	
Source:	
Child 53 - Sarah Sutton	
Source:	
Child 54 - Elizabeth Sutton	
Source:	
Child 55 - Mary Sutton	
Source:	
Child 56 - Elizabeth Sutton	
Source:	
Child 57 - Sarah Sutton	
Source:	
Child 58 - Elizabeth Sutton	
Source:	
Child 59 - Mary Sutton	
Source:	
Child 60 - Elizabeth Sutton	
Source:	
Child 61 - Sarah Sutton	
Source:	
Child 62 - Elizabeth Sutton	
Source:	
Child 63 - Mary Sutton	
Source:	
Child 64 - Elizabeth Sutton	
Source:	
Child 65 - Sarah Sutton	
Source:	
Child 66 - Elizabeth Sutton	
Source:	
Child 67 - Mary Sutton	
Source:	
Child 68 - Elizabeth Sutton	
Source:	
Child 69 - Sarah Sutton	
Source:	
Child 70 - Elizabeth Sutton	
Source:	
Child 71 - Mary Sutton	
Source:	
Child 72 - Elizabeth Sutton	
Source:	
Child 73 - Sarah Sutton	
Source:	
Child 74 - Elizabeth Sutton	
Source:	
Child 75 - Mary Sutton	
Source:	
Child 76 - Elizabeth Sutton	
Source:	
Child 77 - Sarah Sutton	
Source:	
Child 78 - Elizabeth Sutton	
Source:	
Child 79 - Mary Sutton	
Source:	
Child 80 - Elizabeth Sutton	
Source:	
Child 81 - Sarah Sutton	
Source:	
Child 82 - Elizabeth Sutton	
Source:	
Child 83 - Mary Sutton	
Source:	
Child 84 - Elizabeth Sutton	
Source:	
Child 85 - Sarah Sutton	
Source:	
Child 86 - Elizabeth Sutton	
Source:	
Child 87 - Mary Sutton	
Source:	
Child 88 - Elizabeth Sutton	
Source:	
Child 89 - Sarah Sutton	
Source:	
Child 90 - Elizabeth Sutton	
Source:	
Child 91 - Mary Sutton	
Source:	
Child 92 - Elizabeth Sutton	
Source:	
Child 93 - Sarah Sutton	
Source:	
Child 94 - Elizabeth Sutton	
Source:	
Child 95 - Mary Sutton	
Source:	
Child 96 - Elizabeth Sutton	
Source:	
Child 97 - Sarah Sutton	
Source:	
Child 98 - Elizabeth Sutton	
Source:	
Child 99 - Mary Sutton	
Source:	
Child 100 - Elizabeth Sutton	
Source:	

Page 1 of 4

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	14 Jul 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 4

Individuals		Relationships		Dates		Locations	
Name	Birth	Death	Marriage	Birth	Death	Marriage	Location
Parents							
John	1875	1950					
Mary	1880	1960					
Children							
William	1900	1980					
Elizabeth	1905	1990					
Robert	1910	2000					
John	1915	2010					
Mary	1920	2020					
Elizabeth	1925	2030					
Robert	1930	2040					
John	1935	2050					
Mary	1940	2060					
Elizabeth	1945	2070					
Robert	1950	2080					
John	1955	2090					
Mary	1960	2100					
Elizabeth	1965	2110					
Robert	1970	2120					
John	1975	2130					
Mary	1980	2140					
Elizabeth	1985	2150					
Robert	1990	2160					
John	1995	2170					
Mary	2000	2180					
Elizabeth	2005	2190					
Robert	2010	2200					
John	2015	2210					
Mary	2020	2220					
Elizabeth	2025	2230					
Robert	2030	2240					
John	2035	2250					
Mary	2040	2260					
Elizabeth	2045	2270					
Robert	2050	2280					
John	2055	2290					
Mary	2060	2300					
Elizabeth	2065	2310					
Robert	2070	2320					
John	2075	2330					
Mary	2080	2340					
Elizabeth	2085	2350					
Robert	2090	2360					
John	2095	2370					
Mary	2100	2380					
Elizabeth	2105	2390					
Robert	2110	2400					
John	2115	2410					
Mary	2120	2420					
Elizabeth	2125	2430					
Robert	2130	2440					
John	2135	2450					
Mary	2140	2460					
Elizabeth	2145	2470					
Robert	2150	2480					
John	2155	2490					
Mary	2160	2500					
Elizabeth	2165	2510					
Robert	2170	2520					
John	2175	2530					
Mary	2180	2540					
Elizabeth	2185	2550					
Robert	2190	2560					
John	2195	2570					
Mary	2200	2580					
Elizabeth	2205	2590					
Robert	2210	2600					
John	2215	2610					
Mary	2220	2620					
Elizabeth	2225	2630					
Robert	2230	2640					
John	2235	2650					
Mary	2240	2660					
Elizabeth	2245	2670					
Robert	2250	2680					
John	2255	2690					
Mary	2260	2700					
Elizabeth	2265	2710					
Robert	2270	2720					
John	2275	2730					
Mary	2280	2740					
Elizabeth	2285	2750					
Robert	2290	2760					
John	2295	2770					
Mary	2300	2780					
Elizabeth	2305	2790					
Robert	2310	2800					
John	2315	2810					
Mary	2320	2820					
Elizabeth	2325	2830					
Robert	2330	2840					
John	2335	2850					
Mary	2340	2860					
Elizabeth	2345	2870					
Robert	2350	2880					
John	2355	2890					
Mary	2360	2900					
Elizabeth	2365	2910					
Robert	2370	2920					
John	2375	2930					
Mary	2380	2940					
Elizabeth	2385	2950					
Robert	2390	2960					
John	2395	2970					
Mary	2400	2980					
Elizabeth	2405	2990					
Robert	2410	3000					
John	2415	3010					
Mary	2420	3020					
Elizabeth	2425	3030					
Robert	2430	3040					
John	2435	3050					
Mary	2440	3060					
Elizabeth	2445	3070					
Robert	2450	3080					
John	2455	3090					
Mary	2460	3100					
Elizabeth	2465	3110					
Robert	2470	3120					
John	2475	3130					
Mary	2480	3140					
Elizabeth	2485	3150					
Robert	2490	3160					
John	2495	3170					
Mary	2500	3180					
Elizabeth	2505	3190					
Robert	2510	3200					
John	2515	3210					
Mary	2520	3220					
Elizabeth	2525	3230					
Robert	2530	3240					
John	2535	3250					
Mary	2540	3260					
Elizabeth	2545	3270					
Robert	2550	3280					
John	2555	3290					
Mary	2560	3300					
Elizabeth	2565	3310					
Robert	2570	3320					
John	2575	3330					
Mary	2580	3340					
Elizabeth	2585	3350					
Robert	2590	3360					
John	2595	3370					
Mary	2600	3380					
Elizabeth	2605	3390					
Robert	2610	3400					
John	2615	3410					
Mary	2620	3420					
Elizabeth	2625	3430					
Robert	2630	3440					
John	2635	3450					
Mary	2640	3460					
Elizabeth	2645	3470					
Robert	2650	3480					
John	2655	3490					
Mary	2660	3500					
Elizabeth	2665	3510					
Robert	2670	3520					
John	2675	3530					
Mary	2680	3540					
Elizabeth	2685	3550					
Robert	2690	3560					
John	2695	3570					
Mary	2700	3580					
Elizabeth	2705	3590					
Robert	2710	3600					
John	2715	3610					
Mary	2720	3620					
Elizabeth	2725	3630					
Robert	2730	3640					
John	2735	3650					
Mary	2740	3660					
Elizabeth	2745	3670					
Robert	2750	3680					
John	2755	3690					
Mary	2760	3700					
Elizabeth	2765	3710					
Robert	2770	3720					
John	2775	3730					
Mary	2780	3740					
Elizabeth	2785	3750					
Robert	2790	3760					
John	2795	3770					
Mary	2800	3780					
Elizabeth	2805	3790					
Robert	2810	3800					
John	2815	3810					
Mary	2820	3820					
Elizabeth	2825	3830					
Robert	2830	3840					
John	2835	3850					
Mary	2840	3860					
Elizabeth	2845	3870					
Robert	2850	3880					
John	2855	3890					
Mary	2860	3900					
Elizabeth	2865	3910					
Robert	2870	3920					
John	2875	3930					
Mary	2880	3940					
Elizabeth	2885	3950					
Robert	2890	3960					
John	2895	3970					
Mary	2900	3980					
Elizabeth	2905	3990					
Robert	2910	4000					
John							

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 4

Husband Judah Sutton			
Wife Emma (Amy?) Carter or Canter			
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
4	M William Sutton		
	Born 4 Jan 1706/1707	Place Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse
5	F Mary Sutton		
	Born 3 Jul 1709	Place Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse
6	F Sarah Sutton		
	Born 28 Feb 1712/1713	Place Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse
7	F Elizabeth Sutton		
	Born 3 Oct 1713	Place	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse
8	F Anne Sutton		
	Born 25 Jun 1714	Place Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 4

Husband Judah Sutton				
Wife Emma (Amy?) Carter or Canter				
Children List each child in order of birth.			LDS ordinance dates	Temple
9	M	Joseph Sutton		
	Born	6 Dec 1716	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
	Christened		Place	
	Died		Place	
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse			
	Married		Place	
			Sealed to spouse	
10	F	Rachel Sutton		
	Born	28 May 1719	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
	Christened		Place	
	Died		Place	
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse			
	Married		Place	
			Sealed to spouse	
11	M	Benjamin Sutton		
	Born	13 Apr 1722	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
	Christened		Place	
	Died		Place	
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse			
	Married		Place	
			Sealed to spouse	

Notes

HUSBAND - Judah Sutton

Source:

Info from Sutton Family pg 68 and also 1st Settlers of Piscataway pg 225.
Marriage recorded Piscataway, NJ Vital Records of Judah to Emma Carter ? Carter

WIFE - Emma (Amy?) Carter or Canter

Source:

The Sutton Family pg 68. Not sure if name Carter/Canter/Carle?

CHILD 1 - Amy or Emma Sutton

Source:

The Sutton Family pg 68. Birth recorded Piscataway, NJ Vital records.
Marriage record also recorded in Vital records. (A)Emy to Hugh Dunn Jr.

CHILD 2 - Damaris Sutton

Source:

The Sutton Family pg 68. Birth recorded Piscataway, NJ Vital records.

CHILD 3 - Patience Sutton

Source:

The Sutton Family pg 68. Birth recorded Piscataway, NJ Vital records.

Family Group Record

Page 4 of 4

Husband	Judah Sutton
Wife	Emma (Amy?) Carter or Canter
Notes	
CHILD 4	- William Sutton Source: The Sutton Family pg 68. Birth recorded Piscataway, NJ Vital records.
CHILD 5	- Mary Sutton Source: The Sutton Family pg 68. Birth recorded Piscataway, NJ Vital records.
CHILD 6	- Sarah Sutton Source: The Sutton Family pg 68. Birth recorded Piscataway, NJ Vital records. Mothers name Amy (prob same as Emma?)
CHILD 7	- Elizabeth Sutton Source: The Sutton Family pg 68.
CHILD 8	- Anne Sutton Source: The Sutton Family pg 68. Birth recorded Piscataway, NJ Vital records. Mothers name Amy (prob same as Emma?)
CHILD 9	- Joseph Sutton Source: The Sutton Family pg 68. Birth recorded Piscataway, NJ Vital records. Mothers name Amy (prob same as Emma?)
CHILD 10	- Rachel Sutton Source: The Sutton Family pg 68. Birth recorded Piscataway, NJ Vital records. Mothers name Amy (prob same as Emma?)
CHILD 11	- Benjamin Sutton Source: The Sutton Family pg 68. Birth recorded Piscataway, NJ Vital records. Mothers name Amy (prob same as Emma?)

Family Group Record

Hubbard	Wife	Notes
Judah Sutton	Emmie (Amy?) Carter or Carter	
CHILD 4 - William Sutton		Source: The Sutton Family pg 68. Birth recorded Passaway, NO vital records.
CHILD 5 - Mary Sutton		Source: The Sutton Family pg 68. Birth recorded Passaway, NO vital records.
CHILD 6 - Sarah Sutton		Source: The Sutton Family pg 68. Birth recorded Passaway, NO vital records. Mother name Amy (prob same as Emma?)
CHILD 7 - Elizabeth Sutton		Source: The Sutton Family pg 68.
CHILD 8 - Anne Sutton		Source: The Sutton Family pg 68. Birth recorded Passaway, NO vital records. Mother name Amy (prob same as Emma?)
CHILD 9 - Joseph Sutton		Source: The Sutton Family pg 68. Birth recorded Passaway, NO vital records. Mother name Amy (prob same as Emma?)
CHILD 10 - Rachel Sutton		Source: The Sutton Family pg 68. Birth recorded Passaway, NO vital records. Mother name Amy (prob same as Emma?)
CHILD 11 - Benjamin Sutton		Source: The Sutton Family pg 68. Birth recorded Passaway, NO vital records. Mother name Amy (prob same as Emma?)

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-653

Page 1 of 4

19 Nov 1992

=====

HUSBAND Richard SUTTON-2420

BORN: 18 Jul 1676 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: 1732 PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

MARR: 25 Jan 1702 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ

has other marriages

FATHER: William SUTTON-1862

PARENTS' MRIN: 646

MOTHER: Damaris BISHOP-2412

=====

WIFE Sarah RUNYON-2458

BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

FATHER: Vincent RUNYON-2474

PARENTS' MRIN: 659

MOTHER: Anne ?UNKNOWN-2475

=====

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Sarah SUTTON-2459

---- BORN: 31 Dec 1703 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ

F CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: Joseph MANNING-2470

MRIN: 655

MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME: Anna SUTTON-2460

---- BORN: 20 May 1706 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ

F CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: Hendrick SLEIGHT-2471

MRIN: 656

MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME: Nathan SUTTON-2461

---- BORN: 16 Aug 1708 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ

M CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: 1733 PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME: Richard SUTTON-2462

---- BORN: 14 Feb 1710/1711 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ

M CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

Phone:(319) 355-2095

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-653

19 Nov 1992

Page 2 of 4

=====

HUSBAND Richard SUTTON-2420

Yr of Birth 1676

WIFE Sarah RUNYON-2458

Yr of Birth

=====

CHILDREN (continued)

=====

5. NAME: Peter SUTTON-2463

---- BORN: 2 May 1713

PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ

M CHR.:

PLACE:

DIED: 1740

PLACE:

BUR.:

PLACE:

SPOUSE: Sarah ?UNKNOWN-2472

MRIN: 657

MARR:

PLACE:

=====

6. NAME: Catherine SUTTON-2464

---- BORN: 24 Jan 1715/1716

PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ

F CHR.:

PLACE:

DIED:

PLACE:

BUR.:

PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR:

PLACE:

=====

7. NAME: Joshua SUTTON-2465

---- BORN: 18 Nov 1718

PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ

M CHR.:

PLACE:

DIED:

PLACE:

BUR.:

PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR:

PLACE:

=====

8. NAME: Jonas SUTTON-2466

---- BORN: 18 Apr 1721

PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ

M CHR.:

PLACE:

DIED:

PLACE:

BUR.:

PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR:

PLACE:

=====

9. NAME: Amos SUTTON-2467

---- BORN: 16 Jul 1723

PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ

M CHR.:

PLACE:

DIED:

PLACE:

BUR.:

PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR:

PLACE:

=====

10. NAME: Joseph (Jasper?) SUTTON-2468

---- BORN: 15 Aug 1726

PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ

M CHR.:

PLACE:

DIED:

PLACE:

BUR.:

PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR:

PLACE:

=====

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-653
DOCUMENTATION

19 Nov 1992

Page 3 of 4

HUSBAND Richard SUTTON-2420
WIFE Sarah RUNYON-2458

Yr of Birth 1676
Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Richard SUTTON-2420

Source:

Info from Sutton Family pg 68 and also 1st Settlers of Piscataway pg 225.

Other marriages:

Ann BOUCHER-2473

MRIN: 658

WIFE - Sarah RUNYON-2458

Source:

Info from Sutton Family pg 68.

CHILD 1 - Sarah SUTTON-2459

Source:

Info from Sutton Family pg 68.

Birth recorded in Piscataway, NJ Vital records.

CHILD 2 - Anna SUTTON-2460

Source:

Info from Sutton Family pg 68.

Birth recorded in Piscataway, NJ Vital records.

CHILD 3 - Nathan SUTTON-2461

Source:

Birth recorded in Piscataway, NJ Vital records.

Info from Sutton Family pg 69. Died unmarried.

CHILD 4 - Richard SUTTON-2462

Source:

Birth recorded in Piscataway, NJ Vital records.

Info from Sutton Family pg 69.

CHILD 5 - Peter SUTTON-2463

Source:

Birth recorded in Piscataway, NJ Vital records.

Info from Sutton Family pg 69.

CHILD 6 - Catherine SUTTON-2464

Source:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-653
DOCUMENTATION

19 Nov 1992

Page 4 of 4

HUSBAND Richard SUTTON-2420
WIFE Sarah RUNYON-2458

Yr of Birth 1676
Yr of Birth

Birth recorded in Piscataway, NJ Vital records.

Info from Sutton Family pg 69.

CHILD 7 - Joshua SUTTON-2465

Source:

Birth recorded in Piscataway, NJ Vital records.

Info from Sutton Family pg 69.

CHILD 8 - Jonas SUTTON-2466

Source:

Birth recorded in Piscataway, NJ Vital records.

Info from Sutton Family pg 69.

CHILD 9 - Amos SUTTON-2467

Source:

Birth recorded in Piscataway, NJ Vital records.

Info from Sutton Family pg 69.

CHILD 10 - Joseph (Jasper?) SUTTON-2468

Source:

Birth recorded in Piscataway, NJ Vital records. Name was written as Jasper.

Info from Sutton Family pg 69.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-658

19 Nov 1992

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND Richard SUTTON-2420

BORN: 18 Jul 1676 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: 1732 PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

MARR: PLACE:

has other marriages

PARENTS' MRIN: 646

FATHER: William SUTTON-1862

MOTHER: Damaris BISHOP-2412

=====

WIFE Ann BOUCHER-2473

BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

FATHER:

MOTHER:

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

2. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

3. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

4. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

Phone:(319) 355-2095

Family Group Record

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-658

DOCUMENTATION

19 Nov 1992

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Richard SUTTON-2420

Yr of Birth 1676

WIFE Ann BOUCHER-2473

Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Richard SUTTON-2420

Source:

Info from Sutton Family pg 68 and also 1st Settlers of Piscataway pg 225.

Other marriages:

25 Jan 1702

Sarah RUNYON-2458

MRIN: 653

WIFE - Ann BOUCHER-2473

Source:

Info from Sutton Family pg 69.

Richard Sutton

15 Dec 1702

Piscataway, Piscataway Co., NJ

Yr of Birth

Yr of Birth

Yr of Birth

Yr of Birth

Yr of Birth

Yr of Birth

Yr of Birth

Yr of Birth

Yr of Birth

Yr of Birth

Yr of Birth

Yr of Birth

Yr of Birth

Yr of Birth

Yr of Birth

Yr of Birth

Yr of Birth

Yr of Birth

Yr of Birth

Yr of Birth

Yr of Birth

Yr of Birth

Yr of Birth

Yr of Birth

Yr of Birth

Yr of Birth

Yr of Birth

Yr of Birth

Yr of Birth

Yr of Birth

Yr of Birth

Yr of Birth

Yr of Birth

Yr of Birth

Yr of Birth

Yr of Birth

Yr of Birth

Yr of Birth

Yr of Birth

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 4

Husband Daniel Sutton				
Born	25 Feb 1682	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	1761	Place		Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Married	31 Oct 1704	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Sealed to spouse
Other Spouse	Lydia Collier or Collius			
Married	25 Aug 1724	Place		Sealed to spouse
Husband's father	William Sutton			
Husband's mother	Damaris Bishop			

Wife Patience Martin				
Born	1684	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	1722	Place		Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Wife's father	John Martin IV <i>Martin another of my lines (set)</i>			
Wife's mother	Dorothy Smith			

Children	List each child in order of birth.	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
-----------------	------------------------------------	---------------------	--------

1 F Anne Sutton				
Born	16 Sep 1705	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died		Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse

2 M Zebulon Sutton				
Born	1 Sep 1707	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died		Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse	Mary Doty			
Married	1731	Place		Sealed to spouse

3 M Zacharias Sutton				
Born	5 Oct 1708/1709	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died		Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	14 Jul 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 4

Husband Daniel Sutton			
Wife Patience Martin			
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
4	M John Sutton		
	Born 10 Aug 1713	Place Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse
5	F Dorothy Sutton		
	Born 1 May 1717	Place Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse
6	F Patience Sutton		
	Born 23 May 1719	Place Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse Jonathan Doty II		
	Married 1752	Place	Sealed to spouse
7	F Esther Sutton		
	Born 2 Aug 1721	Place Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse

Notes

HUSBAND - Daniel Sutton

Birth date listed in Martin books, not sure if in Piscataway records.

Marriage probably took place in Piscataway, NJ.

Death date listed as 1761 and prob. Piscataway Co. NJ. Was stated he married 2nd to Zobia ? abt 1724 in Martin books. In Sutton Book was stated he married Lydia Collier. He had 7 known children by 1st wife and 1 by 2nd.

Info from Sutton Family pg 68 and also 1st Settlers of Piscataway pg 225.

"The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

"Martin Family" by Marge Waterfield.

WIFE - Patience Martin

Info from Sutton Family pg 69. Patience dau of John and Dorothy Martin of Piscataway, formerly of Dover, NH.

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 4

Husband Daniel Sutton

Wife Patience Martin

Notes

WIFE

- Patience Martin (Continued)

Her birth date was not listed in Piscataway NJ vital records nor was she listed in will of her father, even though she was living in 1703.

Death date was listed as about 1722, prob. Piscataway, NJ.

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records.

"The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

"Martin Family" by Marge Waterfield.

CHILD 1 - Anne Sutton

Sources:

Birth recorded in Piscataway, NJ Vital records.

Info from Sutton Family pg 69.

Martin Family books by Marge Waterfield and Louise Martin Mohler.

CHILD 2 - Zebulon Sutton

Sources:

Birth recorded in Piscataway, NJ Vital records.

Info from Sutton Family pg 69.

Martin Family books by Marge Waterfield and Louise Martin Mohler.

CHILD 3 - Zacharias Sutton

Name has been written Zacharias and also Zachariah.

Sources:

Birth recorded in Piscataway, NJ Vital records.

Martin Family books by Marge Waterfield and Louise Martin Mohler.

Info from Sutton Family pg 69. Year written as 1709.

CHILD 4 - John Sutton

Sources:

Birth recorded in Piscataway, NJ Vital records.

Martin Family books by Marge Waterfield and Louise Martin Mohler.

Info from Sutton Family pg 69.

CHILD 5 - Dorothy Sutton

Sources:

Birth recorded in Piscataway, NJ Vital records.

Martin Family books by Marge Waterfield and Louise Martin Mohler.

Info from Sutton Family pg 69.

Family Group Record

Page 4 of 4

Husband Daniel Sutton

Wife Patience Martin

Notes

CHILD 6 - Patience Sutton

Sources:

Birth recorded in Piscataway, NJ Vital records.

Martin Family books by Marge Waterfield and Louise Martin Mohler.

Info from Sutton Family pg 69. Married 1752 to ? (actually was Jonathan Doty)

CHILD 7 - Esther Sutton

Sources:

Birth recorded in Piscataway, NJ Vital records.

Martin Family books by Marge Waterfield and Louise Martin Mohler.

Info from Sutton Family pg 69.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-661

19 Nov 1992

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND Daniel SUTTON-2423

BORN: 25 Feb 1682 PLACE: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1761 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 25 Aug 1784 (1724) PLACE:
FATHER: William SUTTON-1862
MOTHER: Damaris BISHOP-2412

has other marriages
PARENTS' MRIN: 646

=====

WIFE Lydia COLLIER-2477

(or Collins ?)

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: Thomas Collins son of Moses son of Thomas
MOTHER:

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME: Daniel SUTTON-2485

----- BORN: 8 May 1725 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

2. NAME:

----- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

3. NAME:

----- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

4. NAME:

----- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

Phone: (319) 355-2095

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-661
DOCUMENTATION

19 Nov 1992

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Daniel SUTTON-2423
WIFE Lydia COLLIER-2477

Yr of Birth 1682
Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Daniel SUTTON-2423

Source:

Info from Sutton Family pg 68 and also 1st Settlers of Piscataway pg 225.

Other marriages:

31 Oct 1704

Patience MARTIN-2476

MRIN: 660

WIFE - Lydia COLLIER-2477

Source:

Info from Sutton Family pg 69.

CHILD 1 - Daniel SUTTON-2485

Source:

Info from Sutton Family pg 69.

22 Nov 1992

Page 1 of 3

=====

HUSBAND Joseph SUTTON-2427

BORN: 11 Sep 1695 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: 17 Mar 1772 PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

MARR: 25 Dec 1718 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ

FATHER: William SUTTON-1862

PARENTS' MRIN: 648

MOTHER: Jane BARNES-2426

=====

WIFE Priscilla LANGSTAFF-2486

BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

FATHER:

MOTHER:

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME: Martha SUTTON-2511

---- BORN: 10 Sep 1719 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ

F CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

2. NAME: Sarah SUTTON-2512

---- BORN: 1 Dec 1721 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ

F CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

3. NAME: Henry SUTTON-2513

---- BORN: 6 Apr 1724 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ

M CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

4. NAME: Joseph SUTTON-2514

---- BORN: 15 Feb 1728 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ

M CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

Phone:(319) 355-2095

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-662

22 Nov 1992

Page 2 of 3

=====

HUSBAND Joseph SUTTON-2427

Yr of Birth 1695

WIFE Priscilla LANGSTAFF-2486

Yr of Birth

=====

CHILDREN (continued)

=====

5. NAME: Jacob SUTTON-2515

---- BORN: 3 Jul 1730

PLACE: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ

M CHR.:

PLACE:

DIED:

PLACE:

BUR.:

PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR:

PLACE:

=====

6. NAME: Sarah SUTTON-2516

---- BORN: 9 Feb 1733

PLACE: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ

F CHR.:

PLACE:

DIED:

PLACE:

BUR.:

PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR:

PLACE:

=====

7. NAME: Priscilla SUTTON-2517

---- BORN: 14 Apr 1735

PLACE: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ

F CHR.:

PLACE:

DIED:

PLACE:

BUR.:

PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR:

PLACE:

=====

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-662
DOCUMENTATION

22 Nov 1992

Page 3 of 3

HUSBAND Joseph SUTTON-2427
WIFE Priscilla LANGSTAFF-2486

Yr of Birth 1695
Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Joseph SUTTON-2427

Source:

The Sutton Family of NJ by Dr. EFH Sutton stated b. 11 Sep 1693. Other source 1695.

WIFE - Priscilla LANGSTAFF-2486

Source: 1st Settlers of Piscataway.

CHILD 1 - Martha SUTTON-2511

Source:

The Sutton Family pg 68. Birth recorded Piscataway, NJ Vital records.

CHILD 2 - Sarah SUTTON-2512

Source:

The Sutton Family pg 68. Birth recorded Piscataway, NJ Vital records.

CHILD 3 - Henry SUTTON-2513

Source:

The Sutton Family pg 68. Birth recorded Piscataway, NJ Vital records.

CHILD 4 - Joseph SUTTON-2514

Source:

The Sutton Family pg 68. Birth recorded Piscataway, NJ Vital records.

CHILD 5 - Jacob SUTTON-2515

Source:

The Sutton Family pg 68. Birth recorded Piscataway, NJ Vital records.

CHILD 6 - Sarah SUTTON-2516

Source:

The Sutton Family pg 68. Birth recorded Piscataway, NJ Vital records.

CHILD 7 - Priscilla SUTTON-2517

Source:

The Sutton Family pg 68. Birth recorded Piscataway, NJ Vital records.

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband John Sutton				
Born	1642	Place	Scituate, Plymouth Co. MA	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	12 Nov 1691	Place	NJ	Endowed
Buried		Place	Unknown	Sealed to parents
Married	1660	Place	Scituate, Plymouth Co. MA	Sealed to spouse
Other Spouse	Elizabeth House			
Married	1 Jan 1661	Place	Scituate, Plymouth Co. MA	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father	George Sutton			
Husband's mother	Sarah Tilden			

Wife Ann Cole				
Born		Place		LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	abt late 1660	Place		Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Wife's father	Isaac Cole			
Wife's mother				

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	14 Jul 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband **John Sutton**

Wife **Ann Cole**

Notes

HUSBAND - John Sutton

*Find A Grave internet site listed John's birth and death date. No burial info. Listed his parents as George and Sarah Tilden Sutton. Married Ann Cole 1660 Scituate, Plymouth Co. MA. She was sister to Mary Cole who married John Sutton, bro to Daniel Sutton. Was said same date but Ann was married in 1660 and Mary was later. Ann died 1691 age 48-49 then John married 2nd Elizabeth House 1636-1679 in 1 Jan 1661 Scituate, Plymouth Co. MA. (copy)

No info on children to date.

WIFE - Ann Cole

Find A Grave internet site listed Ann Cole as wife of John Sutton but no other info. (copy)

John's find A Grave site listed Ann Cole as 1st wife md 1660 dau of Isaac Cole and she died before he md 2nd time 1 Jan 1661. (copy)

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband John Sutton				
Born	1642	Place	Scituate, Plymouth Co. MA	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	12 Nov 1691	Place	NJ	Endowed
Buried		Place	Unknown	Sealed to parents
Married	1 Jan 1661	Place	Scituate, Plymouth Co. MA	Sealed to spouse
Other Spouse	Ann Cole			
Married	1660	Place	Scituate, Plymouth Co. MA	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father	George Sutton			
Husband's mother	Sarah Tilden			

Wife Elizabeth House				
Born	23 Sep 1636	Place	Scituate, Plymouth Co. MA	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	1679	Place	MA	Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Wife's father				
Wife's mother				

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	14 Jul 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband	John Sutton
Wife	Elizabeth House
Notes HUSBAND - John Sutton *Find A Grave internet site listed John's birth and death date. No burial info. Listed his parents as George and Sarah Tilden Sutton. Married Ann Cole 1660 Scituate, Plymouth Co. MA. She was sister to Mary Cole who married John Sutton, bro to Daniel Sutton. Was said same date but Ann was married in 1660 and Mary was later. Ann died 1691 age 48-49 then John married 2nd Elizabeth House 1636-1679 in 1 Jan 1661 Scituate, Plymouth Co. MA. (copy) No info on children to date. WIFE - Elizabeth House *Find A Grave internet site listed her birth and death at age 42-43 and 2nd wife of John Sutton 1 Jan 1661 Scituate, Plymouth Co. MA. No other info. (copy)	



John Sutton

BIRTH 1642
Scituate, Plymouth County, Massachusetts, USA

DEATH 12 Nov 1691 (aged 48-49)
New Jersey, USA

BURIAL Unknown

MEMORIAL ID 54943116 · [View Source](#)

Son of George Sutton and Sarah Tilden.

Married: Ann Cole, 1660 in Scituate, Plymouth County, Massachusetts. Married his second wife Elizabeth House, January 01, 1661 in Scituate, Plymouth County, Massachusetts.

PLEASE: Do not use VIRTUAL FLOWERS feature to post ancestral lines or corrections. VIRTUAL FLOWERS are only for tributes...
Thank you...

Family Members

Parents

- [George Sutton](#)
1613-1669
- [Sarah Tilden Sutton](#)
1612-1676

Siblings

- [Joseph Sutton](#)
1637-1694
- [Daniel Sutton](#)
1639-1710
- [William Sutton](#)
1641-1718
- [Nathaniel Sutton](#)
1643-1682
- [Lydia Sutton](#)
1646-1647
- [Sarah Sutton](#)
1648-1649
- [Sarah Sutton](#)
1650-1714
- [Elizabeth Sutton](#)
1653-1669

Half Siblings

- [Judah Sutton](#)
1675 - unknown

Spouses

- [Elizabeth House Sutton](#)
1636-1679
- [Ann Cole Sutton](#)
(m.(marriage) 1660)

Added: 14 Jul 2010

Find A Grave Memorial **54943116**

Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 13 July 2018), memorial page for John Sutton (1642–12 Nov 1691), Find A Grave Memorial no. 54943116, ; Maintained by Noname (contributor 47160738) Unknown.

Copyright © 2018 Find A Grave -
Privacy Statement · Terms of Service

Added: 14 Jul 2018

Find A Grave Memorial: 24933116

Find A Grave database and images (http://www.findagrave.com : accessed 13 July 2018), memorial page for John Simon (1843-13 Nov 1897), Find A Grave Memorial no. 24933116, maintained by Unknown (contributor 47160738), Unknown.

Copyright © 2018 Find A Grave
Privacy Statement - Terms of Service



Ann Cole Sutton

BIRTH unknown
Scituate, Plymouth County, Massachusetts, USA
DEATH unknown
USA
BURIAL Unknown
MEMORIAL ID 54945798 · View Source

Married: John Sutton,
1660 in Scituate, Plymouth County, Massachusetts.
Son of George Sutton. and Sarah Tilden.

Family Members

Spouse

 John Sutton
1642-1691 (m.(marriage) 1660)

Created by: Nname

Added: 14 Jul 2010

Find A Grave Memorial **54945798**

Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 14 July 2018), memorial page for Ann Cole Sutton (unknown-unknown), Find A Grave Memorial no. 54945798, ; Maintained by Nname (contributor 47160738) Unknown.

Copyright © 2018 Find A Grave ·
Privacy Statement · Terms of Service



Elizabeth House Sutton

BIRTH 23 Sep 1636
Scituate, Plymouth County, Massachusetts, USA

DEATH 1679 (aged 42–43)
Massachusetts, USA

BURIAL Unknown

MEMORIAL ID 54948841 · View Source

Do more research on Date of Death.

Second wife of John Sutton, married on January 01,1660/61, in Scituate, Plymouth County, Massachusetts. Son of George Sutton and Sarah Tilden.

PLEASE: Do not use VIRTUAL FLOWERS feature to post
ancestral lines or corrections. VIRTUAL FLOWERS are
only for tributes... Thank you.

Family Members

Spouse

 John Sutton
1642–1691

Created by: Nname

Added: 14 Jul 2010

Find A Grave Memorial **54948841**

Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 14 July 2018), memorial page for Elizabeth House Sutton (23 Sep 1636–1679), Find A Grave Memorial no. 54948841, ; Maintained by Nname (contributor 47160738) Unknown.

Copyright © 2018 Find A Grave ·
Privacy Statement · Terms of Service

Elizabeth House Sutton

BIRTH
23 Sep 1838
Sutton, Plymouth County, Massachusetts, USA

DEATH
1870 (aged 32-42)
Massachusetts, USA

BURIAL
Unknown

MEMORIAL ID
2494541 - View Source

Do more research on Elizabeth

Second wife of John Sutton, married on January 01 1868, in Schuette, Plymouth County, Massachusetts. Son of George Sutton and Sarah Tibben.

PLEASE: Do not use VIRTUAL FLOWERS feature to post
suspicious links or comments. VIRTUAL FLOWERS are
only for tributes. Thank you

Family Members

Spouse

 John Sutton
1847-1897

Created by: Nominus
Added: 14 Jul 2010
Find A Grave Memorial: 2494541

Find a Grave: Backpage and Image (<https://www.findagrave.com>): accessed 14 Jul 2018; memorial page for Elizabeth
House Sutton (23 Sep 1838-1870), Find A Grave Memorial: no. 2494541; Memorial by Nominus (contributor
4718738) Unknown.

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 4

Husband Nathaniel Sutton				
Born	1643	Place	Scituate, Plymouth, MA	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	29 Dec 1682	Place	, Perquimans Co., NC	Endowed
Buried		Place	Unknown	Sealed to parents
Married	12 Aug 1668	Place	, Nansemond Co., VA	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father George Sutton				
Husband's mother Sarah Tilden				
Wife Deborah Astine				
Born	1650	Place	Virginia	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	15 Oct 1732	Place	Perquimans Co. NC	Endowed
Buried		Place	Unknown	Sealed to parents
Other Spouse Richard Whedbee				
Married	10 May 1685	Place		Sealed to spouse
Other Spouse Dennis Mc Clendon				
Married	1702	Place		Sealed to spouse
Wife's father				
Wife's mother				
Children List each child in order of birth.				
1 M George Sutton				
Born	2 Mar 1669	Place	, Perquimans Co., NC	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	7 Apr 1700	Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse Rebecka ?Unknown				
Married	Bef 1694	Place	, NC	Sealed to spouse
2 M Joseph Sutton				
Born	6 Aug 1673	Place	, Perquimans Co., NC	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	10 Mar 1723	Place	, Perquimans Co., NC	Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse Parthenia Durant				
Married	18 Jun 1695	Place	, Perquimans Co., NC	Sealed to spouse
3 F Rebecka Sutton				
Born	8 Aug 1676	Place	, Perquimans Co., NC	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died		Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse Jacob Paterson JR				
Married	30 Sep 1695	Place		Sealed to spouse
Prepared by Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway		Address 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403		
Phone (563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111		
E-mail address gltreadway77@outlook.com				
Date prepared 14 Jul 2018		Scott		

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 4

Husband		Nathaniel Sutton	
Wife		Deborah Astine	
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
4	F	Sarah Sutton	
	Born	20 Mar 1677	Place Hartford, Perquimans Co., NC
	Baptized		
	Christened		Place
	Endowed		
	Died		Place
	Sealed to parents		
	Buried		Place
	Spouse	Joseph Sutton JR	
	Married		Place
	Sealed to spouse		
5	M	Nathaniel Sutton	
	Born	29 Aug 1681	Place , Perquimans Co., NC
	Baptized		
	Christened		Place
	Endowed		
	Died	3 Feb 1724	Place
	Sealed to parents		
	Buried		Place
	Spouse		
	Married		Place
	Sealed to spouse		

Notes

HUSBAND - Nathaniel Sutton

*Find A Grave internet site of Nathaniel, listed birth year and place and death date 1682 age 38-39 Perquimans Co. NC. Burial place unknown. Md Deborah Astine 1650-1732 and md 12 Aug 1686 in Nansenmond, Co VA. Had 4 children but listed 1 here, Rebecca Sutton Peterson-Byrd 1676-1758.

Listed Parents George and Sarah Tilden Sutton and 8 siblings and one half sibling. (copy)

Nathaniel and Deborah were married by Mr Bobb, Minister of Gospel in Nansemond Co. VA.

Will of Nathaniel Sr., probated 12 Mar 1682 Perquimans Co. NC. Left to son George "plantation" where I now live. Son Joseph, plantation and son Nathaniel 150 a. of land. List dau's Rebeckah and cousin John Godley (Gosby?) Widow Deborah granted 280 a on E. side pf Perquimans River being westernmost bounds of another tract to said Deborah 1684 and 294 a on E. side of Perquimans River to mouth of Little Creek 1684.

Nathaniel and Deborah became Quakers soon after arriving in Perquimans Co. NC. Their names in Quaker records of there.

Family group sheet from Salt Lake City, also used sources as NC p 3 History of Perquimans Co. p 415, Wills of Perquimans Co. & Reg of Perquimans Co. by Winslow pg 45. Will abstracted also in book by Grimes.

Book by Marge Waterfield.

WIFE - Deborah Astine

*Find A Grave internet site listed birth year and state and death date 1732 age 81-82, Perquimans Co. NC. Burial unknown. Md Nathaniel Sutton 12 Aug 1668 in Nansemond co. VA.

No parents listed and only 1 child of 5 they had. (copy)

Sveral publications have listed Deborah as wife of Nathaniel. Last name has been spelled Austin/Austine/Astine so not sure which is correct, but most seem to use Astine.

She married John Whedbee (Whedby) in 1685 and had 3 children, then she married Dennis (Denny) McClendon in 1702 but no record of her death to date.

Book "The Suttons" by Marjorie Oliver stated Deborah had 3 children from 2nd mg to Richard Whedbee: Folke (son) b. 6 Jan 1686, Richard b. 2 Feb 1687, Deborahb. 28 Jan 1689.

Book by Marge Waterfield.

Book on Martin Family.

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 4

Husband **Nathaniel Sutton**

Wife **Deborah Astine**

Notes

CHILD 1 - George Sutton

Sources for George:

His birth was recorded in Perquimans Co. NC vital records.

Wife was Rebecka (last name not known at this time.)

He was listed in will of his father in 1682 to receive the plantation where his father then lived.

His will was said to have been proved 11 Mar 1699 (according to book by Grimes) and if so the death date of 1700 should be 1698 or 9. In his will he names son Richard, dau Elizabeth to whom he left plantation at Richland and dau Deborah to whom he left plantation "at the Hickory". His wife was not named.

It appears George had 3 children born 1694, 1697 & 1699 so were minors when his will was probated.

CHILD 2 - Joseph Sutton

Sources for Joseph:

His birth was recorded in Perquimans Co. NC vital records.

Marriage recorded in Perquimans Co. NC. It appears that Joseph and Parthenia had 7 children, however not all were listed in will so may have died before.

He was listed in will of his father in 1682 to receive the plantation where his father then lived, or 150 a of land, not sure (need to check will again).

Joseph's will was dated 10 Mar 1723 "Sons George and Joseph, Plantation I now live, to dau Parthenia, dau Elizabeth to whom he left 6 silver spoons, 1 silver cup and silver tankard. Grandson Thomas Sutton" He made brother (in-law) Richard Whedbee executor.

Info from The Suttons of England & NC by Marjorie Oliver: Stated the will info above and also stated there is some differences on whom this grandson Thomas may be. Some say that he is the one that married Elizabeth Chancey, and that he was the son of George Sutton, who was dead at the making of Joseph's will, but Joseph could have left grandson Thomas something without his father being dead at the time. He was not the son of Joseph, but the son of George Sutton and Sarah Jones. The son of Joseph and Parthenia Durant, named Thomas Sutton, was the one that married Elizabeth Chancey, not grandson Thomas.

Other source stated this grandson Thomas moved to Bertie Co. where his will was proved 2 Mar 1750 naming sons: Thomas, William, Geo, Joshua, Jasper and dau's Parthenia, Mary, Elizabeth and Judith and wife Elizabeth.

CHILD 3 - Rebecka Sutton

Source for Rebecka:

Listed in book "The Suttons of Eng & NC" by Marjorie Oliver.

Book by Marge Waterfield.

CHILD 4 - Sarah Sutton

Source for Sarah:

Info listed in book by Marge Waterfield.

Family Group Record

Page 4 of 4

Husband	Nathaniel Sutton
Wife	Deborah Astine
Notes CHILD 5 - Nathaniel Sutton Source for Nathaniel: Info listed in book by Marge Waterfield.	

Name: Deborah Astine	
Birth: 1609	Place: Virginia
Death: 1712	Place: Pennsylvania Co. NC
Burial:	Place:
Spouse: Nathaniel Sutton	Place:
Children:	Place:
Source:	Place:
Date:	Place:
Date:	Place:

Name:	
Birth:	Place:
Death:	Place:
Burial:	Place:
Spouse:	Place:
Children:	Place:
Source:	Place:
Date:	Place:
Date:	Place:

Family Group Record

Page 4 of 4

Head	Nathaniel Sutton
Wife	Deborah Astine
Notes	
Child 1 - Nathaniel Sutton	
Source for Nathaniel:	
Info listed in book by Marie Watson	

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband Richard Whedbee			
Born	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died	Place	Endowed	
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents	
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	
10 May 1685			
Husband's father			
Husband's mother			
Wife Deborah Astine			
Born	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
1650	Virginia	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died	Place	Sealed to parents	
15 Oct 1732	Perquimans Co. NC		
Buried	Place		
	Unknown		
Other Spouse			
Nathaniel Sutton			
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	
12 Aug 1668	Nansemond Co., VA		
Other Spouse			
Dennis Mc Clendon			
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	
1702			
Wife's father			
Wife's mother			

3 children

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	14 Jul 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband	Richard Whedbee
Wife	Deborah Astine
Notes	
HUSBAND - Richard Whedbee	
Source:	
Book on The Suttons by Marjorie Oliver.	
WIFE - Deborah Astine	
*Find A Grave internet site listed birth year and state and death date 1732 age 81-82, Perquimans Co. NC. Burial unknown. Md Nathaniel Sutton 12 Aug 1668 in Nansemond co. VA.	
No parents listed and only 1 child of 5 they had. (copy)	
Several publications have listed Deborah as wife of Nathaniel. Last name has been spelled Austin/Austine/Astine so not sure which is correct, but most seem to use Astine.	
She married John Whedbee (Whedby) in 1685 and had 3 children, then she married Dennis (Denny) McClendon in 1702 but no record of her death to date.	
Book "The Suttons" by Marjorie Oliver stated Deborah had 3 children from 2nd mg to Richard Whedbee: Folke (son) b. 6 Jan 1686, Richard b. 2 Feb 1687, Deborahb. 28 Jan 1689.	
Book by Marge Waterfield.	
Book on Martin Family.	

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband Dennis Mc Clendon				
Born		Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place	Baptized	
Died		Place	Endowed	
Buried		Place	Sealed to parents	
Married	1702	Place	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father				
Husband's mother				

Wife Deborah Astine				
Born	1650	Place Virginia	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place	Baptized	
Died	15 Oct 1732	Place Perquimans Co. NC	Endowed	
Buried		Place Unknown	Sealed to parents	
Other Spouse Nathaniel Sutton				
Married	12 Aug 1668	Place , Nansemond Co., VA	Sealed to spouse	
Other Spouse Richard Whedbee				
Married	10 May 1685	Place	Sealed to spouse	
Wife's father				
Wife's mother				

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	14 Jul 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband	Dennis Mc Clendon
Wife	Deborah Astine
Notes HUSBAND - Dennis Mc Clendon Source: <i>Book on The Suttons by Marjorie Oliver.</i> WIFE - Deborah Astine *Find A Grave internet site listed birth year and state and death date 1732 age 81-82, Perquimans Co. NC. Burial unknown. Md Nathaniel Sutton 12 Aug 1668 in Nansemond co. VA. No parents listed and only 1 child of 5 they had. (copy) Servalal publications have listed Deborah as wife of Nathaniel. Last name has been spelled Austin/Austine/Astine so not sure which is correct, but most seem to use Astine. She married John Whedbee (Whedby) in 1685 and had 3 children, then she married Dennis (Denny) McClendon in 1702 but no record of her death to date. Book "The Suttons" by Marjorie Oliver stated Deborah had 3 children from 2nd mg to Richard Whedbee: Folke (son) b. 6 Jan 1686, Richard b. 2 Feb 1687, Deborahb. 28 Jan 1689. Book by Marge Waterfield. Book on Martin Family.	



Nathaniel Sutton

BIRTH 1643
Scituate, Plymouth County, Massachusetts, USA

DEATH 29 Dec 1682 (aged 38–39)
Perquimans County, North Carolina, USA

BURIAL Unknown

MEMORIAL ID 54950509 · [View Source](#)

Son of George Sutton and Sarah Tilden.

Married: Deborah Astine, August 12, 1668 in Nansenmonds, Virginia.

PLEASE: Do not use VIRTUAL FLOWERS feature to post ancestral lines or corrections. VIRTUAL FLOWERS are only for tributes...
Thank you...

Family Members

Parents

George Sutton
1613–1669

Sarah Tilden Sutton
1612–1676

Spouse

Deborah Astine Sutton
1650–1732

Siblings

Joseph Sutton
1637–1694

Daniel Sutton
1639–1710

William Sutton
1641–1718

John Sutton
1642–1691

Lydia Sutton
1646–1647

Sarah Sutton
1648–1649

Sarah Sutton
1650–1714

Elizabeth Sutton
1653–1669

Children

Rebecca Sutton Peterson-Byrd
1676–1758

Half Siblings

Judah Sutton
1675 – unknown

Created by: Nname

Added: 14 Jul 2010

Find A Grave Memorial 54950509

Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 13 July 2018), memorial page for Nathaniel Sutton (1643–29 Dec 1682), Find A Grave Memorial no. 54950509, ; Maintained by Nname (contributor 47160738) Unknown.

Copyright © 2018 Find A Grave ·
Privacy Statement · Terms of Service



Deborah Astine Sutton

BIRTH 1650
Virginia, USA
DEATH 15 Oct 1732 (aged 81–82)
Perquimans County, North Carolina, USA
BURIAL Unknown
MEMORIAL ID 54950950 - View Source

Married: Nathaniel Sutton, August 12, 1668 in Nansemonds, Virginia. Son of George Sutton And Sarah Tilden.

PLEASE: Do not use VIRTUAL FLOWERS feature to post ancestral lines or corrections. VIRTUAL FLOWERS are only for tributes...
Thank you...

Family Members

Spouse

 **Nathaniel Sutton**
1643–1682

Children

 **Rebecca Sutton Peterson-Byrd**
1676–1758

Created by: Nname

Added: 14 Jul 2010

Find A Grave Memorial **54950950**

Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 13 July 2018), memorial page for Deborah Astine Sutton (1650–15 Oct 1732), Find A Grave Memorial no. 54950950, ; Maintained by Nname (contributor 47160738) Unknown.

Copyright © 2018 Find A Grave -
Privacy Statement · Terms of Service

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband George Sutton			
Born	2 Mar 1669	Place	, Perquimans Co., NC
Christened		Place	
Died	7 Apr 1700	Place	
Buried		Place	
Married	Bef 1694	Place	, NC
Husband's father	Nathaniel Sutton		
Husband's mother	Deborah Astine		
Wife Rebecka ?Unknown			
Born		Place	
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Wife's father			
Wife's mother			
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
1	F Elizabeth Sutton		
Born	14 Nov 1694	Place	, NC
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	
2	M Richard Sutton		
Born	12 Sep 1697	Place	, NC
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse	Mary ?Unknown		
Married		Place	
Spouse	Sarah Morris		
Married	1764	Place	, NC
3	F Deborah Sutton		
Born	2 Jan 1699	Place	, NC
Christened		Place	
Died	18 Dec 1728	Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse	William Wood		
Married	8 May 1718	Place	
Prepared by		Address	
Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway		1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403	
Phone		(563) 355-2095	
E-mail address		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111	
Date prepared		14 Jul 2018	
		Scott	

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband	George Sutton
Wife	Rebecka ?Unknown
Notes	
HUSBAND - George Sutton	
Sources for George:	
His birth was recorded in Perquimans Co. NC vital records.	
Wife was Rebecka (last name not known at this time.)	
He was listed in will of his father in 1682 to recieve the plantation where his father then lived.	
His will was said to have been proved 11 Mar 1699 (according to book by Grimes) and if so the death date of 1700 should be 1698 or 9. In his will he names son Richard, dau Elizabeth to whom he left plantation at Richland and dau Deborah to whom he left plantation "at the Hickory". His wife was not named.	
It appears George had 3 children born 1694, 1697 & 1699 so were minors when his will was probated.	
WIFE - Rebecka ?Unknown	
Source:	
Family Group sheet from Salt Lake City and also book by Marge Waterfield.	
Family group sheet listed birth as ca 1671 Perquimans Co. NC and died 7 Apr 1700 Perquimans Co. NC. Was also stated this about George Sutton her husband.	
CHILD 1 - Elizabeth Sutton	
Source:	
Family Group sheet from Salt Lake City and also book by Marge Waterfield.	
CHILD 2 - Richard Sutton	
Source:	
Family Group sheet from Salt Lake City and also book by Marge Waterfield.	
CHILD 3 - Deborah Sutton	
Source:	
Family Group sheet from Salt Lake City and also book by Marge Waterfield.	

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-684

Page 1 of 3

=====

HUSBAND Richard SUTTON-2530

=====

BORN: 12 Sep 1697 PLACE: ,NC
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:FATHER: George SUTTON-2523
MOTHER: Rebecka ?UNKNOWN-2528has other marriage(s)
PARENTS' MRIN: 676

=====

WIFE Mary ?UNKNOWN-2546

=====

BORN: 1699 PLACE: Perquimans Co., NC
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME: William SUTTON-5167
---- BORN: 3 Mar 1719/1720 PLACE: ,Perquimans Co.,NC
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

2. NAME: Richard SUTTON JR-5168
---- BORN: 9 Mar 1722 PLACE: ,Perquimans Co.,NC
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

3. NAME: Mary SUTTON-5169
---- BORN: 23 Jun 1726 PLACE: ,Perquimans Co.,NC
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

4. NAME: Elizabeth SUTTON-5170
---- BORN: 2 Mar 1728/1729 PLACE: ,Perquimans Co.,NC
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
C:\PAF\DATA
Phone:(319) 355-2095

Relationship to:

Husband _____

Wife _____

Date prepared: 1 Aug 1995

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-684

1 Aug 1995

Page 2 of 3

HUSBAND Richard SUTTON-2530
WIFE Mary ?UNKNOWN-2546

Yr of Birth 1697
Yr of Birth

CHILDREN (continued)

5. NAME: Sarah SUTTON-5171

--- BORN: 20 Dec 1730 PLACE: ,Perquimans Co.,NC

F CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-684
DOCUMENTATION

1 Aug 1995

Page 3 of 3

HUSBAND Richard SUTTON-2530
WIFE Mary ?UNKNOWN-2546

Yr of Birth 1697
Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Richard SUTTON-2530
Source:

Family Group sheet from Salt Lake City and also book by Marge Waterfield.

Other marriages:

1764

Sarah MORRIS-2558

MRIN: 689

WIFE - Mary ?UNKNOWN-2546

CHILD 1 - William SUTTON-5167

Family group sheet from Salt Lake City listed as child of Richard & Mary.

CHILD 2 - Richard SUTTON JR-5168

Family group sheet from Salt Lake City listed as child of Richard & Mary.

CHILD 3 - Mary SUTTON-5169

Family group sheet from Salt Lake City listed as child of Richard & Mary.

CHILD 4 - Elizabeth SUTTON-5170

Family group sheet from Salt Lake City listed as child of Richard & Mary.

CHILD 5 - Sarah SUTTON-5171

Family group sheet from Salt Lake City listed as child of Richard & Mary.

Said also she md Richard Clayton 13 Jan 1767 Perquimans Co. NC.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-685

19 Nov 1992

Page 1 of 4

=====

HUSBAND William WOOD-2547

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 8 May 1718 PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

=====

WIFE Deborah SUTTON-2531

BORN: 2 Jan 1699 PLACE: ,,NC
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 18 Dec 1728 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: George SUTTON-2523
MOTHER: Rebecka ?UNKNOWN-2528

PARENTS' MRIN: 676

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME: Richard WOOD-2548

---- BORN: 30 Oct 1720 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Hannah LOWREY-2555
MARR: 10th Nov 1746 PLACE:

MRIN: 686

=====

2. NAME: Sarah WOOD-2549

---- BORN: 23 Oct 1721 PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 21 Mar 1722/1723 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

3. NAME: William WOOD-2550

---- BORN: 3 Sep 1722/1723 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Mary ?UNKNOWN-2556
MARR: PLACE:

MRIN: 687

=====

4. NAME: George WOOD-2551

---- BORN: 2 Sep 1724 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

Phone: (319) 355-2095

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-685

19 Nov 1992

Page 2 of 4

=====

HUSBAND William WOOD-2547

Yr of Birth

WIFE Deborah SUTTON-2531

Yr of Birth 1699

=====

CHILDREN (continued)

=====

5. NAME: Deborah WOOD-2552

---- BORN: 25 Mar 1725/1726 PLACE:

F CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: Joseph PERISHO-2557

MRIN: 688

MARR: 5 Aug 1742 PLACE: ,,NC

=====

6. NAME: Rebecca WOOD-2553

---- BORN: 3 Jun 1727 PLACE:

F CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

7. NAME: Elizabeth WOOD-2554

---- BORN: 18 Dec 1728 PLACE:

F CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-685
DOCUMENTATION

19 Nov 1992

Page 3 of 4

HUSBAND William WOOD-2547
WIFE Deborah SUTTON-2531

Yr of Birth
Yr of Birth 1699

HUSBAND - William WOOD-2547

Source for William:

Info from book "The Suttons" by Marjorie Oliver. Married by Dr Urmstone, M.
of Church of England.

WIFE - Deborah SUTTON-2531

Source:

Family Group sheet from Salt Lake City and also book by Marge Waterfield.

CHILD 1 - Richard WOOD-2548

Source:

Info from book "The Suttons" by Marjorie Oliver. They were married 19th day,
10th mo 1746 (meaning they were Quaker).

Richard had 7 children: Tamer b. 21 9th mo 1747; Winnefred b. 29 3rd mo 1749;
William b. 12 11mo 1750; Roda b. 23 1 mo 1753; Benjamin b. 16 4th mo 1756;
Samuel b. 29 11 mo 1758 d. 12 11 mo 1782; Rachel b. 3 1 mo 1761.

*1 same sup vol 2 - Sarah Morris
Daughter of John 20 8mo 1764
(Other same sup, this Sarah vol
other received)*

CHILD 2 - Sarah WOOD-2549

Source:

Info from book "The Suttons" by Marjorie Oliver.

CHILD 3 - William WOOD-2550

Source:

Info from book "The Suttons" by Marjorie Oliver.

William had 3 known children: Deborah b. 25 1 mo 1764; Rebeckah b. 29 5 mo
1765; William b. 4 10 mo 1766.

CHILD 4 - George WOOD-2551

Source:

Info from book "The Suttons" by Marjorie Oliver.

CHILD 5 - Deborah WOOD-2552

Source:

Info from book "The Suttons" by Marjorie Oliver.

*FSS
Child: Benjamin, Elizabeth, Miriam, Sarah, Joseph David*

CHILD 6 - Rebecca WOOD-2553

Source:

Info from book "The Suttons" by Marjorie Oliver.

CHILD 7 - Elizabeth WOOD-2554

Source:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-685
DOCUMENTATION

19 Nov 1992

Page 4 of 4

HUSBAND William WOOD-2547
WIFE Deborah SUTTON-2531

Yr of Birth
Yr of Birth 1699

Info from book "The Suttons" by Marjorie Oliver.

NAME: William WOOD-2547
BIRTH: 1699
DEATH: 1799

NAME: Deborah SUTTON-2531
BIRTH: 1699
DEATH: 1799
MARR: 1799
CHILDREN:

1. NAME: John WOOD-2548
BIRTH: 1700
DEATH: 1799
MARR: 1799
CHILDREN:

2. NAME: John WOOD-2549
BIRTH: 1700
DEATH: 1799
MARR: 1799
CHILDREN:

3. NAME: William WOOD-2550
BIRTH: 1700
DEATH: 1799
MARR: 1799
CHILDREN:

4. NAME: William WOOD-2551
BIRTH: 1700
DEATH: 1799
MARR: 1799
CHILDREN:

Clarke Lake (Lake) Woodley
1815-1816
1817-1818
1819-1820
1821-1822

1813-1814

1815-1816

1817-1818

1819-1820

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-680

Page 1 of 5

=====

HUSBAND Thomas SUTTON-2537

BORN: 15 Mar 1699 PLACE: ,,NC
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 2 Mar 1750 PLACE: ,Bertie Co.,NC
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: Bef 1722 PLACE:
FATHER: Joseph SUTTON-2524
MOTHER: Parthenia DURANT-2532

PARENTS' MRIN: 677

=====

WIFE Elizabeth CHANCEY-2542

BORN: 8 Dec 1701 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1740 PLACE: *had children after this date*
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

=====

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Judith SUTTON-5174
--- BORN: Abt 1726 PLACE: ,Greene? Co.,NC
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME: John SUTTON-5175
--- BORN: Abt 1728 PLACE: ,Greene? Co.,NC
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME: Elizabeth SUTTON-5176
--- BORN: Abt 1730 PLACE: ,Greene? Co.,NC
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: William JORDON JR-5185 MRIN: 1727
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME: Thomas SUTTON-5177
--- BORN: Abt 1732 PLACE: ,Greene? Co.,NC
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1779 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
C:\PAF\DATA
Phone:(319) 355-2095

Relationship to:

Husband _____

Wife _____

Date prepared: 1 Aug 1995

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-680

1 Aug 1995

Page 2 of 5

HUSBAND Thomas SUTTON-2537
WIFE Elizabeth CHANCEY-2542

Yr of Birth 1699
Yr of Birth 1701

CHILDREN (continued)

5. NAME: Joshua SUTTON-5178

---- BORN: Abt 1738 PLACE: ,Greene? Co.,NC
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

6. NAME: Jasper SUTTON-5179

---- BORN: Abt 1740 PLACE: ,Greene? Co.,NC
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1772 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

7. NAME: Sarah SUTTON-5180

---- BORN: Abt 1744 PLACE: ,Greene? Co.,NC
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

8. NAME: Mary SUTTON-5181

---- BORN: 6 Nov 1747 PLACE: ,Greene? Co.,NC
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1800 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Lemuel HARDY-5186
MARR: 1762 PLACE:

MRIN: 1728

9. NAME: William SUTTON-5182

---- BORN: PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

10. NAME: George SUTTON-5183

---- BORN: PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-680

1 Aug 1995

Page 3 of 5

HUSBAND Thomas SUTTON-2537

Yr of Birth 1699

WIFE Elizabeth CHANCEY-2542

Yr of Birth 1701

CHILDREN (continued)

11. NAME: Parthenia SUTTON-5184

---- BORN: PLACE:

F CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

WIFE Elizabeth CHANCEY-2542

CHILD 1 - James SUTTON-5185

CHILD 2 - Mary SUTTON-5186

CHILD 3 - Elizabeth SUTTON-5187

CHILD 4 - George SUTTON-5188

CHILD 5 - John SUTTON-5189

CHILD 6 - James SUTTON-5190

CHILD 7 - John SUTTON-5191

CHILD 8 - Mary SUTTON-5192

CHILD 9 - William SUTTON-5193

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-680
DOCUMENTATION

1 Aug 1995

Page 4 of 5

HUSBAND Thomas SUTTON-2537
WIFE Elizabeth CHANCEY-2542

Yr of Birth 1699
Yr of Birth 1701

HUSBAND - Thomas SUTTON-2537
Source:

Book on The Suttons by Marjorie Oliver. Stated This Thomas md Elizabeth Chancey, dau of William Chancey Sr. and Deborah Symons. They had 11 children.

Also info from the United Ancestries Linked Pedigrees CD #100 UA Record NO: 18-794 listed children of Thomas and Elizabeth. One of the sources used was The Hardy Genealogy by Will Thomas. However this source listed birth place of all children as Green Co. NC.

WIFE - Elizabeth CHANCEY-2542
Source:

Book on The Suttons by Marjorie Oliver. Elizabeth was the dau of William Chancey Sr. of Pasquotank Co. NC. Elizabeth and Thomas had 11 children.

Said Elizabeth d. 1740 and had children after that -

CHILD 1 - Judith SUTTON-5174

United Ancestries Linked Pedigrees CD #100 UA Record No:18-794 in possession of Gladys Treadway.

CHILD 2 - John SUTTON-5175

United Ancestries Linked Pedigrees CD #100 UA Record No:18-794 in possession of Gladys Treadway.

CHILD 3 - Elizabeth SUTTON-5176

United Ancestries Linked Pedigrees CD #100 UA Record No:18-794 in possession of Gladys Treadway.

CHILD 4 - Thomas SUTTON-5177

United Ancestries Linked Pedigrees CD #100 UA Record No:18-794 in possession of Gladys Treadway. Will proved 1779 (where?)

CHILD 5 - Joshua SUTTON-5178

United Ancestries Linked Pedigrees CD #100 UA Record No:18-794 in possession of Gladys Treadway.

CHILD 6 - Jasper SUTTON-5179

United Ancestries Linked Pedigrees CD #100 UA Record No:18-794 in possession of Gladys Treadway. Will dated 1772 (where?)

CHILD 7 - Sarah SUTTON-5180

United Ancestries Linked Pedigrees CD #100 UA Record No:18-794 in possession of Gladys Treadway.

CHILD 8 - Mary SUTTON-5181

United Ancestries Linked Pedigrees CD #100 UA Record No:18-794 in possession of Gladys Treadway.

CHILD 9 - William SUTTON-5182

United Ancestries Linked Pedigrees CD #100 UA Record No:18-794 in possession

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-680
DOCUMENTATION

1 Aug 1995

Page 5 of 5

HUSBAND Thomas SUTTON-2537
WIFE Elizabeth CHANCEY-2542

Yr of Birth 1699
Yr of Birth 1701

of Gladys Treadway.

CHILD 10 - George SUTTON-5183

United Ancestries Linked Pedigrees CD #100 UA Record No:18-794 in possession
of Gladys Treadway.

CHILD 11 - Parthenia SUTTON-5184

United Ancestries Linked Pedigrees CD #100 UA Record No:18-794 in possession
of Gladys Treadway.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1728

Page 1 of 5

=====

HUSBAND Lemuel HARDY-5186

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 1762 PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

=====

WIFE Mary SUTTON-5181

BORN: 6 Nov 1747 PLACE: ,Greene? Co.,NC
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1800 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: Thomas SUTTON-2537
MOTHER: Elizabeth CHANCEY-2542

PARENTS' MRIN: 680

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME: Benjamin HARDY-5187

---- BORN: PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

2. NAME: Edith HARDY-5188

---- BORN: PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

3. NAME: Lemuel HARDY-5189

---- BORN: PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

4. NAME: Sarah HARDY-5190

---- BORN: PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
C:\PAF\DATA
Phone:(319) 355-2095

Relationship to:

Husband _____

Wife _____

Date prepared: 1 Aug 1995

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1728

1 Aug 1995

Page 2 of 5

HUSBAND Lemuel HARDY-5186

Yr of Birth

WIFE Mary SUTTON-5181

Yr of Birth 1747

CHILDREN (continued)

5. NAME: John HARDY-5191

----- BORN: PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

6. NAME: Sutton HARDY-5192

----- BORN: PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

7. NAME: William Parrott HARDY-5193

----- BORN: PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

8. NAME: Mary HARDY-5194

----- BORN: 1815 PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: *See Goddard*
MARR: *abt 1853 -* PLACE:

9. NAME: Thomas HARDY-5195

----- BORN: PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

10. NAME: (female) HARDY-5196

----- BORN: PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Yr of birth

Yr of birth 1941

HUSBAND (name) BARRY-2184

WIFE Mary BARRY-2181

CHILDREN (continued)

7. NAME: John BARRY-2181

BORN: PLACE:

AGE: PLACE:

CHILD: PLACE:

DEED: PLACE:

BORN: PLACE:

BORN: PLACE:

8. NAME: John BARRY-2181

BORN: PLACE:

AGE: PLACE:

CHILD: PLACE:

DEED: PLACE:

BORN: PLACE:

BORN: PLACE:

9. NAME: William BARRY-2181

BORN: PLACE:

AGE: PLACE:

CHILD: PLACE:

DEED: PLACE:

BORN: PLACE:

BORN: PLACE:

10. NAME: Mary BARRY-2181

BORN: PLACE:

AGE: PLACE:

CHILD: PLACE:

DEED: PLACE:

BORN: PLACE:

BORN: PLACE:

11. NAME: Thomas BARRY-2181

BORN: PLACE:

AGE: PLACE:

CHILD: PLACE:

DEED: PLACE:

BORN: PLACE:

BORN: PLACE:

12. NAME: (female) BARRY-2181

BORN: PLACE:

AGE: PLACE:

CHILD: PLACE:

DEED: PLACE:

BORN: PLACE:

BORN: PLACE:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1728

1 Aug 1995

Page 3 of 5

HUSBAND Lemuel HARDY-5186

Yr of Birth

WIFE Mary SUTTON-5181

Yr of Birth 1747

CHILDREN (continued)

11. NAME: Elizabeth HARDY-5197

---- BORN: PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:

12. NAME: Winifred HARDY-5198

---- BORN: PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:

13. NAME: Nancy HARDY-5199

---- BORN: PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:

14. NAME: (female) HARDY-5200

---- BORN: PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1728
DOCUMENTATION

1 Aug 1995

Page 4 of 5

HUSBAND Lemuel HARDY-5186
WIFE Mary SUTTON-5181

Yr of Birth
Yr of Birth 1747

HUSBAND - Lemuel HARDY-5186

United Ancestries Linked Pedigrees CD #100 UA Record No:18-794 in possession
of Gladys Treadway.

WIFE - Mary SUTTON-5181

United Ancestries Linked Pedigrees CD #100 UA Record No:18-794 in possession
of Gladys Treadway.

CHILD 1 - Benjamin HARDY-5187

United Ancestries Linked Pedigrees CD #100 UA Record No:18-794 in possession
of Gladys Treadway.

CHILD 2 - Edith HARDY-5188

United Ancestries Linked Pedigrees CD #100 UA Record No:18-794 in possession
of Gladys Treadway.

CHILD 3 - Lemuel HARDY-5189

United Ancestries Linked Pedigrees CD #100 UA Record No:18-794 in possession
of Gladys Treadway.

CHILD 4 - Sarah HARDY-5190

United Ancestries Linked Pedigrees CD #100 UA Record No:18-794 in possession
of Gladys Treadway.

CHILD 5 - John HARDY-5191

CHILD 6 - Sutton HARDY-5192

United Ancestries Linked Pedigrees CD #100 UA Record No:18-794 in possession
of Gladys Treadway.

CHILD 7 - William Parrott HARDY-5193

United Ancestries Linked Pedigrees CD #100 UA Record No:18-794 in possession
of Gladys Treadway.

CHILD 8 - Mary HARDY-5194

United Ancestries Linked Pedigrees CD #100 UA Record No:18-794 in possession
of Gladys Treadway.

Married George Goddard after 1853.

CHILD 9 - Thomas HARDY-5195

United Ancestries Linked Pedigrees CD #100 UA Record No:18-794 in possession
of Gladys Treadway.

CHILD 10 - (female) HARDY-5196

United Ancestries Linked Pedigrees CD #100 UA Record No:18-794 in possession
of Gladys Treadway.

CHILD 11 - Elizabeth HARDY-5197

United Ancestries Linked Pedigrees CD #100 UA Record No:18-794 in possession
of Gladys Treadway.

FAMILY GROUP HISTORY-173
EXHIBITATION

1 July 1947

Page 1 of 2

Yr of Birth
Yr of Death

WILLIAM (1881-1914)
MARY (1881-1914)

WILLIAM - (1881-1914)
United States Census Bureau CD 1100 18-19-1914 in possession
of Gladys Freeman.

MARY - (1881-1914)
United States Census Bureau CD 1100 18-19-1914 in possession
of Gladys Freeman.

CHILD 1 - (1881-1914)
United States Census Bureau CD 1100 18-19-1914 in possession
of Gladys Freeman.

CHILD 2 - (1881-1914)
United States Census Bureau CD 1100 18-19-1914 in possession
of Gladys Freeman.

CHILD 3 - (1881-1914)
United States Census Bureau CD 1100 18-19-1914 in possession
of Gladys Freeman.

CHILD 4 - (1881-1914)
United States Census Bureau CD 1100 18-19-1914 in possession
of Gladys Freeman.

CHILD 5 - (1881-1914)

CHILD 6 - (1881-1914)
United States Census Bureau CD 1100 18-19-1914 in possession
of Gladys Freeman.

CHILD 7 - (1881-1914)
United States Census Bureau CD 1100 18-19-1914 in possession
of Gladys Freeman.

CHILD 8 - (1881-1914)
United States Census Bureau CD 1100 18-19-1914 in possession
of Gladys Freeman.

United States Census Bureau CD 1100 18-19-1914.

CHILD 9 - (1881-1914)
United States Census Bureau CD 1100 18-19-1914 in possession
of Gladys Freeman.

CHILD 10 - (1881-1914)
United States Census Bureau CD 1100 18-19-1914 in possession
of Gladys Freeman.

CHILD 11 - (1881-1914)
United States Census Bureau CD 1100 18-19-1914 in possession
of Gladys Freeman.

Family Group Record

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1728

DOCUMENTATION

1 Aug 1995

Page 5 of 5

HUSBAND Lemuel HARDY-5186
WIFE Mary SUTTON-5181

Yr of Birth
Yr of Birth 1747

CHILD 12 - Winifred HARDY-5198

United Ancestries Linked Pedigrees CD #100 UA Record No:18-794 in possession
of Gladys Treadway.

CHILD 13 - Nancy HARDY-5199

United Ancestries Linked Pedigrees CD #100 UA Record No:18-794 in possession
of Gladys Treadway.

CHILD 14 - (female) HARDY-5200

United Ancestries Linked Pedigrees CD #100 UA Record No:18-794 in possession
of Gladys Treadway.

Received by	1001 University Ave. 1001-1001
Phone	1001-1001-1001
City/State/Zip	1001-1001-1001
Date completed	1001-1001-1001

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband Jacob Paterson JR			
Born	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died	Place	Endowed	
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents	
Married 30 Sep 1695	Place	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father Jacob Paterson			
Husband's mother			
Wife Rebecka Sutton			
Born 8 Aug 1676	Place , Perquimans Co., NC	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died	Place	Endowed	
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents	
Wife's father Nathaniel Sutton			
Wife's mother Deborah Astine			

Prepared by Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone (563) 355-2095	Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address gltreadway77@outlook.com	
Date prepared 15 Jul 2018	Scott

Family Group Record

Husband **Jacob Paterson JR**

Wife **Rebecka Sutton**

Notes

HUSBAND - Jacob Paterson JR

Name could be Peterson as well, Jacob son of Jacob.

WIFE - Rebecka Sutton

Listed in book "The Suttons of Eng & NC" by Marjorie Oliver.

Book by Marge Waterfield.

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband John Barrow				
Born	1643	Place	England	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	1718	Place	Perquimans Co. NC	Endowed
Buried		Place	Nicanor, P, Up River Cemetery	Sealed to parents
Married	1 Feb 1668	Place	, Perquimans Co., NC	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father				
Husband's mother				

Wife Sarah Sutton				
Born	15 Sep 1650	Place	Scituate, Plymouth, MA	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	16 Sep 1714	Place	Perquimans Co. NC	Endowed
Buried		Place	Unknown	Sealed to parents
Other Spouse				
Isaac Cox				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
Wife's father				
George Sutton				
Wife's mother				
Sarah Tilden				

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	15 Jul 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband	John Barrow
Wife	Sarah Sutton
Notes	
HUSBAND - John Barrow	
*Find A Grave internet site listed John's birth year in England and death year 1718 age 74-75, Perquimans Co. NC. Md Sarah Sutton 1 Feb 1667-68 Perquimans Co. NC. No other info on him.	
Info from The Suttons of England & NC by Marjorie Oliver.	
United Ancestries Linked Pedigrees CD #100 UA Record No:18-794 in possession of Gladys Treadway.	
WIFE - Sarah Sutton	
*Find A Grave internet site listed Sarah's birth and death dates, died age 64. No burial info. Listed 1st md to Isaac Cox 1650-? and 2nd marriage to John Barrow 1643-1718 1 Feb 1667-68 Perquimans Co. NC. Dau of George Sutton and Sarah Tilden, Listed 7 siblings and one half sibling. No info on children. (copy)	
Info from The Suttons of England & NC by Marjorie Oliver.	
United Ancestries Linked Pedigrees CD #100 UA Record No:18-794 listed info from ped. of Cherrill Alivia Broome, in possession of Gladys Treadway. Listed mg date and birth date of John and parents of Sarah.	

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband Joseph Sutton JR				
Born	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple	
Christened	Place	Baptized		
Died	Place	Endowed		
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents		
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse		
Husband's father				
Husband's mother				
Wife Sarah Sutton				
Born	20 Mar 1677	Place	Hartford, Perquimans Co., NC	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died		Place		Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Wife's father				
Nathaniel Sutton				
Wife's mother				
Deborah Astine				

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	15 Jul 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband	Joseph Sutton JR
Wife	Sarah Sutton
Notes	
WIFE	- Sarah Sutton Info listed in book by Marge Waterfield.

Wife: Sarah Sutton Born: 15 May 1728 Place: Portsmouth Co, NC Obit: 16 Dec 1794 Place: Portsmouth Co, NC Child: Sarah Sutton Child: Joseph Sutton Child: Sarah Sutton Child: Joseph Sutton Child: Sarah Sutton Child: Joseph Sutton Child: Sarah Sutton	
---	--

Prepared by: [Name] Date: [Date] File number: [Number] File name: [Name]	Prepared by: [Name] Date: [Date] File number: [Number] File name: [Name]
--	--

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband John Barrow				
Born	1643	Place	England	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	1718	Place	Perquimans Co. NC	Endowed
Buried		Place	Nicanor, P, Up River Cemetery	Sealed to parents
Married	1 Feb 1668	Place	, Perquimans Co., NC	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father				
Husband's mother				
Wife Sarah Sutton				
Born	15 Sep 1650	Place	Scituate, Plymouth, MA	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	16 Sep 1714	Place	Perquimans Co. NC	Endowed
Buried		Place	Unknown	Sealed to parents
Other Spouse				
Isaac Cox				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
Wife's father				
George Sutton				
Wife's mother				
Sarah Tilden				

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	15 Jul 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband	John Barrow
Wife	Sarah Sutton
Notes	
HUSBAND - John Barrow	
*Find A Grave internet site listed John's birth year in England and death year 1718 age 74-75, Perquimans Co. NC. Md Sarah Sutton 1 Feb 1667-68 Perquimans Co. NC. No other info on him.	
Info from The Suttons of England & NC by Marjorie Oliver.	
United Ancestries Linked Pedigrees CD #100 UA Record No:18-794 in possession of Gladys Treadway.	
WIFE - Sarah Sutton	
*Find A Grave internet site listed Sarah's birth and death dates, died age 64. No burial info. Listed 1st md to Isaac Cox 1650-? and 2nd marriage to John Barrow 1643-1718 1 Feb 1667-68 Perquimans Co. NC. Dau of George Sutton and Sarah Tilden, Listed 7 siblings and one half sibling. No info on children. (copy)	
Info from The Suttons of England & NC by Marjorie Oliver.	
United Ancestries Linked Pedigrees CD #100 UA Record No:18-794 listed info from ped. of Cherrill Alivia Broome, in possession of Gladys Treadway. Listed mg date and birth date of John and parents of Sarah.	



Sarah Sutton

BIRTH 15 Sep 1650
Scituate, Plymouth County, Massachusetts, USA

DEATH 16 Sep 1714 (aged 64)
Perquimans County, North Carolina, USA

BURIAL Unknown

MEMORIAL ID 54959978 · View Source

Daughter of George Sutton and Sarah Tilden.

Married: Issac Cox. Married(2) John Barrow. February 01, 1667/68 in Perquimans County, North Carolina.

PLEASE: Do not use VIRTUAL FLOWERS feature to post ancestral lines or corrections. VIRTUAL FLOWERS are only for tributes...
Thank you...

Family Members

Parents

-  **George Sutton**
1613–1669
-  **Sarah Tilden Sutton**
1612–1676

Spouses

-  **Isaac Cox**
1650 – unknown
-  **John Barrow**
1643–1718

Siblings

-  **Joseph Sutton**
1637–1694
-  **Daniel Sutton**
1639–1710
-  **William Sutton**
1641–1718
-  **John Sutton**
1642–1691
-  **Nathaniel Sutton**
1643–1682
-  **Lydia Sutton**
1646–1647
-  **Sarah Sutton**
1648–1649
-  **Elizabeth Sutton**
1653–1669

Half Siblings

-  **Judah Sutton**

1675 - unknown

Created by: Nname

Added: 14 Jul 2010

Find A Grave Memorial 54959978

Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 13 July 2018), memorial page for Sarah Sutton (15 Sep 1650–16 Sep 1714), Find A Grave Memorial no. 54959978, ; Maintained by Nname (contributor 47160738) Unknown.

Copyright © 2018 Find A Grave -
Privacy Statement - Terms of Service

John Sutton

February 11, 1650 - September 16, 1714, North Carolina, Tombstone of Sarah Sutton and John Sutton

Find A Grave is a service of the Internet Gravestone Database, Inc. (IGDB).
All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced without
prior written permission from IGDB.

Thank you.

Family Members

Sutton

John Sutton
Sarah Sutton

Created by: Nname

Added: 14 Jul 2010

Find A Grave Memorial 54959978

Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 13 July 2018), memorial page for Sarah Sutton (15 Sep 1650–16 Sep 1714), Find A Grave Memorial no. 54959978, ; Maintained by Nname (contributor 47160738) Unknown.

Copyright © 2018 Find A Grave -
Privacy Statement - Terms of Service



John Barrow

BIRTH	1643 England
DEATH	1718 (aged 74–75) Perquimans County, North Carolina, USA
BURIAL	Up River Cemetery Nicanor, Perquimans County, North Carolina, USA
MEMORIAL ID	54962689 - View Source

Married: Sarah Sutton,
February 01, 1667/68 in Perquimans County, North Carolina. Daughter of George Sutton and Sarah Tilden.

PLEASE: Do not use VIRTUAL FLOWERS feature to post
ancestral lines or corrections. VIRTUAL FLOWERS are
only for tributes...

Thank you...

Family Members

Spouse

 Sarah Sutton
1650–1714

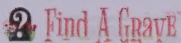
Created by: Nname

Added: 14 Jul 2010

Find A Grave Memorial **54962689**

Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 13 July 2018), memorial page for John Barrow (1643–1718), Find A Grave Memorial no. 54962689, citing Up River Cemetery, Nicanor, Perquimans County, North Carolina, USA ; Maintained by Nname (contributor 47160738) .

Copyright © 2018 Find A Grave ·
Privacy Statement · Terms of Service



Isaac Cox

BIRTH 1650
London, City of London, Greater London, England
DEATH unknown
USA
BURIAL Unknown
MEMORIAL ID 54962532 · View Source

Married: Sarah Sutton. Daughter of George Sutton And Sarah Tilden.

PLEASE: Do not use VIRTUAL FLOWERS feature to post ancestral lines or corrections. VIRTUAL FLOWERS are only for tributes...
Thank you...

Family Members

Spouse

 Sarah Sutton
1650-1714

Created by: Nname

Added: 14 Jul 2010

Find A Grave Memorial **54962532**

Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 13 July 2018), memorial page for Isaac Cox (1650-unknown), Find A Grave Memorial no. 54962532, ; Maintained by Nname (contributor 47160738) Unknown.

Copyright © 2018 Find A Grave ·
Privacy Statement · Terms of Service

Privacy Statement · Terms of Service
Copyright © 2018 Find a Grave

Find a Grave database and images © 2018 www.findagrave.com; accessed 13 July 2018; memorial page for Isaac Cox (1850-unknown), Find a Grave Memorial no. 54962322, Maintained by Honanie (contributor 47160736) Unknown (no ID#-unknown)

Find a Grave Memorial 54962322
Added: 16 Jul 2018
Created by Honanie

Family Members

Spouse

 Sarah Sutton
1850-1914

Thank you...
PLEASE: Do not use VIRTUAL FLOWERS feature to post ancestral lines or corrections. VIRTUAL FLOWERS are only for photos.

MEMORIAL ID: 54962322 View Source
UNKNOWN
1914

DEATH

BIRTH

UNKNOWN
London, City of London, Greater London, England

Isaac Cox

Isaac Cox, Daughter of George Sutton and Sarah Sutton

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 6

Husband Ralph Fletcher SR*				
Born	Abt 1632	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place	Baptized	
Died	Bef 21 Jan 1728	Place , Perquimans Co., NC	Endowed	
Buried		Place	Sealed to parents	
Married	11 Mar 1674	Place , Perquimans Co., NC	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father Curtis Fletcher				
Husband's mother Elizabeth Wright				
Wife Elizabeth Sutton				
Born	28 Aug 1653	Place Scituate, Plymouth Co., MA	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place	Baptized	
Died	21 Jan 1699/1700	Place , Perquimans Co., NC	Endowed	
Buried		Place	Sealed to parents	
Wife's father George Sutton				
Wife's mother Sarah Tilden				
Children List each child in order of birth.				
			LDS ordinance dates	Temple
1	F	Elizabeth Fletcher		
	Born	22 Feb 1675	Place , Perquimans, NC	Baptized
	Christened		Place	Endowed
	Died	Aft 1728	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse Samuel Parsons			
	Married	4 May 1695	Place , Perquimans Co., NC	Sealed to spouse
2	M	Ralph Fletcher JR*		
	Born	24 Dec 1676	Place , Perquimans, NC	Baptized
	Christened		Place	Endowed
	Died	Aft 1728	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse Jane or Jean Morgan			
	Married	2 Mar 1698/1699	Place , Perquimans Co., NC	Sealed to spouse
3	M	George Fletcher		
	Born	4 Apr 1679	Place , Perquimans, NC	Baptized
	Christened		Place	Endowed
	Died	Aft 1728	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse Susanna Burtonshall			
	Married	17 Feb 1701	Place , Perquimans Co., NC	Sealed to spouse

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	15 Jul 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 6

Husband Ralph Fletcher SR*																																							
Wife Elizabeth Sutton																																							
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple																																				
4	F Sarah Jane? Fletcher * <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>8 Sep 1681</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, Perquimans Co., NC</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>Aft 1728</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">William Morgan</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>13 Mar 1699/1700</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, Perquimans Co., NC</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	8 Sep 1681	Place	, Perquimans Co., NC	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died	Aft 1728	Place		Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse	William Morgan					Married	13 Mar 1699/1700	Place	, Perquimans Co., NC	Sealed to spouse	
Born	8 Sep 1681	Place	, Perquimans Co., NC	Baptized																																			
Christened		Place		Endowed																																			
Died	Aft 1728	Place		Sealed to parents																																			
Buried		Place																																					
Spouse	William Morgan																																						
Married	13 Mar 1699/1700	Place	, Perquimans Co., NC	Sealed to spouse																																			
5	F Margaret Fletcher <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>Abt 1682/1683</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, Perquimans, NC</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>Abt 1728</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Thomas Harvey</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>27 Jan 1701</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, Perquimans Co., NC</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	Abt 1682/1683	Place	, Perquimans, NC	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died	Abt 1728	Place		Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse	Thomas Harvey					Married	27 Jan 1701	Place	, Perquimans Co., NC	Sealed to spouse	
Born	Abt 1682/1683	Place	, Perquimans, NC	Baptized																																			
Christened		Place		Endowed																																			
Died	Abt 1728	Place		Sealed to parents																																			
Buried		Place																																					
Spouse	Thomas Harvey																																						
Married	27 Jan 1701	Place	, Perquimans Co., NC	Sealed to spouse																																			
6	M Joshua Fletcher <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>Abt 1683/1687</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, Perquimans, NC</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>Aft 1728</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	Abt 1683/1687	Place	, Perquimans, NC	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died	Aft 1728	Place		Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse						Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	
Born	Abt 1683/1687	Place	, Perquimans, NC	Baptized																																			
Christened		Place		Endowed																																			
Died	Aft 1728	Place		Sealed to parents																																			
Buried		Place																																					
Spouse																																							
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse																																			
7	M William Fletcher <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>10 May 1687</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, Perquimans, NC</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>Bef Dec 1688</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, Perquimans, NC</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	10 May 1687	Place	, Perquimans, NC	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died	Bef Dec 1688	Place	, Perquimans, NC	Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse						Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	
Born	10 May 1687	Place	, Perquimans, NC	Baptized																																			
Christened		Place		Endowed																																			
Died	Bef Dec 1688	Place	, Perquimans, NC	Sealed to parents																																			
Buried		Place																																					
Spouse																																							
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse																																			
8	M William Fletcher <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>9 Dec 1688</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, Perquimans, NC</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	9 Dec 1688	Place	, Perquimans, NC	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died		Place		Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse						Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	
Born	9 Dec 1688	Place	, Perquimans, NC	Baptized																																			
Christened		Place		Endowed																																			
Died		Place		Sealed to parents																																			
Buried		Place																																					
Spouse																																							
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse																																			

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 6

Husband Ralph Fletcher SR*			
Wife Elizabeth Sutton			
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
9 M John Fletcher			
Born	21 Jan 1689	Place , Perquimans, NC	Baptized
Christened		Place	Endowed
Died	25 Jan 1689	Place , Perquimans, NC	Sealed to parents
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse
10 M James Fletcher			
Born	5 Nov 1691/1693	Place , Perquimans, NC	Baptized
Christened		Place	Endowed
Died	Aft 1728	Place	Sealed to parents
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse

Notes

HUSBAND - Ralph Fletcher SR*

*WikiTree site listed Ralph same info as father did. for birth and death. Ralph had 10 children listed in his WikiTree site as well as other sites have located. Here he only listed a daughter Margaret Fletcher Harvey. Residence 4 Jun 1725 Perquimans, NC. Died there in 1728.

His father was listed as Curtis Fletcher b. abt 1601 in Dorchester, Dorset, England, no info on wife or children other than Ralph. Arrival 12670 Maryland, Location 15 Apr 1671, County not given. Would appear that Ralph was also born in England? May have been in Maryland before going to NC. (copy)

*Find A Grave internet site listed Ralph Fletcher b. 1632 Perquimans Co. NC and died 21 Jan 1727 age 94-95 Perquimans Co. NC. Married Elizabeth Sutton 22 Mar 1673-74 in Perquimans Co. NC. Elizabeth was the dau of George Sutton and Sarah Tilden. (copy)

More info on Ralph and Elizabeth Sutton Fletcher Sr.s children under Ralph Fletcher info in front of book.

Ralph was a Judge, weaver and Planter. Was said he died age 96. Very active in politics in Perquimans Co. NC. Many court records and other. Ralphs birth date came from an affidavit made in Chowan Co. NC in 1694 where Ralph SR stated he was b. 1632. He may have come from Surrey Co. VA? Other source listed birth as 1653.

Perquimans Co. Records: Hon'ble Frances Toms had a grant in Perquimans Prect of 640 acres adj. Capt Ralph Fletcher & James Morgan to corner of Wm Voss and along his line to the Perquimans River dated 1 May 1695.

BIRTH: Affidavit in 1694 by Ralph.

MARRIAGE: Recorded Perquimans Co. NC, where as if this is our Ralph and every one agrees it is he was 40 when he md Elizabeth and she was 20. Their last child was born when he was 61.

CHILDREN: Most dates of children were from Berkely Parish register, Perquimans Precinct, copied from History of Perquimans Co. NC by Winslow. Few dates differ from family group sheet at Salt Lake City library.

DEATH: Will of Ralph Fletcher was written 20 Feb 1726/7 and probated 21 Jan 1728. Abstracted from abstract of Wills of NC. pg 122: List sons Ralph, my manner house and plantation, George my lower house and plantation, James, Josua and daus, Jane and Elizabeth Fletcher. Exec. Richard Skinner and Richard Chasten. Wit: Elizabeth French, Sarah Skinner and Thomas Rattliff. Appears wife had died before will written, abt 1700.

Bef 1689 History of Perquimans Co. NC stated Ralph Fletcher was living in Perquimans Co. by 1689. He was one of the early Justices in the Co. serving for years in that capacity. He was called Steward or Judge, and in the Justice Court in Apr 1698. Also refered to as Capt. and Leiut.

Family Group Record

Page 4 of 6

Husband **Ralph Fletcher SR***

Wife **Elizabeth Sutton**

Notes

HUSBAND - Ralph Fletcher SR* (Continued)

15 May 1694 Ralph had grant for land of 370 acres on Perquimans river "at the mouth of a swamp" adj to Jenkins Williams.

Ralph signed his name to many documents in Perquimans Co. NC while serving as Justice.

Bef 1700 Ralph possessed 300 acres in Perquimans Co. according to the Rent roll of county prior to 1700.

Sources:

*Rootsweb site from Ken Reveal: Listed birth as 1632 Surry Co. VA, death 1728 Perquians Co. NC, wife Elizabeth Sutton and 10 children. My line here was Ralph Fletcher Jr 1676 Albemarle Precinct, Perquimans Co. NC. Also here was listed child John, Jane, James besides the others.
(copy of both)

*Rootsweb site of Duhe Family of Louisiana by Virginia Proctor: Listing b 1632 Perquimans Co. NC, d. 1728 Perquimans Co. NC, parents and wife Elizabeth Sutton. 11 children were listed and my line of Ralph Jr listed b. 1685 not 1676. Was also included Sarah Catherine 1689 and James, 1693 and Jane 1691. Said info from Find A Grave which I didn't locate any Fletcher or Sutton in that site.

*WikiTree site had Ralph Fletcher b 1632 son of Curtis Fletcher and father of Margaret (Fletcher) Harvey. Died 21 Jan 1728 Perquimans co. NC. Siblings and Spouse unknown. Also had list of descendants of Margaret Harvey.
(copy)

1. History of Perquimans Co. NC by Winslow pg 350-51, gives history of Ralph some of his children and wifes death and will.

2. Index to Hathaways Register of NC 3 vol. copied vol 1 pg 297/43 Vol 3 pg 407,206,333,409,171,298,214,215,383, 182 NEED PG 429 thr 440

3. Founders and Patriots by Colket. Says Robert came over abt 1630. In Concord MA 1637 d. there 3 Apr 1677 and Rev William of Oyster River 1657 England and returned and bur Saco ME 30 Jan 1667-8 Minister. Nothing on Ralph Fletcher (outside chance Robert was father?, could check death on Robert)

4. Abstracts of Wills 1690-1760 pg 122 Perquimans Co. NC.

5. Marriage recorded Perquimans Co. NC.

6. Will of Ralph written 20 Feb 1726/7 and probated 21 Jan 1728 Perquimans Co. List sons, daughters.

7. Family group sheets from Salt Lake City. Some birth dates and some from Berkely Parish records. Perquimans Recinct from History of Per. Co. Winslow. Some birth dates don't agree with other info.

8. United Ancestries Linked Pedigrees CD #100 UA Record No:516-231 & 516-240 listed info from ped. of Cherrill Alivia Broome, in possession of Gladys Treadway. Listed only info on Ralph & Elizabeth but no children listed. Did state Elizabeth was born Nansemond Co. VA. and Ralph born ca 1653.

WIFE - Elizabeth Sutton

*Rootsweb site listed Elizabeth birth 1653 and md 11 mar 1673-74 to Ralph Fletcher Sr. (my line) and She was the dau of George Sutton and Sarah Tilden. At least 10 children. Ralph Fletcher Jr (my line) (copy) More info under Ralph Fletcher Sr. on children.

*Another Rootsweb site listed Elizabeth md 1673 to Capt Ralph Fletcher and info on his info. 11 children were listed here with my line of Ralph Fletcher Jr b 1685 and not 1632, He died bef 21 Jan 1721 Perquimans Co. NC. (copy)

*WikiTree site listed Ralph Fletcher 1632-1728, son of Curtis Fletcher. Only listed one daughter Margaret Fletcher Harvey and their children. (copy)

Elizabeth's birth recorded in Scituate, MA records. Her parents were George Sutton and Sarah Tilden. There were several Suttons in Perquimans Co. NC.

Her death listed in History of Perquimans Co. NC pg 350/51 and Ralphs will.

Family Group Record

Page 5 of 6

Husband	Ralph Fletcher SR*
Wife	Elizabeth Sutton
Notes	
WIFE	- Elizabeth Sutton (Continued)
	1. History of Perquimans Co. NC by Winslow pg 350-51, gives history of Ralph some of his children and wifes death and will.
	2. Index to Hathaways Register of NC 3 vol. copied vol 1 pg 297/43 Vol 3 pg 107,206,333,409,171,298,214,215,383, 182 NEED PG 429 thr 440
	3. Founders and Patriots by Colket. Says Robert came over abt 1630. In Concord MA 1637 d. there 3 Apr 1677 and Rev William of Oyster River 1657 England and returned and bur Saco ME 30 Jan 1667-8 Minister. Nothing on Ralph Fletcher (outside chance Robert was father?, could check death on Robert)
	4. Abstracts of Wills 1690-1760 pg 122 Perquimans Co. NC.
	5. Marriage recorded Perquimans Co. NC.
	6. Will of Ralph written 20 Feb 1726/7 and probated 21 Jan 1728 Perquimans Co. List sons, daughters.
	7. Family group sheets from Salt Lake City. Some birth dates and some from Berkely Parish records. Perquimans Recinct from History of Per. Co. Winslow. Some birth dates don't agree with other info.
	8. United Ancestries Linked Pedigrees CD #100 UA Record No:516-231 & 516-240 listed info from ped. of Cherrill Alivia Broome, in possession of Gladys Treadway. Listed only info on Ralph & Elizabeth but no children listed. Did state Elizabeth was born Nansemond Co. VA. and Ralph born ca 1653.(which was wrong as he was b. 1632 and she was born 1653)
CHILD 1	- Elizabeth Fletcher
	BIRTH: Records of Perquimans Co. NC.
	MARRIAGE: Recorded Perquimans Co. NC.
	DEATH: No death date known, was after 1728 as was listed in will of father in Perquimans Co. NC.
	Also listed family group sheet from LDS library.
CHILD 2	- Ralph Fletcher JR*
	Info from History of Perquimans Co. NC by Winslow.
	Hathaways Reg. says Joshua Fletcher was son of Ralph & Jean b. 5 Nov 1718.
	Info from Family group sheet from Salt Lake City.
	DEATH: Was after 1728 as was listed in will of father Perquimans Co. NC.
CHILD 3	- George Fletcher
	Info from History of Perquimans Co. NC by Winslow.
	Info from Family group sheet from Salt Lake City.
	MARRIAGE: Recorded Perquimans Co. NC and md by Francis Foster, Justice.
	DEATH: Was after 1728 as was listed in will of father Perquimans Co. NC.
	Notation: In Hyde Co. NC 1757.
CHILD 4	- Sarah Jane? Fletcher *
	History of Perquimans Co. NC. by Winslow.
	Family group sheet from LDS library, states Jane b. 1691.
	Sarah listed in will of father, Ralph Fletcher 1728 Perquimans Co. NC

Family Group Record

Page 6 of 6

Husband	Ralph Fletcher SR*
Wife	Elizabeth Sutton
Notes	
CHILD 5 - Margaret Fletcher	
BIRTH: Info from History of Perquimans Co. by Winslow.	
MARRIAGE: Recorded Perquimans Co. NC. and md by Maj Swann? Esq.	
DEATH: No record todate, was not listed in will of father in 1728.	
Family group sheet from LDS Library.	
*WikiTree of Ralph Fletcher listed Margaret Fletcher Harvey and family.	
CHILD 6 - Joshua Fletcher	
History of Perquimans Co. NC by Winslow.	
Listed in will of father in 1728 in Perquimans Co. NC.	
DEATH: No record todate.	
Family group sheet from LDS library stated Joshua b. 1685.	
CHILD 7 - William Fletcher	
History of Perquimans Co. NC by Winslow.	
Family group sheet from LDS library.	
DEATH: Perquimans Co. records.	
CHILD 8 - William Fletcher	
History of Perquimans Co. NC by Winslow.	
Family group sheet from LDS library.	
Not listed in will of father in 1728 in Perquimans Co. NC.	
DEATH: No record todate.	
CHILD 9 - John Fletcher	
History of Perquimans Co. NC by Winslow.	
Family group sheet from LDS library stated John b. & d. 1690.	
DEATH: Perquimans Co. records.	
CHILD 10 - James Fletcher	
History of Perquimans Co. NC by Winslow.	
Family group sheet from LDS library stated James b. 5 Nov 1693. If father born 1632 he would have been about age 61-62?	
Listed in will of father in 1728 in Perquimans Co. NC.	
DEATH: No record todate.	



Elizabeth Sutton

BIRTH	28 Aug 1653 Scituate, Plymouth County, Massachusetts, USA
DEATH	21 Feb 1669 (aged 15) Perquimans County, North Carolina, USA
BURIAL	Unknown
MEMORIAL ID	54960274 · View Source

Daughter of George Sutton and Sarah Tilden
Married: Ralph Fletcher, March 11, 1673/74 in Perquimans County, North Carolina.

PLEASE: Do not use VIRTUAL FLOWERS feature to post ancestral lines or corrections. VIRTUAL FLOWERS are only for tributes...
Thank you...

Family Members

Parents

- George Sutton
1613-1669
- Sarah Tilden Sutton
1612-1676

Spouse

- Ralph Fletcher
1632-1727

Siblings

- Joseph Sutton
1637-1694
- Daniel Sutton
1639-1710
- William Sutton
1641-1718
- John Sutton
1642-1691
- Nathaniel Sutton
1643-1682
- Lydia Sutton
1646-1647
- Sarah Sutton
1648-1649
- Sarah Sutton
1650-1714

Half Siblings



Judah Sutton
1675 - unknown

Created by: Nname

Added: 14 Jul 2010

Find A Grave Memorial **54960274**

Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 13 July 2018), memorial page for Elizabeth Sutton (28 Aug 1653–21 Feb 1669), Find A Grave Memorial no. 54960274, ; Maintained by Nname (contributor 47160738) Unknown.

Copyright © 2018 Find A Grave -
Privacy Statement · Terms of Service



Ralph Fletcher

BIRTH 1632
Perquimans County, North Carolina, USA
DEATH 21 Jan 1727 (aged 94–95)
Perquimans County, North Carolina, USA
BURIAL Unknown
MEMORIAL ID 54960733 · View Source

Married: Elizabeth Sutton, March 11, 1673/74 in Perquimans County, North Carolina. Daughter of George Sutton and Sarah Tilden.

PLEASE: Do not use VIRTUAL FLOWERS feature to post
ancestral lines or corrections.

VIRTUAL FLOWERS are only for tributes...

Thank you...

Family Members

Spouse

? Elizabeth Sutton
1653–1669

Created by: Nname

Added: 14 Jul 2010

Find A Grave Memorial **54960733**

Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 13 July 2018), memorial page for Ralph Fletcher (1632–21 Jan 1727), Find A Grave Memorial no. 54960733, ; Maintained by Nname (contributor 47160738)
Unknown.

Copyright © 2018 Find A Grave ·
Privacy Statement · Terms of Service

[Return to normal view](#)

Reveal, Heck, Gardner, Knotts, Ritter, Crowley

Entries: 18471 **Updated:** 2012-04-15 02:57:11 UTC (Sun) **Owner:** Ken Reveal

- **ID:** I8086
- **Name:** Captain Ralph Fletcher ¹
- **Sex:** M
- **Birth:** 1632 in Surry County, VA ¹
- **Death:** 21 SEP 1728 in Perquimans County, NC ¹

Marriage 1 [Elizabeth Sutton](#) b: 28 AUG 1653 in Scituate, Plymouth Co., MA

- **Married:** 11 MAR 1673/74 ¹

Children

1. [Elizabeth Fletcher](#) b: 22 FEB 1674/75
2. [Ralph Fletcher II](#) b: 24 DEC 1676 in Albemarle Precinct, Perquimans Co., NC
3. [George Fletcher](#) b: 04 APR 1679
4. [Sarah Fletcher](#) b: 08 SEP 1681
5. [Margaret Fletcher](#) b: 1683
6. [Joshua Fletcher](#) b: 1685
7. [William Fletcher](#) b: 10 MAY 1687
8. [John Fletcher](#) b: 21 JAN 1688/89
9. [Jane Fletcher](#) b: 1691
10. [James Fletcher](#) b: 05 NOV 1693

Sources:

1. Title: reveal family.FTW

Note:

Source Medium: Other

[Return to normal view](#)

Duhe Family of Louisiana

Entries: 18962 **Updated:** 2017-12-02 15:15:03 UTC (Sat) **Owner:** Virginia Proctor

- **ID:** I8210
- **Name:** Captain Ralph Fletcher [1](#) [2](#) [3](#) [4](#)
- **Sex:** M
- **Birth:** 1632 in Perquimans, North Carolina, United States [1](#) [2](#)
- **Residence:** 4 JUN 1725 Perquimans, North Carolina [3](#)
- **Death:** 21 JAN 1728 in Portbated, Perquimans, North Carolina, United States [1](#) [2](#)

Father: [Curtis Fletcher](#) b: 1602 in Dorchester, Dorset, England

Mother: [Elizabeth Wright](#) b: 1606 in Dorchester, Dorset, England

Marriage 1 [Elizabeth Sutton](#) b: 28 AUG 1653 in Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States

- **Married:** 11 MAR 1673 in Scituate, Plymouth Massachusetts, USA [5](#)

Children

1. [Elizabeth Fletcher](#) b: 22 FEB 1675 in Perquimans, North Carolina, United States
2. [George Fletcher](#) b: 4 APR 1679 in Perquimans, North Carolina, United States
3. [James Fletcher](#) b: 5 NOV 1693 in Perquimans, North Carolina, United States
4. [Jane Fletcher](#) b: 1691 in Perquimans, North Carolina, United States
5. [John Fletcher](#) b: 21 JAN 1690 in Perquimans, North Carolina, United States
6. [Joshua Fletcher](#) b: 1685 in Perquimans, North Carolina, United States
7. [Margaret Fletcher](#) b: 1683 in Perquimans, North Carolina, USA
8. [Ralph Fletcher](#) b: 1685 in Perquimans, North Carolina, United States
9. [Sarah Fletcher](#) b: 1670 in Perquimans, North Carolina, United States
10. [William Fletcher](#) b: 10 MAY 1687 in Perquimans, North Carolina, United States
11. [Sarah Catherine Fletcher](#) b: 19 SEP 1689 in Perquimans, North Carolina, United States

Sources:

1. Author: Ancestry.com

Title: U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1700s-Current

Publication: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2012;

Repository:

Name: Ancestry.com

2. Author: Ancestry.com

Title: Global, Find A Grave Index for Burials at Sea and other Select Burial Locations, 1300s-Current

Publication: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2012;

Repository:

Name: Ancestry.com

3. Author: Ancestry.com

Title: U.S., Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, Vol I?VI, 1607-1943

Publication: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2013;

Repository:

Name: Ancestry.com

4. Author: Ancestry.com

Title: North Carolina Will Abstracts, 1660-1790

Publication: Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 1999;
Repository:

Name: Ancestry.com

5. Author: Edmund West, comp.

Title: Family Data Collection - Individual Records

Publication: Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2000;

Repository:

Name: Ancestry.com

Page: Birth year: 1653; Birth city: Scituate; Birth state: MA

Ralph Duhe

Birth: 1653 Scituate, Massachusetts

Death: 1721 Scituate, Massachusetts

Parents: John Duhe, Mary Duhe

Spouse(s): Mary Duhe

Children: John Duhe, Mary Duhe

Notes: About 21 Jan 1721 in Perquimans County, North Carolina, USA

Notes: (Source: 1721 Perquimans County, North Carolina, USA)

Notes: (Source: 1721 Perquimans County, North Carolina, USA)

Biography

Ralph Duhe, 1721

Residence: 1721 Perquimans County, North Carolina, USA

Sources

1. Source: 1721 Perquimans County, North Carolina, USA
Notes: (Source: 1721 Perquimans County, North Carolina, USA)

2. Source: 1721

3. Source: 1721

4. Source: 1721 Ancestry.com North Carolina, USA
1721 Publication: Name: Quine Publications; Location: Provo, UT, USA
The Government of North Carolina, USA; John Duhe, 1721
John Duhe, 1721; John Duhe, 1721; John Duhe, 1721
North Carolina Department of Archives and History, USA
Notes: John Duhe, 1721; John Duhe, 1721; John Duhe, 1721

5. Source: 1721 Ancestry.com

6. Source: 1721 Ancestry.com, USA; Copyright: 1721; Author: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 1721; Ancestry.com

Search

Searching for someone like

1721 - Birth

1721 - Death

USA

No known relatives of Ralph Duhe

Discovering if you are related

Discovering if you are related to Ralph Duhe, 1721

Discovering if you are related to Ralph Duhe, 1721

Discovering if you are related to Ralph Duhe, 1721

Collaboration

Log in to collaborate

Private Message: Send a private message to the user who created this profile.

Public Message: Log in to send a public message to the user who created this profile.

Public Message: Log in to send a public message to the user who created this profile.

First Name

Fletcher

login



Ralph Fletcher (abt. 1632 - abt. 1728)



Ralph Fletcher

Born **about 1632** [location unknown]

Son of [Curtis Fletcher](#) and [mother unknown]

[sibling(s) unknown]

[spouse(s) unknown]

Father of [Margaret \(Fletcher\) Harvey](#)

[DESCENDANTS](#)

Died **about 21 Jan 1728** in **Perquimans County, North Carolina, USA**

Profile manager: [Nan Harvey](#) [\[send private message\]](#)

Profile last modified 7 Oct 2017

This page has been accessed 32 times.

Biography

Ralph Fletcher. ^{[1][2]}

Residence 4 JUN 1725. Perquimans, North Carolina. ^[3]

Sources

- [↑] Source: [#S257](#) Link: <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=abstracted&h=748&ti=0&indiv=try&gss=pt>
 - [↑] Source: [#S258](#)
 - [↑] Source: [#S258](#)
- Source: S257 Ancestry.com North Carolina Will Abstracts, 1660-1790 Publication: Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 1999.Original data - Grimes, John Bryan. Abstracts of North Carolina Wills. Raleigh, NC, USA: North Caroline Department of State, 1910.Original data: Grimes, John Bryan. Abstracts of North; Repository: [#R11](#)
 - Repository: R11 Ancestry.com
 - Source: S258 Ancestry.com U.S., Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, Vol I-VI, 1607-1943 Publication: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2013; Repository: [#R11](#)

Search

Searching for someone else?

First:

Last:

[GO](#)

DNA

No known carriers of [Ralph's Y-chromosome](#) or [his mother's mitochondrial DNA](#) have taken yDNA or mtDNA tests.

Have you taken a DNA test for genealogy? If so, login to add it. If not, [see our friends at Ancestry DNA](#).

Collaboration

[Login](#) to edit this profile.

Private Messages: [Send a private message to the Profile Manager](#). (Best when privacy is an issue.)

Public Comments: Login to post. (Best for messages specifically directed to those editing this profile. Limit 20 per day.)

Public Q&A: These will appear above and in the [Genealogist-to-Genealogist \(G2G\) Forum](#). (Best for anything directed to the wider genealogy community.)

[ASK QUESTION](#)

Sponsored by MyHeritage

Curtis Fletcher (abt. 1602)

Descendants

1. Ralph Fletcher (abt. 1602 - 1728)

1. Margaret Fletcher (abt. 1602 - 1728)

2. Thomas Fletcher (abt. 1602 - 1728)

Ralph is 20 degrees from Babe Ruth, 36 degrees from Juha Soini and 18 degrees from Victoria of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland on our single family tree. Login to find your connection.

E > Fletcher > Ralph Fletcher

WIKITREE HOME | ABOUT | BLOG | G2G FORUM | HELP | SEARCH

IMPORTANT PRIVACY NOTICE & DISCLAIMER: YOU HAVE A RESPONSIBILITY TO USE CAUTION WHEN DISTRIBUTING PRIVATE INFORMATION. WIKITREE PROTECTS MOST SENSITIVE INFORMATION BUT ONLY TO THE EXTENT STATED IN THE TERMS OF SERVICE AND PRIVACY POLICY.

© 2008 - 2018 INTERESTING.COM, INC. CONTENT MAY BE COPYRIGHTED BY WIKITREE COMMUNITY MEMBERS.



Curtis Fletcher (abt. 1602)



Descendants

HIDE DESCENDANTS

1. Ralph Fletcher (abt 1632 - abt 21 Jan 1728)

1. Margaret (Fletcher) Harvey (abt 1683 - abt 1728) m. Thomas Harvey (abt 1670 - abt 1739).

1. Thomas Harvey (abt 22 Sep 1705 - bef 05 Aug 1782) m. Elizabeth Blassingame (abt 1705 - abt 1773).

1. [uncertain] Frances (Blassingame) Harvey (aft 1720) m. Charles Harvey (abt 1715).

1. Susannah (Harvey) Glass (abt 1740)

2. Thomas Harvey (abt 1734 - abt 06 Jul 1812)

3. [uncertain] Drusilla (Harvey) Hendrick (abt 1740) m. James Hendricks (abt 1740).

1. Zachariah Moses Hendricks (abt 1765)

4. William Harvey (abt 1742 - bef 13 Dec 1813)

1. Thomas Harvey (22 Mar 1762 - 12 Mar 1837)

2. Elizabeth Harvey (abt 1777 - abt 1817)

3. John Harvey (abt 1782 - 17 Oct 1863)

2. Anne (Harvey) Lawson (1715) m. David Lawson (1710 - 1803) on 1729.

1. David Lawson (abt 1730 - aft 1800) m. Frances Boyd (1734 - 1768).

1. David Lawson (abt 1769 - abt 1845)

2. William Lawson (abt 1732)

3. John Lawson (1733 - bef 15 Oct 1803) m. Margaret Bryant (abt 1735 - bef 1803) ON 1755.

1. Elizabeth (Lawson) Hall (abt 1758)

2. Patmon Lawson (abt 1760)

3. Letty Lawson (abt 1763)

4. Clement Lawson (abt 1766)

5. John Lawson (abt 1770)

6. Thomas Lawson (abt 1773 - 31 Dec 1837)

4. [uncertain] Jonas Lawson (abt 1740 - bef 1820) m. Mary Nash (abt 1740 - bef 1800) abt 1766.

1. James Lawson (03 Aug 1767)

5. [Charles James Lawson Sr.](#) ♂ (31 Jul 1760 - abt 1835) m. [Lucinda Dicey Cox](#) (abt 1782 - abt 1830) abt 1800.

1. [James Lawson Jr.](#) ♂ (1789 - abt 1850)

6. [James Lawson](#) ♂ (31 Jul 1760 - abt 1835) m. [Lucinda Dicey Cox](#) (abt 1782 - abt 1830).

1. [Isham Pleasant Lafayette Lawson](#) ♂ (15 Aug 1814 - 19 Jul 1897)

Curtis Fletcher

Born **about 1602** in **Dorchester, Dorset, England** ♂

Son of [father unknown] and [mother unknown]

[sibling(s) unknown]

[spouse(s) unknown]

Father of [Ralph Fletcher](#)

HIDE DESCENDANTS

Died [date unknown] in **Perquimans, North Carolina, United States** ♂

Profile manager: [Nan Harvey](#) ✉ [\[send private message\]](#)

Profile last modified 7 Oct 2017

This page has been accessed 38 times.

Biography

Curtis Fletcher. ^[1]^[2]

Event: Arrival 1670 Maryland^[3] Location 15 APR 1671. County Not Given. ^[4]

Sources

- [↑]. Source: [#S269](#)
 - [↑]. Source: [#S268](#) Place: Maryland; Year: 1670; Page Number: 162
 - [↑]. Source: [#S268](#) Place: Maryland; Year: 1670; Page Number: 162
 - [↑]. Source: [#S269](#)
- Source: S268 Gale Research Passenger and Immigration Lists Index, 1500s-1900s Publication: Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc, 2010.Original data - Filby, P. William, ed. Passenger and Immigration Lists Index, 1500s-1900s. Farmington Hills, MI, USA: Gale Research, 2010.Original data: Filby, P. William, ed. Passenge; Repository: [#R11](#)
 - Repository: R11 Ancestry.com
 - Source: S269 North Carolina Will Abstracts, 1660-1790 Publication: Name: Ancestry.com. North Carolina Will Abstracts, 1660-1790 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 1999.; Repository: [#R11](#)

Search

Searching for someone else?

First:

Last:

DNA

No known carriers of [Curtis's Y-chromosome](#) or [his mother's mitochondrial DNA](#) have taken yDNA or mtDNA tests.

Have you taken a DNA test for genealogy? If so, login to add it. If not, [see our friends at Ancestry DNA](#).

Collaboration

[Login](#) to edit this profile.

Private Messages: [Send a private message to the Profile Manager](#). (Best when privacy is an issue.)

Public Comments: Login to post. (Best for messages specifically directed to those editing this profile. Limit 20 per day.)

Public Q&A: These will appear above and in the [Genealogist-to-Genealogist \(G2G\) Forum](#). (Best for anything directed to the wider genealogy community.)

[ASK QUESTION](#)

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband				
Ralph Fletcher JR*				
Born	24 Dec 1676	Place	, Perquimans, NC	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	Aft 1728	Place		Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Married	2 Mar 1698/1699	Place	, Perquimans Co., NC	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father Ralph Fletcher SR*				
Husband's mother Elizabeth Sutton				
Wife				
Jane or Jean Morgan				
Born	Abt 1680	Place		LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	Aft 1718	Place		Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Wife's father James Morgan SR				
Wife's mother Jane or Jean Knea				
Children List each child in order of birth.				
			LDS ordinance dates	Temple
1	M Ralph Fletcher III			
Born	22 Apr 1703	Place	, Perquimans Co., NC	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	Jul 1752	Place	, Perquimans Co., NC	Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse Mary Guyer				
Married	23 Dec 1728	Place	, Perquimans Co., NC	Sealed to spouse
2	M George Fletcher			
Born	15 Jun 1705	Place	, Perquimans Co., NC	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died		Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
3	M Joshua Fletcher			
Born	5 Nov 1718	Place	, Perquimans Co., NC	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died		Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse

Prepared by	Address
Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
(563) 355-2095	
E-mail address	
gltreadway77@outlook.com	
Date prepared	Scott
15 Jul 2018	

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband	Ralph Fletcher JR*
Wife	Jane or Jean Morgan
Notes	HUSBAND - Ralph Fletcher JR* Info from History of Perquimans Co. NC by Winslow. Hathaways Reg. says Joshua Fletcher was son of Ralph & Jean b. 5 Nov 1718. Info from Family group sheet from Salt Lake City. DEATH: Was after 1728 as was listed in will of father Perquimans Co. NC. WIFE - Jane or Jean Morgan 1. Family group sheets from Salt Lake City 2. Mg recorded Perquimans Co. Nc 3. History of Perquimans Co. NC by Winslow 4. Will of Ralph Fletcher Sr. 1728 Perquimans Co. NC 5. Hathaways Register 6. Info from the book "My Grandparents, 114 Surnames to History" by Susanne Parisho Rieger, 4013 Clinton Ave, Des Moines, IA 50310 pub Apr 1984 located at the Des Moines IA Gen Libr 6000 Douglas Ave 18 Jul 1999. md 1698 Ralph Fletcher. CHILD 1 - Ralph Fletcher III Info from History of Perquimans Co. NC by Winslow. Hathaways Reg. Marriage recorded Perquimans Co. NC. Info from Family group sheet from Salt Lake City. Will was abstracted from Perquimans Co. NC records. If the Ralph Fletcher who died Jul 1752 is this one. There was one that died 1785 also. 1752- wife Mary, dau, Jane, Miriam, Ruth Fletcher & Mary Ratcliff, sons Ralph & Joshua. Son Joshua and Wm Skinner were executors. CHILD 2 - George Fletcher Perquimans Co. NC records. CHILD 3 - Joshua Fletcher Info from History of Perquimans Co. NC by Winslow. Hathaways Reg. says Joshua Fletcher was son of Ralph & Jean b. 5 Nov 1718. Info from Family group sheet from Salt Lake City.

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 3

Husband William Morgan				
Born	27 Aug 1679	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place	Baptized	
Died	Aft 1720	Place	Endowed	
Buried		Place	Sealed to parents	
Married	13 Mar 1699/1700	Place	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father James Morgan SR				
Husband's mother Jane or Jean Knea				
Wife Sarah Jane? Fletcher *				
Born	8 Sep 1681	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place	Baptized	
Died	Aft 1728	Place	Endowed	
Buried		Place	Sealed to parents	
Wife's father Ralph Fletcher SR*				
Wife's mother Elizabeth Sutton				
Children List each child in order of birth.			LDS ordinance dates	Temple
1	F Sarah Morgan			
Born	8 Jan 1700/1701	Place	Baptized	
Christened		Place	Endowed	
Died		Place	Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place		
Spouse				
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse	
2	M William Morgan JR			
Born	14 Sep 1703	Place	Baptized	
Christened		Place	Endowed	
Died		Place	Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place		
Spouse Frances Hendricks				
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse	
3	M James Morgan			
Born	Abt 1705	Place	Baptized	
Christened		Place	Endowed	
Died	Bef Oct 1741	Place	Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place		
Spouse Hannah Overman				
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse	

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	15 Jul 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 3

Husband	William Morgan		
Wife	Sarah Jane? Fletcher *		
Children	List each child in order of birth.	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
4 F	Hannah Morgan		
Born	25 Jan 1720/1721	Place	Baptized
Christened		Place	Endowed
Died	21 Sep 1796	Place	Suttons Creek MM, PC, NC
Buried		Place	Sealed to parents
Spouse	Joseph Munden		
Married	1 Dec 1748	Place	, Perquimans Co., NC
		Sealed to spouse	

Notes

HUSBAND - William Morgan

1. Family group sheets from Salt Lake City

2. Mg recorded Perquimans Co. Nc

3. History of Perquimans Co. NC by Winslow

4. Will of Ralph Fletcher Sr. 1728 Perquimans Co. NC

5. Hathaways Register

6. Info from the book "My Grandparents, 114 Surnames to History" by Susanne Parisho Rieger, 4013 Clinton Ave, Des Moines, IA 50310 pub Apr 1984 located at the Des Moines IA Gen Libr 6000 Douglas Ave 18 Jul 1999. B. 1679/89 md Sarah Fletcher 1699 and had a dau Hannah b. 1721 d. 1796 md Joseph Munden.

Internet info from a gedcom file by S. Baker & P. Coffman Aug 2000 said William Morgan md 2nd Sarah Uln (no other info).

WIFE - Sarah Jane? Fletcher *

History of Perquimans Co. NC. by Winslow.

Family group sheet from LDS library, states Jane b. 1691.

Sarah listed in will of father, Ralph Fletcher 1728 Perquimans Co. NC

CHILD 2 - William Morgan JR

Info from Charles E. Morgan 1994.

Made petition Jul 1747 for "final portion" of his estate out of hands of Jeremiah Hendricks, her guardian. (loose papers) Source from ?.

CHILD 3 - James Morgan

Sources:

BIRTH:

MARRIAGE:

DEATH: Will written 26 Jan 1740-1 and proved Oct 1741 Perquimans Co. NC.

Was copied from Morgan Migrations Quarterly Vol 10 #1 Jan 1986 pg 26.

Listed wife Hannay, brother in law Thomas Overman as executor. Land on Morgans Swamp (Jacob & Charles) Witt: Zachariah Nixon, Charles Overman, Jas Robinson.

CHILD 4 - Hannah Morgan

Sources:

1. Suttons Creek MM gives death date

2. Suttons Creek MM gives marriage date as does the Am Ency of Quakers for Perquimans MM.

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 3

Husband	William Morgan
Wife	Sarah Jane? Fletcher *
Notes	
CHILD 4 - Hannah Morgan (Continued)	
3. William and Sarah Fletcher Morgan believed to be her parents.	

Family Group Record

*All info on mundens in the
Munden Books.*

Page 1 of 3

Husband Joseph Munden

Born	1718	Place	, Perquimans? Co., NC	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place		Baptized	
Died	16 Dec 1751	Place	Pasquotank MM., PC, NC	Endowed	
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents	
Married	1 Dec 1748	Place	, Perquimans Co., NC	Sealed to spouse	
Other Spouse	Mary Jessop				
Married	5 Oct 1744	Place	, Perquimans, NC	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father	Benjamin Munden				
Husband's mother	Hannah ?Unknown				

Wife Hannah Morgan *

Born	25 Jan 1720/1721	Place		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place		Baptized	
Died	21 Sep 1796	Place	Suttons Creek MM, PC, NC	Endowed	
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents	
Wife's father	William Morgan				
Wife's mother	Sarah Jane? Fletcher *				

Children List each child in order of birth.

M	Levi Munden *				
Born	19 Dec 1749	Place	, Perquimans Co., NC	Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died	12 Mar 1826	Place	Salem, Washington Co., IN	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Mar 1826	Place	Salem (nr), Washington Co., IN, Blu Riv.Frds.cem		
Spouse	Keziah Bogue				
Married	21 Aug 1776	Place	Suttons Creek MM, PC, NC	Sealed to spouse	
Spouse	Rhoda Albertson				
Married	19 Apr 1780	Place	Suttons Creek MM, PC, NC	Sealed to spouse	
Spouse	Mary Albertson				
Married	14 Sep 1797	Place	Suttons Creek MM, PC, NC	Sealed to spouse	
Spouse	Sarah Newby				
Married	9 Sep 1810	Place	, Perquimans Co., NC	Sealed to spouse	

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	15 Jul 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Husband	Joseph Munden
Wife	Hannah Morgan *
Notes HUSBAND - Joseph Munden Sources: 1. "The Book" gives his birth date. 2. Quaker records of Pasquotank MM lists marriages. 3. "The Book" gives death date as 16 Dec 1751-2 and Am Ency of Quakers of Pasquotank MM gives date as 16 Dec 1752. 4. Had no children by 1st mg and 1 by 2nd mg. 5. "The Book" list him as probably son of Benjamin Munden and Hannah ?. No proof for sure. WIFE - Hannah Morgan * Sources: 1. Suttons Creek MM gives death date 2. Suttons Creek MM gives marriage date as does the Am Ency of Quakers for Perquimans MM. 3. William and Sarah Fletcher Morgan believed to be her parents. CHILD 1 - Levi Munden * Sources: 1. Birth date from "The Book" (see Father) His birth date was listed as 19th day of 10th mo 1749. Which was 19th Dec at that time. 2. Also dates from Suttons Creek MM. Pasquotank and Perquimans Co. NC 3. All 4 marriages recorded Suttons Creek MM. Keziah Boge 1st wife and had 2 children. Rhoda Albertson 2nd wife and had 8 children. Mary Albertson Anderson 3rd wife and had 2 children. Sarah Newby Parks 4th wife and had no children. 4. Will of Levi Munden recorded Washington Co. IN Bk 1 pg 105-106-107 & 183 Buried at Blue River Friends cem, in Washington Co. IN. Also records from that book and MM. Proved by affirmation of witness 28 Mar 1826 and produced in court an account current with said estate 14 Apr 1828 recorded in book 1 pg 183. Have copy of his will and he bequeaths to his wife Sarah, daughter Margaret Overman, grandson Levi Overman, Henry Thornton, cousin, the Blue River MM of Friends and after decease of wife all equally between the remaining children, not named. 5. Bogue and Allied Families by Virgil T. Bogue 6. Will of Elizabeth Bogue, Perquimans co. NC 1784. 7. 1790 census Perquimans Co. NC Edenton Dist pg 31: Levi Munden m-to 16-5 over 16-1 and females 4. 8. 1800 census Perquimans Co. NC pg 655: Levi Munden m-to 10-1 10/16-3 over 45-1 and females 10/16-1 16/26-1 26/45-1. 9. 1810 census Perquimans Co. NC: Levi Munden m-10/16-2 over 45-1 and females- 16/26-1. 10. 1820 census Washington Co. IN: Levi Munden m-16/26-1 over 45-1 and females 10/16-1 over 45-1. 11. Info sent from several people, much from Francis McIntosh and William Munden Putman. Levi was a minister in the Quaker religion from NC and maybe also in IN. Levi had 2 children by 1st mg (my line) 8 by 2nd mg, 2 by 3rd mg and none by last wife. (each listed with mother)	

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 3

Husband **Joseph Munden**

Wife **Hannah Morgan ***

Notes

CHILD 1 - Levi Munden * (Continued)

"The Book" that is referred to was called "The History of Rise & Increase & Progress of The Christian People Called Quakers" pub. 1744 and said to be housed at the Washington Co. IN Historical Society, Salem, IN and was said to have been written on the front and back cover the births, deaths and mg dates of Levis children, his parents info and grandparents info.

I wrote to the Society asking about the book and info but said they had no book but did have a Munden File and in that file was the info which was said to be in the book and they sent copies of what was there. Levi was said to use this book as a bible. I was able to locate the book on interlibrary loan but didn't mean a lot to me but gave the history of the Quaker people. Levi was a Quaker Minister in NC and IN which is why he probably had the book.

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband Samuel Fletcher				
Born	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple	
Christened	Place	Baptized		
Died	Place	Endowed		
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents		
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse		
Husband's father Curtis Fletcher				
Husband's mother Elizabeth Wright				
Wife Unknown <i>martha (?)</i>				
Born	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple	
Christened	Place	Baptized		
Died	Place	Endowed		
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents		
Wife's father				
Wife's mother				
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple	
1	F Sarah Fletcher			
Born	12 Mar 1726/1727	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died		Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
2	F Amariah Fletcher			
Born	4 Jan 1728/1729	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died		Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
3	F Hannah Fletcher			
Born	4 Dec 1730	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died		Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	15 Jul 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband	Samuel Fletcher
Wife	Unknown
Notes	
HUSBAND	- Samuel Fletcher
Not sure if son of Curtis or son of other Fletcher? Located the birth of 3 children in Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ.	
Have encluded him here but may be a son of another? Have no other Samuel Fletcher in my data base.	

1320 808
item 4

Sutton Family Genealogy Data

(48)

III. GEORGE SUTTON sailed 1634 on the ship *Heracles* of Sandwich, Kent, as a servant in the party of Nathaniel Tilden, of Kenton, in the same county. The poorer Puritans often worked their passage in this way with wealthier relatives or friends; at all events, within the year of the party's establishment at Scituate GEORGE married Nathaniel's daughter, Sarah Tilden. Nathaniel Tilden, it may be mentioned, though a merchant, was of aristocratic connections, and descended of a very ancient Kentish family. His departure for New England was thought worthy of note in a *History of Sandwich* published in 1792. A pedigree compiled in Elizabethan times by the famous antiquary, Camden, is still in possession of English representatives of the name, tracing their descent from Sir William Tylton de Cittenbourne and Congleton, Cheshire, "who fought in ye Van of ye English Armie commanded by Lord Audley under ye Black Prince at ye Battle of Poitiers Anno 1356." In New England Nathaniel Tilden, styled "Gentleman", was at once accorded the position due to his social status, education and comparative wealth. He was an elder of the church and held important offices of trust..

On this same voyage of the *Heracles* in 1634 came SIMON SUTTON as a servant in the party of William (1) Hatch. He is evidently nearly akin to GEORGE SUTTON, but his name disappears from the records, and

(3.)

"*William Boys' History of Sandwich, Kent.*"

3080551 4
4 mts

Letter - Family Remedy 12/12/12

beyond the fact that he served as a witness to the will of Nathaniel Tilden in 1641, nothing is known of him. William (1) Hatch had a son William (2) Hatch, also a passenger on the *Heracles*, and the intimate nature of the friendship between the latter and GEORGE SUTTON is of particular interest. William died in Virginia in 1657. Before he undertook that long and dangerous journey he made his will, and entrusted the keeping of it — not to his own brother-in-law, Lieutenant James Torry, the Town Clerk, but to GEORGE SUTTON (Mayflower Descendant).

Nathaniel Tilden died in 1641, and the following year his widow Lydia married Timothy Hatherley, who thus became step-father-in-law of GEORGE SUTTON. Hatherley and his lifelong friend, James Cudworth, men of the very first prominence in Plymouth Colony, were liberals in principle. When Plymouth, following the lead of Massachusetts, enacted penal laws against the Quakers, these two alone, of all the magistrates, entered a strong protest. They paid for their temerity by the loss of political position and influence. Cudworth was, indeed, fined for holding intercourse with Quakers (merely with the intention of discovering their tenets) and eventually disfranchised, but he lived to see the turn of the tide and to be re-seated as a magistrate. Hatherley died while still under the ban.

the Third of 10th

1750

(10)

[Faint, illegible text, possibly bleed-through from the reverse side of the page]

Their courage bore fruit. Their personal influence was such that the Plymouth penal laws, though similar to those of Massachusetts were not enforced with the Massachusetts rigor. No Quaker suffered death in Plymouth, and Quaker congregations, barely tolerated at first, sprang up and eventually flourished, particularly on Cape Cod.

As might have been expected, one such developed at Scituate, the home town of Hatherley and Cudworth, which eventually attracted members of some of the best of the local families, including Cudworth's own. But it grew slowly and was not numerous enough to need a meeting house until 1676. Ten years before that date, or about the year 1668, GEORGE SUTTON, who had been so intimately associated with the disinterested champions of Quakerism, emigrated with most of his family to North Carolina.

Anglican Virginia had not been so hard on the Quakers as Puritan New England. George Fox found them numerous there when he visited the Old Dominion in 1672. The northern parts of North Carolina when opened for settlement a few years earlier, received Quakers along with other Virginia immigrants; indeed Bancroft exaggerates so far as to say that North Carolina was settled by Quakers! While that is not the case, it is certain that the complete religious freedom of a new and unorganized province was

50

THE FIRST PART OF THE
BOOK IS A HISTORY OF THE
CITY OF NEW YORK FROM
ITS FOUNDATION TO THE
PRESENT TIME. IT IS
A HISTORY OF THE CITY
OF NEW YORK FROM
ITS FOUNDATION TO THE
PRESENT TIME.

THE SECOND PART OF THE
BOOK IS A HISTORY OF THE
CITY OF NEW YORK FROM
ITS FOUNDATION TO THE
PRESENT TIME. IT IS
A HISTORY OF THE CITY
OF NEW YORK FROM
ITS FOUNDATION TO THE
PRESENT TIME.

THE THIRD PART OF THE
BOOK IS A HISTORY OF THE
CITY OF NEW YORK FROM
ITS FOUNDATION TO THE
PRESENT TIME. IT IS
A HISTORY OF THE CITY
OF NEW YORK FROM
ITS FOUNDATION TO THE
PRESENT TIME.

attractive to many settlers, and certain it is that after Fox's missionary visit of 1672, the sect grew and flourished amazingly in North Carolina, so that before the end of the century a Quaker had been elected Governor. In no other Colonial Province excepting Pennsylvania and West Jersey, were the Quakers so numerous and powerful.

It is fair to conclude that Quaker faith had as much to do with GEORGE SUTTON'S removal to North Carolina as with WILLIAM SUTTON'S to Piscataway. That GEORGE and his family were Quakers in their new home, there is small doubt. One of the earliest Quaker meeting houses in the Province was built towards the end of the 17th century on "Sutton's Creek", so called because it marched with the lands of GEORGE or his sons. JOSEPH, one of the latter, married Deliverance Nicholson, whose family had suffered persecution for Quakerism in New England. GEORGE settled in that part of the Province that, after bearing various other names, is now Perquimans County and left a numerous posterity. He died there April 12, 1669, aged about 56. His wife Sarah Tilden died there March 20, 1677 aged 64. She was born at Tonterden in Kent, 1612, and baptized there in St. Mildred's Church, January 13. The two compilers of this record arrange their family as follows, adding on presumptive evidence, the sons DANIEL and WILLIAM.

Children of GEORGE SUTTON and SARAH
TILDEN, all born in Scituate, Plymouth Colony.

1. JOSEPH b. about 1637.
 m. 168-, Deliverance Nicholson.
 d. 1695 Perquimans Co.
2. DANIEL b. about 1639.
 m. 1667 at Charlestown, Mass.
 Mary Cole. (Probably daughter
 of Isaac Cole of Charlestown,
 a passenger on the Hercules
 with GEORGE SUTTON and the
 Tildens.) He had in Charles-
 town a son, DANIEL.
 d. 1711, Burlington, N. J.
3. WILLIAM b. about 1641.
 m. 1666 Damaris Bishop.
 d. about 1713, Piscataway, N. J.
 April 25, 1718 Woodbridge N.J.
4. NATHANIEL b. about 1643.
 m. 1668 in Virginia, Deborah Astine.
 d. 1682, Perquimans Co.
5. LYDIA Baptized September 13, 1646.
6. SARAH " December 3, 1648. Died
 in infancy.
7. SARAH (" September 15, 1650.
 m. Perquimans Co. 1668
 John Barrow.
8. ELIZABETH " August 28, 1653, m. Per-
 quimans Co. 1674 Ralph
 Fletcher. d. 1700.

(2)

THE [illegible] OF [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

GEORGE SUTTON of Scituate, married March 13, 1636, has no child recorded in the New England archives until 1646, and then a succession of daughters. The compilers of this record undertook to fill this ten year gap, and succeeded in finding in the North Carolina archives, the sons NATHANIEL and JOSEPH.

Now as to WILLIAM and DANIEL.

WILLIAM first appears in 1666 on Cape Cod at Barnstable, a town which was founded 1629-1640 by a mass emigration from Scituate led by the Rev. John Lathrop. The early relations between the two towns were, therefore, particularly close. The earliest church records of Scituate are still preserved at Barnstable, whither they were carried when the latter was founded.

For the love of laughter, it should be noted that WILLIAM makes his first appearance in history because of his borrowing -- quite unauthorizedly -- the Bible from the Barnstable meeting house. When caught, he was not frank about the matter, and so, June 5, 1666, he was haled to court, and fined for purloining the Bible "one pound, and for telling a lye about the same, ten shillings." His departure from the town was probably expedited by these occurrences, and a few weeks later at the neighboring settlement of Eastham, he took refuge in matrimony with Damaris Bishop.

WILLIAM SUTTON was a Quaker. If he was

(1)

The first part of the report is a general description of the project. It includes the objectives, the scope, and the organization of the work. The second part is a detailed description of the methods used in the study. This includes the design of the experiments, the data collection, and the analysis of the results. The third part is a discussion of the results of the study. This includes a comparison of the results with the objectives of the project, and a discussion of the implications of the findings.

The first part of the report is a general description of the project. It includes the objectives, the scope, and the organization of the work. The second part is a detailed description of the methods used in the study. This includes the design of the experiments, the data collection, and the analysis of the results. The third part is a discussion of the results of the study. This includes a comparison of the results with the objectives of the project, and a discussion of the implications of the findings.

The first part of the report is a general description of the project. It includes the objectives, the scope, and the organization of the work. The second part is a detailed description of the methods used in the study. This includes the design of the experiments, the data collection, and the analysis of the results. The third part is a discussion of the results of the study. This includes a comparison of the results with the objectives of the project, and a discussion of the implications of the findings.

The first part of the report is a general description of the project. It includes the objectives, the scope, and the organization of the work. The second part is a detailed description of the methods used in the study. This includes the design of the experiments, the data collection, and the analysis of the results. The third part is a discussion of the results of the study. This includes a comparison of the results with the objectives of the project, and a discussion of the implications of the findings.

a son of GEORGE of Scituate, as we believe, one might suppose he was named for William Hatch, his father's most intimate friend. Again one might suppose that the names of his mother's family, the Tildens, would reappear in that of WILLIAM. This is so far the case that three of WILLIAM'S children, THOMAS, MARY and JOSEPH, bear the names of their Tilden uncles and aunt. Lastly, WILLIAM had a son DANIEL. Now the DANIEL whom we believe to have been son of GEORGE of Scituate, and who first appears at Charlestown, with wife MARY and son DANIEL (Charlestown being a part of Boston, and Scituate being located almost on Boston Harbor) was a Quaker, and left descendants at Burlington, in the Quaker colony of West Jersey, some forty miles by the New York - Philadelphia post road from Piscataway in East Jersey, where WILLIAM resided. In 1706 it is recorded that WILLIAM thought of removing thence to Burlington. DANIEL is mentioned frequently in the Burlington archives and once in connection with a RICHARD SUTTON, otherwise unrecorded, who may have been the RICHARD who was WILLIAM'S son.

Thus, times, places, religions, and family names concur so well, that WILLIAM and DANIEL have been tentatively interpolated among the children of GEORGE and SARAH SUTTON.

DESCENDANTS OF THE SUTTON-BEASLEY
FAMILY OF BROWN CO., OHIO

The Suttons were Normans in the beginning and before anybody had a surname in the modern sense. It is one of the few names which is practically without variants, although one New England forbear tried "Sutten"—apparently, however, with indifferent success, as few, if any of the family now spell it with an "e". The first Sutton was a Norman and in the train of William the Conqueror when he started upon his never-to-be-forgotten expedition. Sutton-upon-Trent was granted to him as his share of the spoils, to have and to hold forever, and so the Norman became English Sutton.

Sud-tun, meaning a place of dwelling in the South, is the original form of Sutton, and is the name of a large number of towns in England.

More than fifty coats of arms have been granted to the family, which indicates their rank among the English gentry. There were the Suttons of Sutton, in Holderness; the Suttons of Sutton-Madoc, in Shropshire; and the Suttons of Sutton-in-Ashfield, Nottinghamshire. These were three among the many branches of the family tree planted in England by the Norman founder.

Norwood Park, Nottinghamshire, was one seat of the Suttons. Richard Sutton, of Norwood Park, was created a Baronet in 1766. He descended from Roland, son of Hervey de Sutton, of Sutton-upon-Trent, who lived in the thirteenth century.

Sir Richard left a large family by his three wives—nine children. He was the son of Sir Robert Sutton, Privy Councillor, who in 1725 married Judith, Countess-Dowager of Sunderland, and the daughter of Benjamin Tichborne.¹

George, John and Simon are the first Suttons of whom we have record in America. They may have been brothers.

George Sutton, in 1634, sailed on the Hercules from Kent, England. He accompanied Nathaniel Tilden, his wife, Lydia, three children and seven servants;² within two years of the settlement of the group at Scituate, Massachusetts, George Sutton married Sarah Tilden,³ daughter of Nathaniel. In New England, Nathaniel Tilden, "Gentleman," an elder of the church who held important offices of trust, was accorded the position due his social status, education, and comparative wealth.⁴

Nathaniel Tilden died in 1641, and, the following year, his wife, Lydia, married Timothy Hatherly, who thus became the step father-in-law of George Sutton. Hatherly and his life-long friend, James Cudworth, men of the first prominence in the Plymouth Colony were liberals in

principle. When the Plymouth Colony, following the lead of Massachusetts, enacted penal laws against the Quakers, these two alone, of all the magistrates, entered a strong protest. They paid for their temerity by the loss of political position and influence. Cudworth was fined for holding intercourse with Quakers and eventually disfranchised, but he lived to see the turn of the tide and to be reelected as a magistrate. Hatherly died while still under the ban.

Their courage bore fruit. Their personal influence was such that the Plymouth penal laws, though similar to those of Massachusetts, were not enforced with the same rigor. No Quakers were put to death in the Plymouth Colony, and Quakers were allowed to follow their own faith.

In 1636, George Sutton (1) married Sarah Tilden who was born in January, 1613; died, 3-20-1677.

Children of Sarah Tilden & George Sutton (1):

(1) Joseph Sutton (2) b. 1637; d. in Perquimans County, North Carolina in 1695; m. 168- Deliverance Nicholson, 5-7 daughter of Christopher and Hannah (Rednap) Nicholson.

m. 10-22-1662, at Lynn, Massachusetts.

(2) Daniel Sutton (2) b. 1639; m. at Charlestown, Mass., in 1667 to Mary Cole, daughter of Isaac Cole of Charlestown, a passenger on the Hercules with George Sutton and the Tildens; baptized 11-20-1639-40.⁵⁻⁷

Child of Mary Cole & Daniel Sutton (2): Daniel Sutton, Jr. born at Charlestown, Massachusetts.

(3) William Sutton (2) b. 1641; of Scituate, Mass., Eastham, Mass., and Piscataway, New Jersey; d. 4-28-1718; m. 7-11-1666 at Eastham, Damaris Bishop, daughter of Richard & Alice Martin Bishop. Damaris died 2-6-1682-3; m. 2nd Jane Barnes, daughter of John, 1-3-1683-4.

(4) Nathaniel Sutton (2) b. 1643; d. 1682 in Perquimans County, North Carolina; m. 1668 Deborah Astine, in Virginia.

(5) Lydia, baptized, 9-13-1646.

(6) Sarah, baptized 12-3-1648; died in infancy.

(7) Sarah, baptized 9-15-1650; m. 1668, John Barrow, in Perquimans Co.

(8) Elizabeth, baptized 8-28-1653; m. 1674, Ralph Fletcher, in Perquimans County, North Carolina.

In 1668, George Sutton (1) emigrated to North Carolina with his family on account of the persecution of the Quakers in Massachusetts. One of the earliest meeting houses of the Quakers was built near the end of the seventeenth century on Sutton Creek, so called because it bordered the land of George Sutton and his sons. His son, William, however, with his wife, Damaris, went to New Jersey when the founding of a colony between the Hudson and the Delaware Rivers became

1. Cincinnati Inquirer, Cincinnati, Ohio - Dec. 5, 1909.

2. Peop's Pioneers of Massachusetts - page 454.

3. Sarah Tilden - baptized in St. Mildred's Church

4. Lynn Vital Records, Vol. 2, p. 279 for marriage of Christopher & Hannah (Rednap) Nicholson, 10-12-1665.

known. They were accompanied by Richard Bishop, father of William's wife. William prospered and accumulated two hundred forty-nine acres of land in Piscataway, New Jersey, and became a man of honor in the town. William Sutton died near Piscataway in Woodbridge in 1718.¹ He is buried there.

Children of Damaris Bishop and William Sutton (2):

- Alice Sutton (3) b. 5-13-1668, in Eastham, Mass.
- Thomas Sutton (3) b. 11-11-1669, in Eastham, Mass.
- m. 4- -1693, Mary Adams of Woodbridge, N. J.
- Mary Sutton (3) b. 10-4-1671, Eastham, Massachusetts.
- m. 12-23-1689, Daniel McDaniel, of Piscataway, New Jersey.
- Damaris Sutton (3) b. 1673, in Piscataway; d. 1733.
- m. Benjamin Force, of Woodbridge, New Nersey.

* John Sutton (3) b. 4-20-1674, in Piscataway, N. J.

m. 1695, Elizabeth Carter; d. 1750 - d. 1731

Judah Sutton (3) b. 1-24-1675, in Piscataway, N. J.

m. 5-5-1698, Emma (Amy) Carle (Canter) (Carter).

Richard Sutton (3) b. 7-18-1676 in Piscataway, N. J.

m. 1-25-1702, Sarah Runyon; 2nd, Anne Boucher.

Joseph Sutton (3) b. 6-27-1678 in Piscataway; d. 1682.

Benjamin Sutton (3) b. 2-24-1682, in Piscataway; d. 12-22-1682.

Daniel Sutton (3) b. 2-25-1682, in Piscataway, N. J.

m. 10-31-1704, Patience Martin; 2nd, 8-25-1724, Lydia Collier.

Children of Jane Barnes & William Sutton (2):

Joseph Sutton (3) b. 9-11-1693, in Piscataway, N. J.³

Thomas Sutton (3), one of the three children of William (2) and Damaris Bishop Sutton born in Eastham, Massachusetts; married in April 1693, Mary Adams of Woodbridge, New Jersey. They lived at Piscataway, New Jersey.

Children of Thomas Sutton (3) and Mary Adams:

- Joseph Sutton (4) b. about 1694
- Rachel Sutton (4) b. March 27, 1695.
- Benjamin Sutton (4) b. Jan. 19, 1696-7.
- Samuel Sutton (4) b. March 16, 1698-9.

Twins.

- Hannah Sutton (4) b. March 16, 1698-9.
- Nathaniel Sutton (4) b. May 23, 1701.
- Thomas Sutton (4) b. about 1705.

* John Sutton (3), son of William (2), was born in Piscataway; married Elizabeth ^{about} 1695 and removed from Piscataway to Passaic Valley, near Basking Ridge, Somerset Co., New Jersey. John (3) died in December, 1750. Elizabeth, wife of John, was born 1679; died 1731; they are buried in the Baptist Churchyard at Stelton, Piscataway.⁴

Children of Elizabeth and John Sutton (3):

- Moses Sutton (4) b. Feb. 2, 1696-7.
- Aaron Sutton (4) b. July 2, 1699.
- John Sutton (4) b. Sept. 19, 1701.
- David Sutton (4) b. July 31, 1703.
- Sarah Sutton (4) b. July 21, 1706.
- James Sutton (4) b. May 9, 1709.
- Jesse Sutton (4) b. July 6, 1711.
- Mary Sutton (4) b. Aug. 15, 1717.
- Ephraim Sutton (4) b. Dec. 7, 1719.

Judah Sutton (3), son of William Sutton and Damaris Bishop, married Emma (Amy) Carter (Carle or Canter), May 6, 1698.

Children of Emma Carle & Judah Sutton (3):

- Emma Sutton (4) b. Mar. 9, 1699.
- m. Hugh Dunn, Jr., June 19, 1720.
- Damaris Sutton (4) b. Dec. 18, 1700.
- Patience Sutton (4) b. Jan. 27, 1702-3.
- William Sutton (4) b. Jan. 4, 1706-7.
- Mary Sutton (4) b. July 3, 1709.
- Sarah Sutton (4) b. Feb. 28, 1711.
- Elizabeth Sutton (4) b. Oct. 3, 1713.
- Anne Sutton (4) b. June 25, 1714.
- Joseph Sutton (4) b. Dec. 6, 1716.
- Rachel Sutton (4) b. May 28, 1719.
- Benjamin Sutton (4) b. April 13, 1722.⁵

Richard Sutton (3), son of William Sutton and Damaris Bishop, married, January 25, 1702, Sarah Runyon, daughter of Anne Boutcher and Vincent Runyon (Rognon). Richard died in 1732.

Children of Sarah Runyon & Richard Sutton (3):

- Sarah Sutton (4) b. Dec. 31, 1703.
- m. Joseph Manning.
- Anna Sutton (4) b. May 20, 1706.
- m. Hendrick Sleight.
- Nathan Sutton (4) b. Aug. 16, 1708; d. 1733; unmarried.

Richard Sutton (4) b. Feb. 14, 1711-2.

Peter Sutton (4) b. May 2, 1713; d. 1740;

m. Sarah --

Catherine Sutton (4) b. Jan. 24, 1715-6.

Joshua Sutton (4) b. Nov. 18, 1718.

Jonas Sutton (4) b. April 18, 1721.

Amos Sutton (4) b. July 16, 1723.

Joseph Sutton (4) b. Aug. 15, 1726.⁶

Daniel Sutton (3), son of William Sutton (2) and Damaris Bishop, married Patience, daughter of John and Dorothy Martin of Piscataway; formerly of Dover, New Hampshire.

Children of Patience Martin & Daniel Sutton (3):

Anne Sutton (4) b. Sept. 16, 1705.

3. The Sutton Family of New Jersey by Dr. E. F. H. Sutton.

4. The Sutton Family of New Jersey by Dr. E. F. H. Sutton.

Zebulon Sutton (4) b. Sept. 1, 1707.
 Zacharias Sutton (4) b. Oct. 5, 1709.
 John Sutton (4) b. Aug. 10, 1713.
 Dorothy Sutton (4) b. May 1, 1717.
 Patience Sutton (4) b. May 23, 1719; m. 1752.
 Esther Sutton (4) b. Aug. 2, 1721.
 Children of Lydia Collier & Daniel Sutton (3) m. 1724:

Daniel Sutton (4) b. May 8, 1725.
David Sutton (4), son of Elizabeth and John Sutton (3), married, but his wife was not named in his will but was mentioned. He lived in Basking Ridge, Somerset County, New Jersey; he died in December, 1775.

Children of David Sutton & wife were:

Rev. Isaac Sutton (5) b. 1729; d. 1797.
 m. Rachel Doty.
 Rev. David Sutton (5) b. 1730; d. 1812.
 m. Ann Winter.
 Rev. John Sutton (5) b. 1733; d. 1813.
 m. Ruth Stout.
 Abraham Sutton (5) b. 1741. *may d -*
 m. Sarah Chenoweth.
 Rev. James Sutton (5) b. : d. 1828.
 m. Hannah Cox.
 Capt. Moses Sutton (5) b. 1745; d. 1797.
 m. Susannah Cox.

Sarah Sutton (5) b. 1747; d. 1828.
 m. Isaac Cox.

* Elizabeth Sutton (5) b. 1727; d. 1755-56
 m. ~~1749~~ Rev. Jacob Cozed.

Children: *Marah, Joanna, Abigail*
 Mary Sutton (5) b. 1728; d. 1746.
 Children: David,

Isaac (5), David (5), John (5) and James (5) Sutton were Baptist ministers; they left their home in Basking Ridge, New Jersey before 1770 and went to Virginia, a part now called Greene County and Fayette County, Pennsylvania. There we find many records of their work in the Baptist churches that they organized. In the history of Greene County, Pennsylvania, is recorded: "Three Rev. Suttons - John, James and Isaac Sutton all worked in Greene and Fayette Counties, and Rev. Corbly was associated with all of them. In 1773, the Suttons and Rev. Corbly preached, continuing until 1775. Two of the Suttons were present when Rev. John Corbly was ordained, and that day became minister of Goshen Baptist Church. Besides the Goshen Baptist Church, the Suttons were instrumental in organizing the Ten - Mile Baptist Church of Fayette County, Pennsylvania."²

The Rev. Suttons and their father's cousin, Benjamin Sutton, Sr. (4) are all recorded in the minutes of Goshen Baptist Church. This cousin is here traced through his descendants down to the present generation.

In 1721, the land that is now Greene County, Pennsylvania, was in Spottsylvania County, Vir-

ginia. In 1734, it was a part of Orange County, Virginia. In 1738, it was part of West Augusta County, Virginia. Monongahela County included what is now Monongahela County, West Virginia; Dunkard, Tennile, and Whitely Valleys of Greene County, Pennsylvania. The county seat was two miles from New Geneva, which is now in Fayette County.³ After the Mason and Dixon Line gave to Pennsylvania much of the territory then held by Virginia, this court was moved to Morgantown. The land given up by Virginia became part of Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania.

Augustine Dillinger and his wife were the first settlers in Greene County. They went from Virginia to Swearingen Fort on Michael Crow farm in Fayette County.

George Morris, a native of New Jersey, was born in 1744. He went to Virginia in 1763; later in 1763, he went to the Carolinas but returned to Virginia in 1764. He thought himself the first white man in that section as he found no traces of civilization. He founded a settlement in what is now Greene County, and others joined him in 1773. In the spring of 1773, Justis Garard and John Corbly with others went to the vicinity of John Corbly's Fort. Later, George Morris and Justis Garard married daughters of John Corbly, Margaret and Rachel. When Fort Garard was built, George Morris was appointed captain of scouts.

"History of the Baptist Church in Western Pennsylvania" states that John Corbly went to western Pennsylvania in 1768 and became a co-worker with Rev. John Sutton.

In the fall of 1773, many other settlers joined those already in Greene County. The houses of the settlers were rude cabins generally with only one room, built of logs; the main requirement was that a house be near a good spring. The settlers assisted one another in the building of the houses and the completion of a building was followed by a housewarming.⁴

Many of the graves of Revolutionary soldiers are marked in the cemeteries of Greene County, Pennsylvania. That of Benjamin Sutton, Sr. displays a government marker in Garard's Fort Cemetery. William Leroy Shafer (10) submitted to the Historical Society of Greene County forty four pages of photostats, photographs, cemetery records, records of Pennsylvania archives, old family letters, pension, property transfers records, etc. as proof of residence in Greene County of Benjamin Sutton, Sr. and of his service in the Revolutionary War from that county.⁵

Benjamin Sutton (4), son of Judah Sutton (3) and Emma Carle (Carter) (Canter) left Somerset County, New Jersey, in 1771 or 1772⁶ and removed to Virginia, now Greene County, Pennsylvania. The section was on Big Whitely Creek in a place named Garard's Fort. He received a patent for a tract of one hundred acres which he named

4. History of Greene County, by A. J. Waychelt.

New marks by Bernice Banner

76
65

SUTTON GENEALOGY

- I. George Sutton, an early settler in Scituate, Massachusetts came to America in 1634 on "The Hercules" in company with the Nathaniel Tilden family. He is the founder of our line. Born in Kent England, living for over 20 years in Massachusetts, he emigrated to North Carolina in 1668.
- II. William Sutton, son of George Sutton, was born in 1641. in Scituate, Massachusetts. He married Damaris Bishop in Eastham, Massachusetts July 11, 1666 and removed to Piscataway, New Jersey about 1670. There he died April 26, 1718.
- III. John Sutton, son of William and Damaris Sutton, was born in Piscataway April 20, 1674. He married Elizabeth about 1695 and moved to Passaic Valley near Basking Ridge, New Jersey. He died December, 1750.
- IV. David Sutton, son of John and Elizabeth Sutton, was born July 31, 1703 at Piscataway, New Jersey. He married Sarah Trembley and died in September, 1775.
- V. Elizabeth Sutton, daughter of David and Sarah Sutton, was born in 1727 in Somerset County, New Jersey. She was married to the Reverend Jacob Cozad in 1750. (She was buried in Piscataway, New Jersey where her stone is the oldest in the cemetery. (in correct))

See Cutler genealogy and Cozad genealogy for the continuation of the line.

(66) 2

SUTTON FAMILY

Copied from Dr. Odell's Descendant's of
Sutton-Beasley Family of Brown Co., Ohio
1946

The Suttons were Normans in the beginning and before anybody had a surname in the modern sense. It is one of the few names which is practically without variance, although one New England forebear tried "Sutten" - apparently, however, with indifferent success, as a few, if any, of the family spell it with an "e". The first Sutton was a Norman and in the train of William the Conqueror when he started upon his never-to-be-forgotten expedition. Sutton-on-the-Trent was granted to him as his share of the spoils, to have and to hold forever, and so the Norman became English Sutton.

Sud-tun, meaning a place of dwelling in the south, is the original form of Sutton, and is the name of a large number of towns in England.

More than fifty coats of arms have been granted to the family, which indicates their rank among the English gentry. There were the Suttons of Sutton, in Holderness; the Suttons of Sutton Madoc; in Shropshire; and the Suttons of Sutton-in-Ashfield, Nottinghamshire. These were three of the many branches of the family tree in England by the Norman founder.

Norwood Park, Nottinghamshire, was one seat of the Suttons. Richard Sutton of Norwood Park was created a Baron in 1766. He descended from Roland, son of Hervey de Sutton, of Sutton-on-Trent, who lived in the thirteenth century.

Sir Richard left a large family by his three wives - nine children. He was the son of Sir Robert Sutton, Privy Councillor, who in 1825 married Judith, Countess Dowager of Sunderland, and the daughter of Benjamin Tichborne. (Cincinnati Inquirer, Cincinnati, Ohio, December 5, 1909)

George, John and Simon are the first Suttons of whom we have record in America. They may have been brothers.

George Sutton, in 1634, sailed on the "Hercules" from Kent, England. He accompanied Nathaniel Tilden, his wife, Lydia, three children and seven servants (Pope's Pioneers of Mass. p. 454); within two years of the settlement of the group at Scituate, Massachusetts, George Sutton married Sarah Tilden (Sarah Tilden, baptized in St. Mildred's Church, Tenterden, England 1-23-1613), daughter of Nathaniel. In New England, Nathaniel Tilden, "Gentleman", an elder in the church who held important offices of trust, was accorded the position due his social status, education and comparative wealth (New England Historical and Genealogical Record).

Nathaniel Tilden died in 1641, and, the following year, his wife, Lydia, married Timothy Hatherly, who thus became the step-father-in-law of George Sutton. Hatherly and his life-long friend, James Cudworth, men of first prominence in the Plymouth Colony were leaders in principle. When the Plymouth Colony, following the lead of Massachusetts, enacted penal laws against the Quakers, these two

THE WHITE HOUSE, WASHINGTON, D. C., January 1, 1913.
SIR: I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 29th inst. and in reply to inform you that the same has been forwarded to the proper authorities for their consideration.

The White House is the residence and principal workplace of the President of the United States. It is situated on Pennsylvania Avenue, between the 16th and 17th streets, and covers an area of about 55,000 square feet. The building was designed by James Hoban and was completed in 1800. It has since been expanded and renovated several times, most notably by Andrew Jackson, John Adams, and James Monroe.

During the administration of President James Monroe, the White House was the site of the signing of the Monroe Doctrine, which declared the policy of opposing European colonialism in the Americas. The building has also been the site of many other important events, including the signing of the Emancipation Proclamation by Abraham Lincoln in 1862.

The White House is open to the public for tours, and the tours are conducted by the White House Visitor Center. The tours are free of charge, but tickets must be obtained in advance. The tours are conducted in English, and there are also tours available in Spanish, French, and German.

The White House is also the site of the White House Library, which contains a collection of books, manuscripts, and other documents. The library is open to the public, and the books are available for loan. The library is also the site of the White House Archives, which contains a collection of photographs, films, and other documents.

The White House is a symbol of the United States and its government. It is a place of history and tradition, and it is a place where the President of the United States lives and works. The White House is a place of pride and honor, and it is a place that we all should be proud to call home.

(67) 3

alone, of all the magistrates, entered a strong protest. They paid for their temerity by the loss of political position and influence, Cudworth was fined for holding intercourse with Quakers and eventually disfranchised, but he lived to see the turn of the tide and to be re-instated as magistrate. Hatherly died while still under the ban.

Their courage bore fruit. Their personal influence was such that the Plymouth penal laws, though similar to those of Massachusetts, were not enforced with the same rigor. No Quakers were put to death in the Plymouth Colony, and Quakers were allowed to follow their own faith.

In 1636, George Sutton, (1), married Sarah Tilden who was born in January, 1613 and died February 20, 1677. George and Sarah had:

1. Joseph Sutton (2), born 1637, died in Perquimans County, North Carolina in 1695. He m'd 168- Deliverance Nicholson, daughter of Christopher and Hannah (Rednap) Nicholson. (Lynn Vital Records, Vol. 1, p. 279) M'd 10-22-1662 Lynn, Mass.
2. Danile Sutton (2), born 1639, m'd at Charlestown, Mass, in 1677 to Mary Cole, daughter of Isaac Cole of Charlestown, a passenger on the Hercules with George Sutton and the Tildens., baptized Dec/ 20, 1639. Mary and Daniel had Daniel Sutton, Jr., born at Charlestown, Mass.
3. WILLIAM SUTTON (2), born 1641 of Scituate, Mass, Eastham, Mass and Piscataway, New Jersey. He died April 28, 1718. He married Damaris Bishop, daughter of Richard and Alice Martin Bishop. Damaris died February 6, 1682/3 and he m's (2) 1688 De-Jane Barnes, daughter of John, January 3, 1683-4.
4. Nathaniel Sutton (2), born 1643, died 1682 at Perquimans County, North Carolina. He m'd 1668 Deborah Astine, in Virginia.
5. Lydia, baptized September 13, 1648
6. Sarah, baptized December 3, 1648, died in infancy.
7. Sarah, baptized September 15, 1650, who m'd John Barrow in Perquimans County.
8. Elizabeth, baptized August 28, 1653, m'd 1674 Ralph Fletcher, in Perquimans County.

In 1668 George Sutton (1) emigrated to North Carolina with his family on account of the persecution of the Quakers in Massachusetts. One of the earliest meeting houses of the Quakers was built near the end of the seventeenth century on Sutton Creek, so called because it bordered the lands of George Sutton and his sons. His son, WILLIAM, however, with his wife Damaris, went to New Jersey when the founding of a colony between the Hudson and the Delaware Rivers became known. They were accompanied by Richard Bishop, father of William's wife. William prospered and accumulated 249 acres of land in Piscataway, New Jersey, and became a man of honor in the town. WILLIAM SUTTON died near Piscataway in Woodbridge in 1718 (New England Historical and Genealogical Record, January 1937) He is buried there.

WILLIAM and Damaris had:

1. Alice Sutton (3), baptized May 13, 1668 in Eastman, Mass.
2. Thomas Sutton (3), born November 11, 1669 in Eastham, Mass. He m'd 1693 Mary Adams of Woodbridge, New Jersey.
3. Mary Sutton, born October 4, 1671 at Eastham, Mass. She m'd December 23, 1689 Daniel McDaniel, of Piscataway. N.J.
4. Damaris Sutton, (3) born 1673 in Piscataway. died 1733.

- (68) +
5. JOHN SUTTON, born April 20, 1674 in Piscataway, N.J. married 1695 Elizabeth Conger; died 1750
 6. Judah Sutton(3), born January 24, 1675 in Piscataway, m'd May 5, 1698, Emma (Amy) Carle (Canter)(Carter)
 7. Richard Sutton(3), born July 18, 1676 in Piscataway, m'd January 25, 1702 Sarah Runyon, m'd 2 Anne Boucher
 8. Joseph Sutton(3), born June 27, 1678 in Piscataway, d. 1682
 9. Benjamin Sutton(3), born February 24, 1682 in Piscataway, died December 22, 1682.
 10. Daniel Sutton(3), born February 25, 1682 in Piscataway, m'd October 31, 1704 Patience Martin; m's 2 August 24, 1724 Lydia Collier.

WILLIAM and Jane Barnes had:

11. Joseph Sutton (3), born September 11, 1693 in Piscataway, N.J. (The Sutton Family of New Jersey by Dr. E.F.H. Sutton)

Thomas Sutton (3), one of the three children of William(2) Sutton and Damaris Bishop born in Eastham, Massachusetts, married in April, 1693, Mary Adams of Woodbridge, New Jersey. They lived in Piscataway, New Jersey. Their children were:

1. Joseph Sutton, born @ 1694 (4)
2. Rachel Sutton, born March 27, 1695 (4)
3. Benjamin Sutton, born January 19, 1696/7 (4)
4. Samuel Sutton born March 16, 1698 twin (4)
5. Hannah Sutton, born March 16, 1698 (4)
6. Nathaniel Sutton, born May 23m 1701 (4)
7. Thomas Sutton, born about 1705 (4)

JOHN SUTTON (3), son of William (2) Sutton and Damaris Bishop, was born in Piscataway, New Jersey; married Elizabeth..... about 1695 and removed from Piscataway to Passaic Valley, near Basking Ridge, Somerset County, New Jersey. JOHN(3) died in December, 1750. Elizabeth, wife of John, was born in 1679, died 1731. They are buried in the Baptist Churchyard at Stelton, Piscataway. (The Sutton Family of New Jersey by Dr. E.F.H. Sutton).

The children of JOHN(3) and Elizabeth SUTTON were:

1. Moses Sutton (4), born February 2, 1696/7
2. Aaron Sutton(4), born July 2, 1699
3. John Sutton (4) born September 19, 1701
4. DAVID SUTTON (4), born July 31, 1703
5. Sarah Sutton, (4), born July 21, 1706
6. James Sutton (4), born May 9, 1709
7. Mary Sutton (4), born August 15, 1717
8. Ephraim Sutton (4), born December 7, 1719

Judah Sutton (3), son of WILLIAM Sutton (2) and Damaris Bishop, married Emma (Amy) Carter (Carle or Canter) on May 6, 1698

Children of Judah(3) and Emma Sutton were:

1. Emma Sutton (4), born March 9, 1699, m'd Hugh Dunn, June, 19 1720
2. Damaris Sutton(4), born December 18, 1700
3. Patience Sutton(4), born January 27, 1702/3
4. William Sutton(4), born January 4, 1706/7
5. Mary Sutton (4), born July 3, 1709
6. Sarah Sutton (4), born February 28, 1711
7. Elizabeth Sutton (4), born October 3, 1713
8. Anne Sutton (4), born June 25, 1714
9. Joseph Sutton (4), born December 6, 1716
10. Rachel Sutton (4), born May 28, 1719
11. Benjamin Sutton (4), born April 13, 1722 (Dr. E.F.H. Sutton)

(69) 5

Richard Sutton (3), son of WILLIAM SUTTON (2) and Damaris Bishop, m'd January 25, 1702. Sarah Runyon, daughter of Anne Runyon and Vincent Runyon (Rognon). Richard died in 1732.

Children of Richard and Sarah Sutton were:

1. Sarah Sutton (4), born December 31, 1703 m's Joseph Manning
2. Anna Sutton (4), born May 20, 1706 m'd Hendrick Sleight
3. Nathan Sutton (4), born August 16, 1708 died 1733 unmarried
4. Richard Sutton (4), born February 14, 1711/12
5. Peter Sitten (4), born May 2, 1713, died 1740, m'd Sarah..
6. Catherine Sutton (4), born January 24, 1715/16
7. Joshua Sutton (4), born November 18, 1718
8. Jonas Sutton (4), born April 18, 1721
9. Amos Sutton (4), born July 16, 1723
10. Joseph Sutton (4), born August 15, 1726

Daniel Sitten (3), son of WILLIAM SUTTON and Damaris Bishop, m'd Patience, daughter of John and Dorothy Martin of Piscataway, formerly of Dover, New Hampshire.

Children of Daniel and Patience Sutton were:

1. Anne Sutton (4) born September 16, 1705
 2. Zebulon Sitten (4), born September 1, 1707
 3. Zacharias Sutton (4), born October 5, 1709
 4. John Sutton (4), born August 10, 1713
 5. Dorothy Sutton (4), born May 1, 1717
 6. Patience Sutton (4), born May 23, 1719, m'd 1752
 7. Esther Sutton (4), born August 2, 1721
- Daniel m'd (2) Lydia Collier in 1724 and had:
8. Daniel Sutton (4), born May 8, 1725

DAVID SUTTON, (4), son of JOHN and Elizabeth JSutton (3) married but the name of his wife is not mentioned in his will though she is referred to. He lived in Basking Ridge, Somerset, New Jersey. He died December, 1775.

The children of DAVID and Elizabeth were:

1. Reverend Isaac Sutton (5), born 1729, died 1797. He m'd Rachel Doty.
2. Reverend David Sutton (5), born 1730, died 1812, m'd Ann Winter
3. Reverend John Sutton (5), born 1733, Died 1814, m'd Ruth Stout
4. Abraham Sutton (5), born 1741, m'd Sarah Chenowith
5. Reverend James Sutton (5), born , died 1828 m'd Hannah Cox.
6. Captain Moses Sutton (5), born , died 1797, m'd Susannah Cox
7. Sarah Sutton (5), born 1747, Died 1828, m'd Isaac Cox
8. ELIZABETH SUTTON (5), born 1727, died 1750, m'd Reverend Jacob Cozad (Crossairt, Cosset etc)
Children, Sarah, Joanna, Abigail etc
9. Mary Sutton (5), born 1728, died 1745 Child, David (Sutton Family of New Jersey, Dr. E.H. Sutton)

Isaac (5), David (5), John (5) and James (5) Sutton were Baptist ministers. They left their home in Basking Ridge, New Jersey before 1770 and went to Virginia, a part now called Greene County and Fayette County, Pennsylvania. There we find many records of their work in the Baptist churches which they organized. In the History of Greene County, Pennsylvania, is recorded: "Three Reverend Suttons * John, James and Isaac Sutton, - all worked in Greene and

1. The first of these is the fact that the
2. second is the fact that the
3. third is the fact that the
4. fourth is the fact that the
5. fifth is the fact that the
6. sixth is the fact that the
7. seventh is the fact that the
8. eighth is the fact that the
9. ninth is the fact that the
10. tenth is the fact that the

11. The first of these is the fact that the
12. second is the fact that the
13. third is the fact that the
14. fourth is the fact that the
15. fifth is the fact that the
16. sixth is the fact that the
17. seventh is the fact that the
18. eighth is the fact that the
19. ninth is the fact that the
20. tenth is the fact that the

21. The first of these is the fact that the
22. second is the fact that the
23. third is the fact that the
24. fourth is the fact that the
25. fifth is the fact that the
26. sixth is the fact that the
27. seventh is the fact that the
28. eighth is the fact that the
29. ninth is the fact that the
30. tenth is the fact that the

31. The first of these is the fact that the
32. second is the fact that the
33. third is the fact that the
34. fourth is the fact that the
35. fifth is the fact that the
36. sixth is the fact that the
37. seventh is the fact that the
38. eighth is the fact that the
39. ninth is the fact that the
40. tenth is the fact that the

6
County and Fayette County, Pennsylvania. There we find many records of their work in the Baptist churches that they organized. In the History of Greene County, Pennsylvania, is recorded: "Three Rev. Suttons - John, James and Isaac Sutton all worked in Greene and Fayette Counties and Rev. Corby was associated with all of them. In 1733 the Suttons and Dr. Corby preached, continuing until 1775.. Two of the Suttons were present when Rev. Corby was ordained, and that day became minister of Goshen Baptist Church. Besides the Goshen Baptist Church, the Suttons were instrumental in organizing the Ten-Mile Baptist Church of Fayette County, Pennsylvania" (Quotation from History of Greene County, A.J. Watchoff)

The Rev. Suttons and their father's cousin, Benjamin Sutton, Sr. are all recorded in the minutes of Goshen Church (History of Greene Co) This cousin is here traced through his descendants down to the present generation

In 1721, the land that is now Greene County, Pennsylvania, was in Spotsylvania County, Virginia. In 1734, it was a part of Orange County, Virginia. In 1738 it was a part of West Augusta County, Virginia. Monongahelia County included what is now Monongahela Co. West Virginia. Dunkard, Tenmile and Whitely Valleys of Greene Co. Pennsylvania. The county seat was two miles from New Geneva, which is now in Fayette Co. After the Mason and Dixie Line gave to Pennsylvania much of the territory then held by Virginia, this court was moved to Morgantown. The land given up by Virginia became part of Westmorland County, Pennsylvania.

Augustine Dillinger and his wife were the first settlers in Greene Co. They went from Virginia to Fort Swearingen on Michael Crow farm in Fayette County.

George Morris, a native of New Jersey, was born in 1744. He went to Virginia in 1763; later in 1763 he went to the Carolinas, but returned to Virginia in 1764. He thought himself to be the first white man in that section as he found no traces of civilization. He founded a settlement in what is now Greene County, and others joined him in the fall of 1733. History of Baptist Church in Western Pennsylvania states that John Corby went to western Pennsylvania in 1768 and became a coworker with Rev. John Sutton.

In the fall of 1773, many other settlers joined those already in Greene County. The houses of the settlers were rude cabins generally with only one room, built of logs; the main requirement was that a house be near a good spring. The settlers assisted one another in the building of the houses and the completion of a building called for a house warming.

Many graves of Revolutionary soldiers are marked in cemeteries of Greene County, Pennsylvania. That of Benjamin Sutton, Sr., displays a government marker in Garard's Fort Cemetery.

929,273
su 870

THE SUTTON FAMILY NAME

The name of Sutton is well established through the tradition of the family in its early history. It is from the Anglo-Saxon words "Suth" meaning "South" and "Tun" meaning "Town". Therefore, the name designated "the family of Southtown". It is remarkable for the fact it has retained its present form with very little variation throughout the entire history of the family.

One of the earliest lines of the Suttons in England was that descended from Sir Edward, Lord Sutton of Yorkshire, England. He was among the Saxon noblemen of that country prior to the time of William the Conqueror. Sir Edward was the father of a son named Serles, who married Hilma, dau. of William Legress, and was father of Arnold, who married a dau. of the Earl of Arundel, and was the father by her of Sir Serles, who was the father by his wife, a daughter of Arundel, who married Beatrice, dau. of Sir William Watton, and had issue by her of Sir Richard, Arundel, and Thomas, of whom Sir Richard had issue by his wife, Isabella, dau. of John Pagant, Baron of Arundel, and John Sutton, who became through right of his mother, Baron of Dudley.

THE SUTTONS

OF

ENGLAND AND NORTH CAROLINA, U.S.A.
1620 - 1974

GEORGE SUTTON (1620 - 1669)

WITH SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS DOWN THROUGH

RICHARD WALTERS SUTTON, SR. (1828 - 1920)

HIS THIRTEEN CHILDREN AND THEIR FAMILIES

INCLUDING PICTURES AND COAT OF ARMS

COMPILED BY

MARJORIE ELIZABETH SUTTON OLIVER
ROUTE 2, BOX 87
LA GRANGE, N.C. 28551

WITH THE HELP OF MANY

76 Jan. 22

5th

CASE AND

SIC-12

CATALOGUE NO.

928095

GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

OF THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST
OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

THE SUTTON FAMILY NAME

The name of Sutton is one acquired through the location of the family in its early history. It is from the Anglo-Saxon words "Suth" meaning "South" and "Tun" meaning "Town". Therefore, the name designated "The family of Southtown". It is remarkable for the fact it has retained its present form with very little variation throughout the entire history of the family.

One of the earliest lines of the Suttons in England was that descended from Sir Seward, Lord Sutton of Yorkshire, England. He was among the Saxon inhabitants of that country prior to the time of William the Conqueror. Sir Seward was the father of a son named Serius, who married Idithe, dau. of William Legrose, and was father of Amandus, who married a dau. of the Earl of Arundel, and was the father by her of Sir Serius, who was the father by his wife, Johane dau. of the Ayncourt, of Amandus, who married Beatrice, dau. of Sir William Watton, and had issue by her of Serius, who married Anne, dau. of William, Lord Rosse, and had issue by her of Serius, John Sir Richard, Amandus, and Thomas, of whom Sir Richard left issue by his wife, Isabelle, dau. of John Paganell. Baron Dudley, of Sir John Sutton, who became through right of his mother, Baron Dudley.

About 1251, in the reign of King Henry III of England, one Roland de Sutton of Nottinghamshire married a dau. of the noted Lexington family. Rowland was the father of Sir Robert, who married Isabelle, dau. of Sir Hugh Pigott, and had issue by her of Sir James, who was the father, by this wife, Agnes, dau. of Sir John Barre, of Robert and Richard, of whom the latter married Alice, dau. of Sir Richard Bingham and was the father by his wife, Joana, dau. of Henry Musters, of Sir Rowland, who appears to have married Margarett, dau. of Sir Hugh Massey, and to have been the father by her of Richard, who married Catherine, dau. of Edmund Fitzwilliams, and was the father of Robert who married Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Thomas Stanley, and Henry, who married Alice, dau. of Sir John Byron, and was the father of Sir Thomas, who was the father by his wife Catherine, dau. of Sir Thomas Bassett, of Sir Henry, John, Anthony, and Rowland. Of this Sir Henry Sutton was father by his wife (first) Alice Hall, of Edward, Wm. & several daughters; and by his 2nd wife Alice, dau. of Sir John Harrington, of John, Mark, Edmund, Henry Harrington & Anne. Of the sons of Sir Henry Sutton and his two wives, Edward died without issue; William was father by his wife Anne, dau. of John Rodney, of Sir William, Nicholas, Edmund, John & several daughters. Of whom Sir William married Susan, dau. of Thomas Cony, and was the father by her of Robert, Henry, Richard, and others. John was the father by his wife, Isabelle Creak, of Henry, William, John, and Agnes. The records of the others are not in evidence.

Among the many other records of the family in England we find those of Geoffrey de Sutton of Huntingdonshire in 1273; Saer de Sutton of Yorkshire about the same time; Those of Albinus de Sutton of Nottinghamshire in 1292, those of Adam de Sutton about the same time or 1300, who was the father of Richard, who was the father of Alan, who had a son named John, those of Johannes and Symon de Sutton of Yorkshire 1379, those of Sir John Sutton of Lincolnshire about the same time, who was the father of Thomas, who was the father of Thomas who was the father of still another Thomas, who has issue by his wife Elizabeth Goddard, of yet another Thomas. Foulk Sutton was living in Cheshire and Derbyshire before 1430 and was the father by his wife, Beatrix Radcliff, of Richard, who was the father of Needham by his first wife, of Alan who married Agnes Barrard and was the father by her of Thomas and Bartholamew of whom the latter resided at London and was the father of a son named Barrard.

In the fifteenth century, one Gilbert Sutton was living in Warwickshire. He was the father of a son named William, who was the father of a son named Thomas, who married Miss Brayles and had issue by her of Henry, who was the father by his wife, Margaret Paytot, of Alianora and Margaret. Another branch of the beforehand mentioned Cheshire line of the family of the latter 15th century was Sir William Sutton, who was the father of Sir John and Sir Richard Sutton of whom the first was the father of John, who married Miss Cholmley, and was the father of Richard, who married Elizabeth Bouth and had issue by her of Francis, who was the father by his wife Ellen Molineux, of Tichard and several daughters.

Rogers Sutton of Hertfordshire, in the latter 15th century married Margaret Wychard and was the father by her of John, the father of William, who settled in Leicestershire and had a son named John. Hamon Sutton of Lincolnshire in the latter 15th century was the father by his wife Margaret Sheffield, of Robert, Hamon, and Eliz., of whom the first was the father of Henry Sutton, who married Margaret, dau. of Sir Robert Hussey, and had issue by her of Ambrose, Robert, John, and others. The first of these married Troth, dau. of Sir William Tirwitt and had a son named Robert, Hamon, the youngest son of the first mentioned Hamon married Emlyn Disney and had by her of Hamon and Nicholas, of whom the first was the father by his wife, Elizabeth Fitzwilliams, of Nicholas, Hamon, Rogers, and others.

The most favored christian names of the early Suttons in America were Joseph, John, Daniel, Benjamin, & Thomas.

The Suttons were a courageous and adventurous family. They have held high positions both in England and in America. Their outstanding characteristics were strength, of character, bravery, wisdom, faith in God, and tennacity of purpose. The heritage of the name Sutton is in itself, an honor and a title.

There are two coats of arms, which belong to the families from which the American Suttons are descended.

First:- That of the Sutton Dudleys, is; "Or, Two Lions Passant, Bordure Engrailed Azure. Crest; Out of a Viscounts Coronet Or, Pearled Argent, A Lions Head Azure, Collared Gold".

Second:- That Of A Group Called The Suttons of Nottingham is "Quarterly, 1st and 4th Argent, A Canton sa for Sutton; 2nd & 3rd Argent, A Cross Fleury Azure-For Lexington. Crest: A Wolf's Head, erased Gu.

Motto: Tout Jours Prest. "Ready Every Day".

We, the descendants of Richard Walters Sutton, Jr. have adopted the second Coat of Arms above mentioned.



COAT OF ARMS

TOUT JOURS PREST

MOTTO

"READY EVERY DAY"



Sutton

COAT OF ARMS

TOUT JOURS PREST

MOTTO

"READY EVERY DAY"

SUTTON FAMILY

The Sutton Family seem to settle first in New Jersey and Mass., later moving into Perquimans, Bertie, and Chowan counties of N.C. Still later they moved on into the eastern counties of N.C., such as Lenoir, Greene, Wayne and Duplin as well as others. Here in these counties, we see their descendants living in 1974.

John Sutton, who settled in Hingham, Mass., came from Attleborough, in Norfolkshire, arriving in the ship Diligent in 1638, with his wife Julien, a son John and three other children. He also lived in Rehoboth. He died June 1, 1670; his wife in 1678. His other children were, besides John, Esther, Anne and Margaret.

There were others besides John Sutton and the George Sutton, whom we will show later, who came to America early, but we will not go into these, due to the fact that the Sutton lines we will present here have no bearing on these emigrants at this time.

George Sutton, of Tenterdon, Kent, England, left Sanwich in the ship Hercules and landed in Boston, Mass. in the year 1634. He first settled at Scituate, Mass. He had a brother, Simon Sutton. Nothing seems to be known of what became of him. Our first ancestor George Sutton (in America) was born about 1620, died April 12, 1669 in Perquimans County, N.C., where he had moved about the year 1668. He married March 13, 1636 Sarah Tilden, bapt. June 13, 1613 and died March 20, 1677, also in Perquimans Co., N.C. She was the daughter of Nathaniel Tilden and Lydia Huckstep. Both were of Tenterdon, Kent and later of Scituate, Mass. Issue of this union were:

1. Nathaniel Sutton b. ca 1637 d. 12-29-1682 m. 8-12-1688 Deborah Austine (Astine); Issue:
2. Joseph Sutton b. ca 1639 d. 1-17-1695 m. 1-1-1669 Deliverance Nicholson b. 1638 d. 9-10-1688, dau. of Christopher Nicholson and Hannah Rednap. Issue:
 - (1) Hannah Sutton m. 5-15-1701 Francis Beasley, son of Robert & Sarah Beasley.
 - (2) Christopher Sutton b. 8-3-1685 d. 11-27-1711.
 - (3) George Sutton b. 8-7-1687 m. Mary . Issue:
 - (a) Mary Sutton b. 4-18-1725.
 - (b) Joseph Sutton b. 8-9-1727.
 - (4) Joseph Sutton d. 3-26-1724 m. Bennett . Issue:
 - (a) Christopher Sutton m. 7-2-1745 Sarah Jones.
 - (b) Sarah Sutton m. 8-4-1761 Josiah Mathias.
 - (c) Hannah Sutton b. 1-6-1705/6
 - (d) Elizabeth Sutton
 - (e) Mary Sutton
 - (f) John Sutton b. 12-1-1707 d. 2-16-1708
 - (g) Bennett Sutton (dau.) b. 11-8-1711.
 - (5) Nathaniel Sutton m. Elizabeth . Issue:
 - (a) Joseph Sutton b. 8-21-1727
 - (b) Deborah Sutton b. 3-13-1729
3. WILLIAM SUTTON b. ca. 1641 d. 4-28-1718 m. 7-11-1666 Damaris Bishop d. 2-6-1682/3 in Piscataway, N.J., he m. 2nd 1-9-1684/5 Jane Barnes. Family lineage continues in book.
4. Daniel Sutton b. 1643 d. 1711 m. Mary Cole. (Burlington, N.J.)
5. Lydia Sutton b. 1646
6. Sarah Sutton b. 1648 died an infant.
7. Sarah Sutton b. 9-15-1650 d. 3-20 1777 m. 2-1-1668 John Barrow.
8. Elizabeth Sutton b. 8-28-1653 d. 1700 m. Ralph Fletcher.

GEORGE SUTTON b. ca 1620 m. Sarah Tilden.

Son:

Nathaniel Sutton b. ca 1637 d. 12-29-1682 married 8-12-1668 Deborah Austin (Astine). They were married in Nansemond Co. Va. before coming to N.C. They were Quakers, soon after arriving in Perquimans Co., we find their names on the Quaker Records. Nathaniel Sutton's will was probated March 12, 1682. Issue of this union were;

1. George Sutton b. 3-2-1669 d. 4-7-1700 m. Rebecca
Issue:
 - (1) Elizabeth Sutton b. 11-14-1694
 - (2) Richard Sutton b. 9-12-1697 m. Mary
Issue;

- (a) William Sutton b. 3-5-1719/20.
- (b) Richard Sutton Jr. b. 12-9-1722.
- (c) Mary Sutton b. 6-23-1726.
- (d) Elizabeth Sutton b. 3-2-1728/9.
- (e) Sarah Sutton b. 12-20-1730 m. 1-13-1768 Richard Clayton.
- (3) Deborah Sutton b. 1-2-1699 m. William Wood 5-8-1718.

Issue:

- (a) Richard Wood b. 10-30-1720.
 - (b) Sarah Wood b. 10-23-1721 d. 3-21-1722/3.
 - (c) William Wood Jr. b. 9-3-1722/3.
 - (d) George Wood b. 9-2-1724.
 - (e) Deborah Wood b. 3-25-1725/6 m. 8-5-1742 Joseph Perisho.
 - (f) Rebecca Wood b. 6-3-1727.
2. Joseph Sutton b. 8-6-1673 d. 1-18-1723 m. 6-18-1695 Parthenia Durant b. 8-1-1675 daughter of George Durant and Ann Marwood. Joseph Sutton's will was dated 3-10-1723. "Sons George and Joseph, Plantation I now live on, to daughter Parthenia, daughter Elizabeth, to whom he left 6 silver spoons, 1 silver cup and silver tankard. Grandson Thomas Sutton." He made brother (in-law) Richard Whedbee Executor. Now there is some differences on whom this grandson Thomas may be. Some say that he is the one that married Elizabeth Chancey, and that he was the son of George Sutton, who was dead at the making of Joseph's will, but Joseph could have left grandson Thomas something without his father being dead at the time. He was not the son of Joseph, but the son of George Sutton and Sarah Jones. The son of Joseph Sutton and Parthenia Durant, named Thomas Sutton, was the one that married Elizabeth Chancey, not grandson Thomas.

Issue:

- (1) George Sutton b. 8-22-1696 m. Sarah Jones.
- (2) Thomas Sutton b. 3-15-1699 m. Elizabeth Chancey b. 12-8-1701, dau. of William Chancey Sr. and Deborah Symons. Thomas Sutton died in Bertie Co. N.C. Elizabeth, his wife, died in 1740. William Chancey was of Pasquotank Co. N.C.

Issue were:

- (a) Thomas Sutton Jr. b. 1722 d. 3-3-1788, will probated 8-1799 (Had a son Thomas and daughter, Mary)
- (b) John Sutton b. 1724.
- (c) Elizabeth Sutton b. 1726 m. William Jordan, Jr.
- (d) William Sutton b. 1728.
- (e) Parthenia Sutton b. 1731.
- (f) George Sutton b. 1733.
- (g) Judith Sutton b. 1736.
- (h) Joshua Sutton b. 1738.
- (i) Jasper Sutton b. 1741 d. 1-8-1722.
- (j) Sarah Sutton b. 1745 m. Mr. Hawkins.
- (k) Mary Sutton b. 11-6-1747 d. 1800 m. Lemuel-Hardy, Jr. See next page for family.
- (3) Joseph Sutton b. ca 1700 d. 1763 m. Mary Moss.
- (4) Christopher Sutton b. 12-16-1697 (not mentioned in will, so must have died young.)
- (5) Elizabeth Sutton b. 9-15-1703.
- (6) Parthenia Sutton b. 8-8-1705.
- (7) Sarah Sutton b. 10-10-1711 (also not in will)

After the death of Joseph Sutton in 1723, his widow, Mrs. Parthenia Durant Sutton, married 2nd. 3-17-1726 John Stevens.

Issue:

- (1) William Stevens b. 9-9-1727.
- (2) John Stevens Jr. b. 12-15-1729.
- 3. Rebecca Sutton b. 8-8-1676 m. 9-30-1695 Jacob Patterson, son of Jacob Patterson Sr.
- 4. Nathaniel Sutton Jr. b. 8-29-1681.

Note: After Nathaniel Sutton died in 1682, his wife Deborah Austine Sutton married 2nd. 5-10-1685 John Whedbee, son of Richard and Elizabeth Whedbee. She married 3rd. in 1702 Denny McClendon.

Issue by 2nd. husband:

- (1) Folke Whedbee (son) b. 1-6-1685/6.
- (2) Richard Whedbee b. 2-2-1687 m. Sarah Durant b. 2-4-1709, d. 4-4-1728, daughter of John Durant and Sarah Jooke.

Issue: (a) John Whedbee b. 4-23-1715.

- (b) Sarah Whedbee b. 1-23-1717/8.
- (c) George Whedbee b. 1-19-1720/1.
- (d) Ann Whedbee b. 2-18-1723/4.
- (e) Joseph Whedbee b. 3-12-1725/6.
- (f) Hezekiah Whedbee b. 4-1-1728.
- (3) Deborah Whedbee b. 1-28-1689.

I will inject here a few notes on how the families of Sutton's, Hardy's, Mewborn's, Parrott's and Aldridges connected since many have expressed this desire to know.

The roots of the N.C. family of Hardy's extend from Chowan and New Bern (about 1695) back through Virginia to the old country. The beginning of the family goes back to ANTHONY HARDY I of Pembroke, Wales, born 1605 and died 1665. He had a son, JOHN NOBLE HARDY born 1639 at Pembroke, Wales and moved to Dorchester, England. He is the father of John, Anthony, Thomas and Joseph Hardy. John and Anthony were the two progenitor of the family that came to N.C. about 1695 and made a substantial contribution to the state and country by founding a tremendous family of people noted for energy, industry, patience, resourcefulness, initiative, courage and leadership.

JOHN HARDY was born in England, October 7, 1665. His coming to N.C. is recorded in the Chowan court as follows. "John Hardy, at court held October 7, 1695, proved rights of importation of himself and wife, Charity O'Dyer and children, William I, Mary, John Jr., Thomas, and Jacob." Proving these rights meant a grant of 50 acres of land for each person proven, which gave him 350 acres...as a beginning of his land holdings.

John Hardy and his family settled in the Chowan area in what is now the Colerain community of Bertie County, where he lived until his death, which occurred sometime prior to 1719. He and his family were active and prominent in the affairs of the young colony. They lived at Manor Plantation that grew to 640 acres in 1707. They had negro slaves and King George of Great Britain, France and Ireland was reigning.

John Hardy and wife, Charity had a son named WILLIAM I. He married Edith Fewox (Fox), daughter of James and Ann Fewox. William was a cooper. He was also prominent in colonial affairs. William and Edith had children named William II, Edward, Jesse, Robert, and Lemuel (I) (Lamb) Hardy. Of these boys, Robert, Edward, Jesse and William did duty in the Revolutionary War.

Lemuel Hardy I (Lamb) married Elizabeth Parrott, the daughter of Francis Parrott and Frances Johnson. Lemuel and Eliabeth had children named William, Lemuel II, Benjamin, Frances, Edward, John, Jesse and Elizabeth.

LEMUEL HARDY II and brother BENJAMIN came to Dobbs County to what is now the Jason community of Greene County about 1768. They sold their land holdings on Salmon Creek, Bertie County about 1769. They lived on Bear Creek near Jason on large adjoining Plantations. Before coming to Dobbs Lemuel served as Justice of the peace in Bertie County. Lemuel served in the Revolutionary Forces as a private in the Bertie County Militia. He was a Planter and a good businessman, thrifty, and owned and operated several water mills on Bear Creek, which ran through his lands.

BENJAMIN HARDY held political positions. He held many offices at Colonial and State levels. He was a member of the first Provincial Congress held in New Bern, N.C. under Gov. William Tryon, and was verified Nov. 14, 1766 as a duly elected member from Johnston County (later sub-divided into Dobbs). He served in subsequent sessions of the assembly in 1767, 1768 and 1771. He worked for and furnished supplies to the Revolutionary Forces. Benjamin married Nancy Howell of Green County.

Forces. Benjamin married Nancy Howell of Greene County.

Lemuel Hardy II married Mary Sutton, daughter of Thomas Sutton and Elizabeth Chancey.

George Sutton b. ca 1620 m. Sarah Tilden./son;

Nathaniel Sutton b. ca. 1637 d. 1682 m. Deborah Austine./son;

Joseph Sutton b. 1673 d. 1723 m. 1695 Parthenia Durant./son;

Thomas Sutton b. 3-15-1699 d. 2-3-1750 m. Elizabeth Chancey./daughter;

Mary Sutton b. 11-6-1747 d. 1800 m. Lemuel Hardy II b. 5-20-1730 died 1797, the son of Lemuel Hardy I and Elizabeth Parrott.

Issue:

1. Sarah Hardy b. 10-24-1761 d. 2-12-1803 m. Charles Tull b. 12-2-1753 d. 12-8-1836.

2. John Hardy b. 1763 m. Mary Taylor.

3. Sutton Hardy b. 1766 m. Martha Taylor. (Moved to Mississippi)

4. Winifred Hardy b. 6-29-1765 d. 10-12-1841 m. Henry Best Jr. b. 4-11-1762 d. 12-2-1839, son of Benjamin Best Sr. and Margaret Williams.

5. Thomas Hardy b. 1769. No record of marriage.

6. William Parrott Hardy b. 1771 m. Cleopatra Parrott.

7. Mary Hardy b. 1773 d. 6-1-1855 m. Benjamin Best Jr. b. 1766 d. 9-13-1850, son of Benjamin Best Sr.

8. Margaret Williams.

Issue:

(1) Sarah Best b. 1791 m. Haywood Ham.

(2) Nancy Best b. 9-22-1792 d. 7-4-1871 m. Thomas Wooten b. 1795 d. 9-4-1844, son of John Wooten and Sarah Hewe.

(3) Elizabeth Best b. 1794 m. Jacob Newsome.

(4) Henry Best b. 1796 m. Smithy Sherrard b. 1798.

(5) Patience Martha Best b. 1798 m. Benjamin Britt, son of Henry Britt and Ann Best (her 1st cousin).

(6) Theophilus W. Best b. 8-26-1799 d. 8-17-185 m. Nancy Jane Daniels b. 5-30-1802 d. 2-18-1871, dau. of Nathaniel & Mary Daniels.

- (7) Robert W. Best b. 1805 m. Clarissa Edmundson b. 1806.
 (8) Hinton Best, died young.
 (9) Lemuel Best b. 1810 m. Bethenia Ham (no descendants)
 (10) Council J. Best b. 1814 m. Sarah Anne Parks b. 1822, dau. of Berry G. Parks and Nancy Edwards.
8. Martha Hardy b. 1775 m. Mr. Taylor.
 9. Anne Hardy b. 1776 m. Pinckney Taylor, son of Wright Taylor and Rebecca Britt.
 10. Edith Hardy b. ca 1778 d. 1832 m. Frewary Aldridge Jr. b. 1766 d. 1840, son of Drury Aldridge Sr. & Mary Barrington.
- Issue:
 (1) Mary Jane Aldridge b. 3-17-1802 d. 7-19-1881 m. 11-27-1821 Parrott Mewborn Jr. b. 1-1-1799 d. 4-29-1864, son of Parrott Mewborn Sr. & Lydia Hardy (who was 1st cousin to Edith)
 (2) Elizabeth Aldridge b. 1804 d. 4-28-1838 m. Josiah Sugg b. 3-28-1789 d. 6-24-1844, son of John Sugg Jr. & Martha Aldridge (1st cousins)
 (3) Drewry Aldridge III b. 1806 went to Texas, sometime after 1828. He married and had issue.
 (4) Thomas Aldridge b. 1811 d. 1847 m. Mary Edmundson b. 1813 d. 1877, dau. of Dr. John Edmundson and Vacey Jordan. Had issue:
 (5) Edith Anne Aldridge b. 1817 d. 4-21-1850 m. Rev. Alfred Moore.
11. Lemuel Hardy III b. 2-3-1779 d. 10-17-1856 m. 1st. Unity Taylor, m. 2nd Annie Mewborn, m. 3rd Patsy Mewborn, both daughters of Parrott Mewborn Sr. and Lydia Hardy. (Lydia Hardy was the dau. of Benjamin Hardy who was the brother of Lemuel Hardy II.) Had issue.
 12. Elizabeth Hardy b. 1780 d. 1805 m. John Wesley Gibbons.
 13. Benjamin Hardy b. 1784 d. 1841 m. Mary Edwards.
- Issue:
 (1) Nancy Hardy m. Mr. McDaniel.
 (2) Mary Hardy m. Henry Edwards.
 (3) Eliza Hardy m. Abraham Hardy.
 (4) Lemuel E. Hardy b. 2-3-1809 d. 6-16-1887 m. Elizabeth Tyson b. 9-2-1815 d. 1-11-1874, the dau. of Seth Tyson and Lanie Harper.
- Issue:
 (a) Mary E. Hardy b. 1-10-1844 d. 3-6-1893 m. 1st John B. Sylvant and 2nd Mr. Joyner. Had Issue.
 (b) Annie Maria Hardy b. 5-15-1846 d. 1-4-1875 m. Ivy R. Baker
 (c) Richard Henry Hardy b. 12-22-1848 d. 11-7-1919 m. 1st Mary Louisa Mewborn b. 12-5-1848 d. 5-10-1902 dau. of George Mewborn and Nancy Louisa Hardy. Had Issue.
 a. Harper Edward Hardy m. Fannie Lee Taylor
 b. Dan E. Hardy died age 2.
 c. Nora Mayune Hardy m. Noah Henry Sutton.
 d. Pauline Olivia Hardy m. Charles Harvey Swinson.
 e. Hugh Valentine Hardy m. Eunice Viola Phelps. (sister to Lena Phelps)
 f. Herman Franklin Hardy m. 1st Lena Rivers Phelps m. 2nd Mollie Elizabeth Walters
 g. Infant son born & died.
 h. Helen Inez Hardy m. William Best Newsome.
 i. Infant son born and died. 1888
 (d) Zilphia McLewean Hardy b. 5-1-1851 d. 12-9-1899 m. John Council Parker b. 8-1-1844 d. 8-31-1917 Had issue.
 (e) Lany Louisa Hardy b. 1-1-1854 d. 3-4-1897 m Parrott Hardy Mewborn.
 (f) Blany Harper Edward Hardy b. 5-6-1857 d. 6-8-1869
- (5) Benjamin Hardy
 (6) William E. Hardy b. 8-20-1816 d. 3-15-1870 m Rosa Ellen Edwards.
 (7) Jesse W. Hardy m. Lany Tyson
14. Nancy Hardy b. 3-4-1782 d. 12-22-1844 m. Lemuel Sugg b. 2-17-1778 d. 12-14-1852 son of John Sugg and Elizabeth Murphrey.

9. Lundie Ethel Mewborn b. 1880 d. 1892
 10. Lydia Jane Mewborn b. 1882 d. 1963 (unmarried)
 11. Levi Jesse Mewborn b. 1885 d. 1941 m. 1911 Nancy Lee Mewborn b. 1884 (cousins)
- Children of Lydia Jane Mewborn & William Graham Whitted;
1. H.Clifton Whitted b. 1871 d. 1934 (unmarried)
 2. William (Bill) Whitted b. 1874 d. 1952 married Maude Grady b. 1881 d. 1958 (no descendents)

SUTTON FAMILY

George Sutton b. ca 1620 m. Sarah Tilden. /son;
 William Sutton b. ca 1641 d. 4-28-1718 m. 7-11-1666 Damaris Bishop at Eastham, Mass., the dau. of Richard Bishop and Alice Martin, the widow of George Clark. Damaris Bishop died 2-6-1682/3 in Piscataway, New Jersey. He married 2nd 1-9-1684/5 Jane Barnes, the first of her family in New Jersey, who was the widow Jane Barnes of London, who was given deed to 1-24 share in the East Jersey Company. As shown by the records of his 1st marriage and the births of three of his children he lived in Eastham from 1666 to Oct. 1671. Likewise, the birth record of his child in April 1671, at Piscataway, Middlesex Co. N.J., shows that he went west to New Jersey about 1672 or 1673. The quest of religious freedom was perhaps the reason for his removal, since in the New Jersey Colony he was an influential Quaker. On or near the Paritan River, not far from the present town of New Brunswick, William Sutton settled and prospered. Known for his fair dealing with the Indians, the wolves and forest were his only enemies. In 1713 he was spoken of as an aged man and he was buried in the Quaker churchyard at Woodbridge.

Issue by 1st wife; Damaris Bishop;

1. Alice Sutton b. 5-13-1668
2. Thomas Sutton b. 11-11-1669 m. 4-1693 Mary Adams. Issue;
 - (1) Joseph Sutton b. ca 1694 d. 3-17-1762
 - (2) Rachel Sutton b. 3-27-1695
 - (3) Benjamin Sutton b. 1-19-1696/7
 - (4) Samuel Sutton twin b. 3-16-1698/9 m. ca 1725 Martha
 - (5) Hanna Sutton twin b. 3-16-1698/9
 - (6) Nathaniel Sutton b. 5-23-1701
 - (7) Thomas Sutton Jr. b. ca 1705 m. 1-6-1734/5 Mary Lewis
3. Mary Sutton b. 10-4-1671 m. 12-23-1689 Daniel McDaniels.
- * 4. JOHN SUTTON b. 4-20-1674 d. 1750 m ca 1695 Elizabeth Bonham b. ca 1679 d. 5-10-1731, dau of Nicholas Bonham & Hanna Fuller. Family lineage continued.
5. Judah Sutton b. 1-24-1675 m. 5-6-1698 Emma Canter. Issue;
 - (1) Emma Sutton b. 3-9-1699 m. 6-19-1720 Hugh Dunn Jr.
 - (2) Damaris Sutton b. 12-18-1700
 - (3) Patience Sutton b. 1-27-1702/3
 - (4) William Sutton b. 1-4-1706/7
 - (5) Mary Sutton b. 7-3-1709
 - (6) Sarah Sutton b. 2-28-1711
 - (7) Elizabeth Sutton b. 10-3-1713
 - (8) Anne Sutton b 6-25-1714
 - (9) Joseph Sutton b. 12-6-1716
 - (10) Rachel Sutton b. 5-30-1719
 - (11) Benjamin Sutton b. 4-13-1722
6. Richard Sutton b. 7-18-1676 d. 1732 m. 1st 1-25-1702 Sarah Boutcher, (she m. 2nd 1736 James Campbell)
 She was the dau. of Vincent Runyon & Anne Joseph Manning
 - (1) Sarah Sutton b. 12-31-1703 m. Joseph Manning
 - (2) Anna Sutton b. 5-20-1706 m. Hendrick Sleight
 - (3) Nathan Sutton b. 8-16-1708 d. 1733 unmarried
 - (4) Richard Sutton Jr. b. 2-14-1711/12
 - (5) Peter Sutton b. 5-2-1713 d. 1740 m. Sarah
 - (6) Catherine Sutton b. 1-24-1715/16
 - (7) Joshua Sutton b. 11-18-1718
 - (8) Jonas Sutton b. 4-18-1721
 - (9) Amos Sutton b. 7-16-1723
 - (10) Joseph Sutton b. 8-15-1726
7. Joseph Sutton b. 6-27-1678 d. 12-19-1682
8. Benjamin Sutton b. 2-24-1679 d. 12-22-1682

9. Daniel Sutton b. 2-25-1681 d. 1761 m. 1st 10-31-1704 Patience Martin dau. of John Martin Sr. & Ester Roberts (her brother John Martin Jr. b. 1650 m. 6-26-1677 Dorothy Smith, dau. of Richard Smith; Ester Roberts was the dau. of Thomas Roberts) Daniel m. 2nd 8-25-1724 Lydia Collius, dau. of Thomas (son of Moses, son of Thomas Collius)
Issue by 1st wife;
 - (1) Anne Sutton b. 9-16-1705
 - (2) Zebulon Sutton b. 9-1-1707 m. ca 1731 Mary Doty b. 5-23-1713, dau. of James Doty & Phoebe Slater born 1693
 - (3) Zacharias Sutton b. 10-5-1709
 - (4) John Sutton b. 8-10-1713
 - (5) Dorothy Sutton b. 5-1-1717
 - (6) Patience Sutton b. 5-23-1719 m. ca 1752 Jonathan Doty, Jr.
 - (7) Esther Sutton b. 8-2-1721/Issue by 2nd wife;
 - (8) Daniel Sutton b. 5-8-1725
 Issue by 2nd wife; Jane Barnes
 10. Joseph Sutton b. 9-11-1693 d. 3-17-1772 m. 12-25-1718 Priscilla Langstaff. Issue;
 - (1) Martha Sutton b. 9-3-1719
 - (2) Sarah Sutton b. 12-1-1721 died an infant
 - (3) Sarah Sutton b. 2-9-1723
 - (4) Henry Sutton b. 4-6-1724 d. 10-8-1806
 - (5) Joseph Sutton Jr. b. 2-15-1728
 - (6) Jacob Sutton b. 7-3-1730
 - (7) Priscilla Sutton b. 4-14-1735
- George Sutton b. ca 1620 m. Sarah Tilden./son; William Sutton b. ca 1641 d. 1718 m. 1666 Damaris Bishop / son;
- John Sutton b. 4-20-1674 d. 1750 m. ca 1695 Elizabeth Bonham b. ca 1679 d. 5-10-1731, dau. of Nicholas Bonham & Hannah Fuller. John Sutton was born at Piscataway, New Jersey. He acquired lands at Piscataway and settled for a time at Passaic Valley in Morris County, four or five miles from Basking Ridge, Somerset County. On Nov. 1741, he purchased lands at Harrison's Neck, New Jersey and in the same year on Dec. 31, he disposed of his Piscataway lands. He was a surveyor of highways in Middlesex County. His will was dated 12-17-1746, probated on 12-20-1750. He held the office of constable for many years. His wife Elizabeth is buried in the Baptist churchyard at Stelton, Piscataway, New Jersey/Issue;
- * 1. MOSES SUTTON b. 2-2-1696 d. ca 1740 m. ca 1717 Yanick. Issue; Family lineage continued.
2. Aaron Sutton b. 7-2-1699 d. 1746 m.
 3. John Sutton b. 9-19-1701 d. 1761 m. Mary Martin m. 1729/30 b. 9-21-1707 d. after 1758, dau. of Jonathan Martin and 1st wife Elizabeth Dunham. Issue;
 - (1) Elizabeth Sutton
 - (2) Anna Sutton
 - (3) Lois Sutton m. Thomas Smith, son of Richard Smith
 - (4) Mary Sutton m. Elijah Smith, son of Richard Smith (some of the descendants of Richard Smith, or his kin also settled in old Dobbs County, N.C.)
 - (5) Jeremiah Sutton
 - (6) Abner Sutton b. 5-8-1741 d. 2-26-1791 m. Mary Runyon Davison
 - (7) Philip Sutton
 4. David Sutton b. 7-31-1703 m. (of Somerset Co. Va.) Issue;
 - (1) Issac Sutton m. Rachael Doty
 - (2) David Sutton Jr.
 - (3) John Sutton b. 2-12-1733 m. Ruth Stout d. 1813
 - (4) Abraham Sutton
 - (5) James Sutton
 - (6) Moses Sutton
 - (7) Sarah Sutton
 - (8) Elizabeth Sutton
 - (9) Mary Sutton d. 1746
 5. Sarah Sutton b. 7-31-1706
 6. James Sutton b. 5-9-1709
 7. Jesse Sutton b. 7-6-1711
 8. Mary Sutton b. 8-15-1717
 9. Ephraim Sutton b. 12-7-1719 d. 1790 m. Phoebe

George Sutton b. ca 1620 m. Sarah Tilden /son; William Sutton b. ca 1641 d. 1718 m. 1666 Damaris Bishop./son; John Sutton b. 1674 d. 1750 m. ca 1695 Elizabeth Bonham./son;
 Moses Sutton b. 2-2-1696 d. ca 1740 m. ca 1717 Yanick. The name is so written in the record; it probably stands for the Dutch "Jannetje". Moses left Piscataway and moved to Bedminister Township Somerset County about 1737, in which year he is recorded as living in Lamington and selling land at Piscataway. He seems also to have lived at Peapack, in Bedminister Township. His eldest son John Sutton was appointed Administrator of his estate in 1740, so he doubtless died in that year, age 43. His issue were born in Piscataway. Soon after the death of his father, John Sutton, settled in old Dobbs Co. N.C. Issue;

1. JOHN SUTTON b. 6-18-1718 d. 1769 m. Ann Turner, dau. of John Turner. Family lineage continued.
2. Aaron Sutton b. 3-17-1719
3. Martha Sutton b. 2-15-1722
4. Susanna Sutton b. 5-14-1723
5. Hugh Sutton b. ca 1725
6. Levi Sutton b. ca 1726

George Sutton b. ca m. Sarah Tilden. /son; William Sutton b. ca 1641 d. 1718 m. 1666 Damaris Bishop./son; John Sutton b. 1674 d. 1750 m. ca 1695 Elizabeth Bonham./son;
 Moses Sutton b. 1696 d. ca 1740 m. ca 1717 Yanick. /son;

John Sutton Sr. b. 6-18-1718 d. after 1769. He was shown on the 1769 Dobbs County N.C. tax list, but was not on the 1780 tax list. He was born in Piscataway Co. N.J. and died in Dobbs Co. N.C. Soon after the death of his father in 1740, he along with others, started the southward trend, out of Va. to the counties of eastern N.C.

The first Europeans to explore the Craven & Dobbs Co. area were John Lawson and Baron Christopher deGraffenreid. The latter had secured a colony of German Palatines and Swiss on a tract of land at the juncture of the Neuse and Trent rivers, where he founded the present city of New Bern in 1710, which later became the capital of N.C. It was not until after 1714, when the Tuscaroras Indians were defeated, that the steady increase of population in N. C. began. By 1730 it had grown to about 30,000. The first person to obtain a land grant on Falling Creek, in what is now Lenoir County, N.C. was Ambrose Ayers. The second was John Herring. Others, who had left the counties of Virginia and came to what is now Lenoir, Greene, and Wayne Counties were as follows; Thomas & Drewry Aldridge; William Aldridge; Thomas Box; Henry, John & Benjamin Best; John & Thomas Gray; John, Joshua, & Henry Herring; Robert & Francis Hill; John Howell; Lemuel, Thomas, & Benjamin Hardy; Noah Maund; William McTyre; John & Jacob Parrott; Thomas & Absalom Suggs; John, Arthur & Richard Smith; John, Simon, & Lazarus Turner; Christopher Reynolds; James Robert Asair; Stephen Cade; Frederick & Robert Jordon; and John Sutton Sr. It is possible that John Sutton died in the Revolutionary War, while he was serving with the Dobbs Militia, under the command of Captain John Oxley Harrison, which was the same unity that Captain Kennedy was the commander of in July 26, 1777. This district, lying north of Neuse River from Falling Creek to Bear Creek & extended northward to the village of Arba. As to proof of John Sutton Sr. dying in the Revolution, it is a good bet that he did since he was on the 1769 tax list and his widow was shown on the 1780 tax list.

Why did John Sutton Sr. come to old Dobbs Co. N.C.? It seems that he already had kinsmen and neighbors here of his from up in Virginia. It is believed that John Sutton Sr. was in Dobbs County before the Hardy and Mewborn families, which were to play a large part in the Sutton family lineage.

John Sutton Sr. married Ann Turner, the daughter of John Turner Sr. and Elizabeth Wiggins. She had brothers, George & John Wiggins Jr. Eliabeth was the dau. of John Wiggins Sr., who received 566 acres in old Craven Co. 6-13-1738, near the town of Kinston. John Turner Sr. was the son of Lazarus Turner and had brothers, James, Arthur and Henry Turner and Simon Turner, which received a grant of 300 acres on Bear Creek in 1746, near Thomas Aldridge's grant. John Sutton Sr. in the year 1750 received his first deed in old Dobbs Co. from his wife's father, John Turner. Soon after, it seems that he built up a large plantation and became very wealthy. His widow, Ann Sutton, in the 1780 tax list bears this fact out. Mr. John Rouse received a land grant 3-10-1736 near Kinston, which was to become one of John Sutton's neighbors. Some of the deeds that John Sutton Sr. received were; from John Turner, from James Herring, from Robert Reynolds, and from Absalom Stephens.

Baron deGraffenreid's colony of about 1500 Swiss and 650 Palatines were of his choosing and he picked young, healthy and industrious persons of various trades. The Palatines were a very religious German Sect.

After the colony settled at New Bern in 1710 they worked hard and within eighteen months had become more prosperous than many that had been in Carolina several years.

They not only prospered but rapidly mixed with the English settlers and in a few years became indistinguishable in either appearance or speech from the settlers of pure English stock. Many of their descendants have formed a society whose members are proud to trace their ancestry to the Palatines.

Among the members of the expedition of 1710 were Nicholas Isler and two of his sons, Christian and Frederick. Within three years we find him making his first claim of title to land in America. His son, Christian Isler, born in 1694 was a man of great ability and of good education. He prospered as a planter and by judicious purchase and sale of land he built himself up into one of the most important land owners of Craven County. He was one of the most respected and trusted men in the Palatine Colony and became its Secretary.

CHRISTIAN ISLER married Elizabeth Coleman, daughter of Robert Coleman and his wife, Mary O'Dyer. They had two sons, John and WILLIAM and two daughters, Elizabeth and Susannah.

WILLIAM ISLER (1720-1784) married HESTER WILLIAMS, the daughter of Colonel John Pugh Williams and FEREBEE PUGH, the daughter of Francis Pugh, Jr. and FEREBEE SAVAGE, the daughter of THOMAS SAVAGE II and Alice Harmonson. Thomas Savage II was the son of JOHN SAVAGE. John Savage's father THOMAS I was born in England in 1594. Thomas came to America at the age of thirteen with the first permanent English Colony that founded the colony of Jamestown in 1607. In 1608 he was exchanged to the Indian Chief Powhatan as a hostage. The boy was sent over to the Eastern Shore and for three years he lived with the Indians and learned their language and ways.

After Thomas's return to the colony he acted as Interpreter and General Agent for the colonists in their dealings with the Indians and was of immense value to the colony.

Thomas was deeded thousands of acres on the Eastern Shore of Virginia by the Indian King and was the first white man to live in the area. He was given the rank of Ensign in the Indian War of 1624. On the wall of the Memorial Church at Jamestown there is a bronze tablet to his memory. Of all the original settlers of the Jamestown colony, only Thomas Savage and Thomas Wooten have descendants today and they may claim the oldest blood of English descendants in the U.S.

Ensign Savage married Hannah Tying who came over to Virginia on the ship "Sea Flower" in 1621. Thomas Savage died in 1627, leaving his widow and one son, John. John Savage's son Thomas II of Cherrystone married Alice Harmonson and it was their great grand-daughter Hester Williams that married William Isler. Hester's brother was Benjamin Williams, Governor of N.C. 1799-1802 and again in 1807.

William and Hester Isler had one son and six daughters. Their daughter Ferebee Isler married JOHN SUTTON, JR. and so goes the Palatinate line of descent to the Sutton family.

SUTTON FAMILY

George Sutton b. ca 1620 m. Sarah Tilden.

/son;

William Sutton b. ca 1641 d. 1718 m. 1666 Damaris Bishop.

/son;

John Sutton b. 1674 d. 1750 m. ca 1695 Elizabeth Bonham.

/son;

Moses Sutton b. 1696 d. ca 1740 m. ca 1717 Yanick

/son;

John Sutton Sr. b. 1718 d. after 1769 ca 1774 m. Ann Turner.

Issue: 8 children: 5 sons and 3 daughters:

1. Benjamin Oxley Sutton b. ca 1752 d. after 1790 m. Sarah (Sallie) Hardy, the daughter of John Hardy Sr. and Penelope. This John Hardy was b. in Tyron Co. N.C. Benjamin Sutton was shown on the 1780 tax list, but was not on the 1769 tax list of Dobbs Co. N.C. It is not possible that he was in the Revolutionary War. He received deeds from his father in 1774 and from Moses Westbrook in 1790.

Issue:

1. William Sutton b. 1770 m. Davison, dau. of William Davison. He received deeds in 1790, 1801, 1810, 1813, 1828 & 1823 in Lenoir Co.

(1) Sarah Sutton b. 1792, received land in 1823 & 1828. Untraced.

(2) Benjamin Sutton twin b. 1795 d. 1864 m. 1st Mary Hines, 2nd. Eliza Herring, 3rd. Her-

(3) John Sutton twin b. 1795 m. Elizabeth. Traced.

(4) Richard Sutton b. 1797 m. Winnie Sutton b. 1800, dau. of John Sutton, Jr. and Ferebee Isler.

(5) Daniel Sutton b. 1801, received land in 1822 & 1836.

(6) Isaac Sutton b. 1803, received deeds in 1830.

2. Sarah Sutton b. 1773 m. Jesse Hardy b. 1779, son of William Hardy and Sarah Seawell.

3. Benjamin Hardy Sutton b. 1775 m. Pincy Young. See Bucklesberry Sutton Book by Estelle Creech.

Issue:

(1) Hardy Sutton b. 9-17-1803 d. 4-10-1861 m. Annie Hill b. 10-3-1807 d. 4-21-1887. See Bucklesberry Sutton Book by Estelle Creech.

(2) Thomas Sutton b. ca 1805. Untraced.

(3) Benjamin H. Sutton Jr. b. 1807 m. Sarah A.V.

(4) John Sutton b. ca 1809. Untraced.

(5) Infant Sutton b. & d. 5-10-1810.

(6) Mary Ann Sutton b. 1816 m. William Gray b. 1815 d. 1905. Traced.

(7) Ava Sutton b. ca 1819 m. 1st. John Gray Jr. b. 1825. Traced.

4. Richard Sutton b. 1777 d. 1827, received deeds in 1790 & 1820.

5. Simon Sutton b. 1779, received deeds in 1790 & 1830.

6. John Sutton b 1781 m. Elizabeth.

7. Thomas Sutton b. 1783, received deeds in 1828, 1823, and from his father in 1813 & 1821.
 8. Nancy Sutton b. 1785, received a deed from father in 1820.
 9. Mary Sutton b. 1787, received land from father in 1813.
 2. Thomas Sutton b. ca 1754 d. 1789 (Was shown on the 1780 tax list of Dobbs Co. If he ever married we do not know, as we see no record of it.)
 3. William Sutton Sr. b. 1756, left Dobbs Co. N.C. and went to Georgia where he was granted land for his services in the Revolutionary War. He was at the Battle of Kettle's Creek.
 4. Sarah Sutton b. 1758 d. 1812 m. John Hardy Jr. b. 1756 in Tryon Co. N.C. and d. 1818 Warren Co. Georgia. They were m. 1778. John was the brother of Sarah Hardy that married Benjamin Oxley Sutton.
- Issue:
- (1) John Hardy 3rd.
 - (2) Jesse Hardy
 - (3) Penelope Hardy
 - (4) Sutton Hardy
- (Note) John and Sarah Hardy had a sister named Penelope Hardy that married James Powell Jr.
5. JOHN SUTTON JR. b. 1760 d. after 1828 m. Ferebee Isler b. ca 1765 daughter of William Isler and Hester Williams. Line continued below.
 6. Mary Sutton b. 1763
 7. Ann Elizabeth Sutton b. ca 1765
 8. James Sutton b. 1767 (Shown on 1790 census and received a deed in 1793 from the brother Benjamin Oxley Sutton. Had issue.

George Sutton b. ca 1620 m. Sarah Tilden./son; William Sutton b. ca 1641 d. 1718 m. 1666 Damaris Bishop./son; John Sutton b. 1674 d. 1750 m. ca 1695 Elizabeth Bonham./son; Moses Sutton b. 1696 d. ca 1740 m. ca 1717 Yanick ./son; John Sutton Sr. b. 1718 d. ca 1774 m. Ann Turner /son; John Sutton Jr. b. 1760 d. after 1828 m. Ferebee Isler b. ca 1765, dau. of William Isler b. 1720 of Jones Co. N.C. where he died 2-27-1784 and Hester Williams. See other remarks. John Sutton Jr. received a good deal of land deeds in Dobbs (Lenoir Co.) from the year 1779 to 1828. It is stated by some that he served in the Revolution. He may have due to the fact that he married late, at the age of about 37 years of age. It is said that he was away several years in the War and there is a time lapse from the year 1780 to 1790 that we see no land deeds to him. He could have been with the army at this time. In the papers of Miss Sybil Hyatt, he enlisted late in the war and was gone several years, before he returned and married. Although Revolutionary War records are very incomplete, I did find in N.C. Revolutionary Army Accounts a cancelled military pay voucher made out to John Sutton of Dobbs County in the amount of five pounds ten shillings in the year 1783.

John Sutton Jr. was buried between Bucklesberry and La Grange, back of the old homeplace of his son William, in the edge of the woods near the present home of Marcellus Sutton (1974). No marker is at the site but the headstones of his son William Isler Sutton and his wife Sally Rouse continue to stand.

Issue; 11 children; 3 sons; and 8 daughters;

1. JAMES SUTTON b. 1798 (school teacher) received a deed in 1827 from his father-in-law. He married Susan Walters b. 1810, dau. of John Walters b. 1770 and Lydia Walters b. ca. 1774. Line continued.
 2. Winnie Sutton b. 1800 m. Richard Sutton b. 1797, son of William Sutton and Davison, dau. of William Davison. Issue;
 - (1) William Sutton b. 1824
 - (2) Ferebee Sutton b. ca 1826 d. ca 1865 m. William (Billy)Dawson (his 2nd wife) Issue
 - (a) William M. Dawson b. 1-30-1860 d. 5-12-1940 m. Dorah Hartsfield
 - (b) Amos Dawson m. Debbie Kade (Cade)
 - (c) Edward Dawson m. (dau's. Hattie & Lucille Dawson)
 - (d) Simon Dawson unmarried died in Civil War.
 - (e) George Dawson m. Mollie Sawyer
 - (f) Alexander Dawson m. (dau. Effa Dawson lived in Graham)
 3. Annie Sutton b. 1802 unmarried.
 4. Harriet Sutton b. 1806 m. John Stroud b. ca 1806 Issue;
 - (1) Infant b. & d. 1828
 5. Susan Sutton b. 1808. Untraced.
 6. William Isler Sutton b. 1810 d. 2-12-1854 m. Sally Rouse b. ca 1812 d. 9-24-1888. Sally was the daughter of Willis Rouse (son of Richard Rouse) and Nancy Dawson (daughter of John Dawson and Sallie Herring) Sally m. 2nd Alex Dawson. A complete history is being compiled on this family. More information is needed.
- Issue;
- (1) Francis Marion Sutton b. 10-28-1836 d. 9-24-1901 m. 5-1871 Diana Eason b. 12-17-1855 d. 5-19-1932, dau. of William Eason & Nancy Herring. Issue;

- (a) William Israel Sutton m. Kittie Stroud. Issue.
- (b) Annie M. Sutton unmarried
- (c) Maggie Sutton m. 1st Edwin W. Pace 2nd. Dr. James E. Brooks
- (d) Lula L. Sutton unmarried
- (2) John Willis Sutton b. 7-19-1838 d. 7-2-1918 m. Mary C. Dawson b. 8-7-1843 d. 7-18-1913, dau. of Richard Dawson and Narcissas Rouse.
 - (a) Sarah C. Sutton m. Robert (Bob) Kinsey. Issue
 - (b) Mollie Sutton unmarried
 - (c) Nora M. Sutton m. Robert Hill
- (3) William Isler Sutton Jr. b. 1842 died a young man unmarried 1875
- (4) Sarah Adeline Sutton b. 8-1844 d. 12-5-1902 m. Levi Sutton b. 12-15-1838 d. 12-21-1890, son of Benjamin Sutton & 3rd wife Herring. (dau. of Simon Herring & Nancy Dawson)
 - (a) Eliza A. Sutton m. William (Bill) Smith. Issue.
- (5) Nathan George Sutton b. 2-19-1847 d. 2-25-1919 m. 11-16-1869 Sarah Penelope Dawson b. 3-15-1854 d. 3-29-1930, dau. of Richard Dawson & Narcissas Rouse. (sister to Mary C. Dawson)
 - (a) William Richard Sutton unmarried.
 - (b) George E. Sutton m. Lora Armanie Peele. Issue.
 - (c) Mary Eliza Sutton unmarried.
 - (d) Carl Whit Sutton, M.D. m. Laura Elizabeth Koonce. Issue.
 - (e) Herber Sutton unmarried.
 - (f) Arthur Leslie Sutton m 1st. Celia Grady & 2nd Pelham Smith.
 - (g) Walter Edwin Sutton m. Clara Lois Mewborn. Issue.
 - (h) Ray Sutton unmarried.
 - (i) Lillie Bell Sutton n. James Thomas Edwards. Issue.
- (6) Alexander Sutton b. 3-11-1849 d. 2-27-1917 m. ca 1871 Mary Haywood Walters b. 5-25-1854 d. 9-9-1918, dau. of Haywood Walters and Sally Ann Rouse.
 - (a) Ida Sutton m. James Edward Jones Sr. Issue
- (7) Marcellus Sutton b. 6-20-1851 d. 3-1-1924 m. Laura Jenkins b. 5-1861 d. 2-3-1933, dau. of Ervin Jenkins & Narcissas Rouse. (Half-sister to Sarah & Mary C. Dawson)
 - (a) Mary E. Sutton b. 1878 d. 1882
 - (b) Lillian Sutton m. Stephen Lassiter Jr. Issue
 - (c) William I. Sutton b. 1880 d. 1897
 - (d) Sarah (Sallie) Sutton m. Mack Parks. Issue.
 - (e) Herbert Sutton m. Eliza Herring.
 - (f) Bertha (Bessie) Sutton m. Albert Whaley
 - (g) Mollie Sutton b. 1887 d. 1889
 - (h) McKinley Sutton n. 1st Alice Newsom & 2nd Lee.
 - (i) Lida Sutton m. Harvey Hern Casey. Issue.
 - (j) Marcellus (Mott) Sutton Jr. m. Nettie Hill. Issue.
 - (k) Libbie Sutton m. Luby S. Cunningham. Issue.
- (8) Nancy (Nannie) Sutton b. 1852 m. Jim Carter. Issue.
- 7. Daughter Sutton b. 1812 untraced
- 8. Daughter Sutton b. ca 1814 untraced.
- 9. Daughter Sutton b. ca 1817 untraced.
- 10. Ferebee Sutton b. ca 1820 untrace.
- 11. John Fred Isler Sutton b. 2-23-1822 d. 8-31-1870 m. Nancy Mewborn b. 9-8-1813 d. 4-1-1881, dau. of Hardy Mewborn and Deborah Parrott. Issue;
 - (1) Edward Sutton b. 3-4-1844 d. 6-16-1845
 - (2) Levi Mewborn Sutton b. 10-8-1845 d. 3-22-1891 m. Cora Elizabeth Grimsley b. 5-22-1851 d. 9-5-1891 dau of William Grimsley.
 - (a) Fred Isler Sutton b. 9-7-1886 d. 1-23-1971 m. 11-10-1915 Annie Gray Fry. Issue.
 - (1) Frederick Isler Sutton Jr. b. 9-13-1916 m. 3-18-1941 Helen Sykes Morrison. Issue;
 - a. Frederick Isler Sutton III b. 9-21-1943
 - b. Frank Morrison Sutton b. 7-29-1947
 - (b) Levi Mewborn Sutton Jr. b. 4-15-1889 d. 5-30-1908
 - (c) Bessie Irene Sutton b. 12-3-1877 d. 11-21-1912
 - (d) Ruth Sutton b. 11-4-1875 d. 7-17-1938
 - (e) Esther Sutton b. 10-18-1882 d. 10-25-1884
 - (f) Infant Sutton b. 10-22-1871 d. 11-3-1871
 - (3) Deborah A. Sutton b. 11-20-1848 d. 9-30-1862.
 - (4) Phoebe Sutton b. m. Benjamin B. Booth.
 - (5) Willie Rachel Sutton b. 5-1-1851 d. 5-18-1937 m. Shadrach Hardy Loftin b. 11-5-1839 d. 5-23-1928.

George Sutton b. ca 1620 m. Sarah Tilden/son; William Sutton b. ca 1641 d. 1718 m. 1666 Damaris Bishop /son; John Sutton b. 1674 d. 1750 m. ca 1695 Elizabeth Bonham./son; Moses Sutton b. 1696 d. ca 1740 m. ca 1717 Yanick son; John Sutton Sr. b. 1718 d. ca 1774 m. Ann Turner / son; John Sutton Jr. b. 1760 d. 1828 m. Ferebee Isler./son.

James Sutton b. 1798 was of fair complexion and medium build. He was educated to be a school teacher. He had a quick temper but was quick to get over it. Not having to work he would not teach for fear that he might whip the children. He was a fine farmer. He married Susan Walters b. 1810, the daughter of John Walters and Lydia Walters of Lenoir County. John and Lydia were said to be good, kind and well-off and of no kin to each other. There ancestry is not known but there were children named William Dawson, Herring, Jesse and Nancy Walters who married Johathan Rouse. Susan was a beautiful woman with jet black hair and blue eyes. She was very bright and refined.

James, better known as "Jimmie," and Susan lived about one mile of La Grange and are buried in a hilly grove of trees nearby. There were wooden markers but they are now longer visible. There are headstones for a daughter, Betsy Casey and several children. It is located on the H.T. Abbott farm. Mrs. Jean Abbott is a descendant. "Jimmie" and Susan had a family of 12 children; 6 daughters and 6 sons.

Issue;

1. Eliza Sutton b. ca 1826 d. young 1846 married Henry Fields of Johnston County.
2. RICHARD WALTERS SUTTON b. 4-13-1828 m. 7-4-1856 1st Mary Catherine Hill, m. 2nd ca 1876 Nancy Susan Hardy. A complete history has been compiled and is continued.
3. John Thomas Sutton b. 3-27-1831 d. 6-14-1874 m. 7-6-1856 Nancy Jane Wartens b. 6-28-1844 d. 5-2-1916, dau. of Richard B. Wartens and Eliza Rouse. Nancy Jane m. 2nd her brother-in-law, William Bryant Casey, widower of Betsy Casey. John Thomas was a farmer in Lenoir Co. He lost a foot in the Civil War. Many of the Sutton's of Bucklesberry connect with this family issue;
 - (1) Cisoro Sutton b. 1859 d. 1859
 - (2) Barbara Sutton b. 8-4-1860 m. 1st 1875 James K. Driver U m. 2nd Levi Hill & M. 3rd Thomas Hill. Issue.
 - (3) John Thomas Sutton b. 8-2-1862 m. Nancy Jane Sutton, dau of Richard W. Sutton Sr. Issue. Refer to line continued. Chapter 12.
 - (4) Mary A. Sutton b. 2-10-1864 d. 1871
 - (5) Emma Eliza Sutton b. 8-13-1865 m. 1st Edward Everett Rouse & m. 2nd Jimmie J. Sutton. Issue.
 - (6) Liddie Jane Sutton b. 6-15-1867 m. Egbert Parrott Rouse. Son, Leslie Russell Rouse m. Ida Jane Sutton, dau. of James W. Sutton, Refer to line continued. Issue. Chapter 5
 - (7) James R. Sutton b. 3-3-1869 d. 1870
 - (9) Willaim H. Sutton b. 8-29-1871 d. 1872
 - (9) Nannie Sutton b. 6-16-1873 m. E. H. (Dred) Herring.
4. James Sutton Jr. b. ca 1834 d. age 3 years.
5. Nancy Jane Sutton b. 7-25-1836 d. 8-27-1902 m. Needham Walters b. 7-13-1819 d. 12-28-1900, the son of Celia Walters and Daniel Walters. Issue;
 - (1) Axerline Walters b. 2-7-1857 d. 2-11-1934 m. Hyrum Whitley, b. 1848 d. 3-11-1918, son of Alby Whitley and Nancy Carraway. Issue.
 - (2) John N. Walters b. 4-28-1959 d. 5-7-1922 m. Lula Gustave Rouse b. 4-19-1866 d. 3-13-1943, dau. of John William Rouse and Bettie John Dail. Issue.
 - (3) Noah Daniel Walters b. 9-8-1866 d. 7-26-1933 m. Nora Elizabeth Driver b. 8-9-1876 d. 3-7-1960, dau. of James K. Driver & Barbara Sutton. Issue.
 - (4) Rebecca Walters b. 11-13-1868 d. 3-28-1917 m. George M. Gray b. 2-12-1846 d. 5-27-1919, son of William M. (Billie) Gray & Mary Ann Sutton, dau. of Benjamin Hardy Sutton & Annie Hill. Issue
 - (5) Needham Jimmy Walters b. 10-4-1870 d. 7-12-1938. unmarried.
 - (6) Esbrann Walters b. 6-8-1876 d. 7-12-1956 m. Franklin D. Hill b. 4-24-1866 d. 5-13-1932, son of John D. Hill & Susan Jones. Had Issue.
 - (7) Jeremiah (Jerry) Walters b. 4-4-1877 d. 7-31-1931. Unmarried. Killed by a bolt of lightning.
6. Jesse E. Sutton b. 1838 d. 1926 Wounded in neck in Civil War. m. 1st Betty Warren & m. 2nd Martha Elizabeth Warren (Betty's sister) and 3rd m. Penny McDonald. Issue by 2nd wife.
 - (1) Jimmie Sutton b. 1872 d. 1884
 - (2) Mollie Sutton b. 1874 d. 1950 m. George Waller. Had Issue.
 - (3) Jesse Hardy Sutton b. 1876 d. 1948 m. Bela Johnson. (had issue) dau. of William Thomas Johnson & Gatsey Elizabeth Wingate.
7. Elizabeth (Betsy) Sutton b. 11-12-1842 d. 8-30-1875 m. William Bryant Casey b. 8-6-1837 d. 3-6-1917 son of Micajah Casey & Sarah Smith. W. B. Casey m. 2nd Nancy Jane Wartens (sister-in-law) Served in the Civil War 4 years. Had issue.
 - (1) Hattie Olivia Casey b. 12-22-1867 d. 1-21-1929 m. James H. Elmore b. 3-26-1867 d. 11-4-1940. Had issue.
 - (2) Benjamin T. Casey b. 9-18-1869 d. 9-17-1870

- (3) James Franklin Casey b. 9-30-1872 d. 12-31-1918 m. Emma Whitley b. 10-23-1875 d. 6-16-1925, dau. of Jesse Whitley & Louise Turner. Had issue.
 - (4) John Micajah Casey b. 10-24-1874 d. 9-26-1875.
 8. Evelyn Sutton died at age 3 years.
 9. Mary Susan Sutton b. 10-16-1846 d. 12-7-1923 m. Bennett Curby Fields b. 10-22-1829 d. 6-16-1905 (a Free Will Baptist Preacher) son of Jeremiah Fields and Elizabeth Bryan. Had Issue.
 - (1) Ida Fields b. 1863 d. 1863
 - (2) Ozora Susan Fields b. 5-16-1869 m. 5-20-1891 Alfred Simmons Lee b. 1865 d. 1907. Had Issue
 - (3) Onesimos Fields b. 1868 d. 1871
 - (4) Myrtle Fields b. 1874 d. 1877
 - (5) Eulalia Florence Fields. b. 4-16-1876 m. O.E. Jones b. 1871. Had issue.
 - (6) Margaret Fields b. 1878 d. 1878
 - (7) Amelius Phalan Fields b. 11-19-1881 m. 10-20-1903 Margaret Diwtin. Issue.
 - (8) Viola Mae Fields b. 9-17-1884 m. 1-30-1914 Thomas Bayard Gardner. Had Issue.
 - (9) Natalie Pearl Fields b. 7-12-1888 d. 1-23-1923 m. Jack Galloway Shannon.
 10. Harriett Evaline Sutton b. 5-28-1847 d. 5-14-1927 m. 1872 Abner Dawson b. ca 1847. Had Issue.
 - (1) Alice Elizabeth Dawson b. 7-31-1877 d. 4-16-1946 m. 1st 1894 John Franklin Whaley, Had issue & married 2nd 10-28-1926 Haywood Burnett Hill.
 - (2) Ozora Susan Dawson b. 8-11-1886 d. 10-16-1918 m. 10-15-1902 Haywood Burnett Hill, son of Joseph Hill & Evaline Arthur. He m. 2nd the sister of Ozora. Had issue.
 - (3) Infant Dawson died young.
 - (4) Infant Dawson died young.
 11. William (Bill) Isler Sutton b. 2-1850 d. 4-10-1926 m. Laura Carlisle b. 5-20-1864 d. 8-1-1930, dau of Samuel Carlisle & Sarah Mazingo. Had issue.
 - (1) Walter Carlisle Sutton b. 1886 m. Minnie Taylor.
 - (2) John Ivey Sutton b. 1887 d. 1890
 - (3) Clyde Sutton b. 1888 d. 1952 m. Herbert R. Ross
 - (4) Jim Sutton b. 1893 d. 1942 m. Martha Taylor. Had issue.
 - (5) William Cody Sutton b. 1895 m. Rachel Prichett. Had issue.
 - (6) Alma Sutton b. 1897 d. 1930 m. 1st Winfield Rouse & 2nd Finnie Fields
 - (7) John Frank Sutton b. 1899 unmarried
 - (8) George Sutton b. 1900 d. 1906
 - (9) Nellie Sutton b. 1902 m. Joseph Stocks.
 - (10) Jesse Sutton b. 1908 m. Callie Belle.
 12. Thomas H. Sutton b. 1853 d. 2-23-1875
- George Sutton b. ca 1620 m. Sarah Tilden./son; William Sutton b. ca 1641 d. 1718 m. 1666 Damaris Bishop /son; John Sutton b. 1674 d. 1750 m. ca 1695 Elizabeth Bonham./son; Moses Sutton b. 1696 d. ca 1740 m. ca 1717 Yanick./son; John Sutton Sr. 1718 d. ca 1774 m. Ann Turner./son; John Sutton Jr. b. 1760 d. after 1828 m. Ferebee Isler/son; James Sutton b. 1798 m. Susan Walters./son; Richard Walters Sutton Sr. b. 4-13-1828 d. 1-24-1920 m. 1st Mary Catherine Hill b. 5-22-1837 d. 8-4-1876, dau of Alexander Hill and Henrietta Rouse. He m. 2nd ca 1876 Nancy Susan Hardy b. 11-13-1850 d. 3-31-1902, dau of William E. Hardy & Rosa Ellen Edwards./Issue by 1st wife; Mary Catherine Hill;
1. Richard Walters Sutton Jr. b. 1-8-1858 d. 11-13-1929 m. 3-8-1881 Martha Ellen Hardy b. 5-11-1859 d. 10-26-1942 dau. of William E. Hardy & Rosa Ellen Edwards. Line continued. Chapter 1.
 2. Martha Jane Sutton b. 6-22-1859 d. 9-18-1932 m. 12-24-1877 John Thomas Hill b. 10-8-1857 d. 1-1-1912, son of John Linksfeld Hill and Penelope Cox. Line continued. Chapter 2.
 3. Alexander Richard Sutton b. 11-18-1860 d. 12-6-1928 m. 11-23-1879 Huldah H. Hardy b. 4-26-1862 d. 12-11-1928, dau. of William E. Hardy & Rosa Ellen Edwards. Line continued. Chapter 3.
 4. Egbert Sutton b. 10-4-1862 d. 12-18-1937 m. 1st Mary Eliza Mewborn b. 11-14-1865 d. 9-28-1901, dau. of Parrott Mewborn III & Lany Jane Hardy (dau of William E. Hardy & Rosa Ellen Edwards). He m. 2nd Emma Caroline Hill b. 7-23-1870 d. 8-25-1949, dau. of Joseph Patrick Hill & Evaline Arthur. Line continued. Chapter 4.
 5. James William Sutton b. 11-18-1865 d. 5-13-1941 m. 10-15-1887 Tabitha Sutton b. 7-20-1872 d. 9-18-1918, dau. of Alonza Sutton & Martha Jane Parks. Line Continued.
 6. Mary Susan Sutton b. 9-30-1867 d. 11-28-1928 m. 2-8-1883 Cornelius Grav b. 3-30-1854 d. 12-11-1918, son of William M. Gray and Mary Ann Sutton (dau of Benjamin Sutton and Pincy Young) Line continued. Chapter 6.
 7. Lydia Ann Sutton b. 7-20-1869 d. 8-21-1913 m. 5-3-1896 Jefferson Davis Alexander b. 10-30-1861 d. 3-2-1929 son of James Needham Alexander and Mary Caldwell. Line continued. Chapter 7.
 8. Harriett (Hattie) Olivia Sutton b. 3-4-1871 d. 12-12-1945 m. 1st 12-24-1895 Joseph Oscar Smith b. 7-1-1860 d. 3-31-1908, son of Ezekiel Smith & Chrischany Smith. She m. 2nd Calhoun Smith, son of Mark Smith She m. 3rd George Coker. Line continued. Chapter 8.
 9. Noah Henry Sutton b. 3-28-1873 d. 1-22-1951 m. 1-25-1900 Nora Mayune Hardy b. 1-25-1875 d. 7-3-1949, dau. of Richard Henry Hardy & Mary Lousa Mewborn. Line continued. Chapter 9.

10. Huldah Elizabeth Sutton b. 1-8-1876 d. 10-19-1961 m. 1st 11-20-1901 Henry Dixon Mewborn b. 1875 d. 1904. She m. 2nd William Redmond Abrams b. 4-14-1850 d. 9-29-1928, son of Elisha Abrams & Mary Dupree. Issue by 2nd wife; Nancy Susan Hardy Line continued Chapter 10
11. John Thomas Sutton b. 10-13-1877 d. 7-1-1963 m. Leslie Hardy b. 8-1-1880 d. 12-17-1953, dau of William Loftin Hardy & Irena Artas Jones. Line continued Chapter 11.
12. Nancy Jane Sutton b. 4-24-1883 d. 1-29-1972 m. 1st 7-19-1904 John Thomas Sutton Jr. b. 8-2-1862 d. 1-21-1905. She m. 2nd Everett R. Rouse b. 5-24-1845 d. 2-14-1924. Line Continued Chapter 12.
13. Effie Estelle Sutton b. 10-13-1884 d. 1-29-1962 m. 1st Emette Robinson & m. 2nd Carl Andrew Jester. Line continued Chapter 13.

RICHARD WALTERS SUTTON SR.

Since the time our first American ancestor, George Sutton, arrived in the ship "Hercules" and landed in Boston, Massachusetts, in the year 1634, many generations have come and gone. The Suttons have migrated all over the United States.

This writer has only concentrated on one lineage with a listing of their brothers and sisters. In doing so I hope to give some information to the many that have expressed their desire in knowing how the Sutton families tie together. Much more information is available and you are encouraged to obtain it. I would be glad to help those that are interested.

The next pages will be devoted to the 8th generation descendant of George Sutton, Richard Walters Sutton, Sr., his 13 children and their many descendants.

I would like to express again my many thanks to James Creech for his research work on the past generations and to the descendants of Richard Walters Sutton Sr. for the present generations information. This book is dedicated to this man whose memory still lingers in many living today and whom without, we would not be enjoying our fruitful lives.

The family reunion that is held each year has kept our ties together in a bond we hope is never broken. Let us not forget our past but live for the future, for the future holds our destiny.

"There is a destiny that makes us brothers,
None goes his way alone,
All that we send into the lives of others,
Comes back into our own."

Markham

RICHARD WALTERS SUTTON SR.

Richard Walters Sutton Sr. son of James Sutton and Susan Walters was born April 13, 1828 in Lenoir County, where he was raised with his six sisters and five brothers.

Richard grew to be a tall man, over six feet, and was slender and weighted about 200 lbs. He was dark complexioned with black hair and brown eyes. He had a jolly disposition and was very bright.

On July 4, 1856, Richard, age 28, married Married Catherine Hill, age 18 of Falling Creek in Lenoir County. Mary Catherine, affectionately called "Polly", was born May 22, 1837. She was the daughter of Alexander Hill and Henrietta "Finetta", Rouse, the daughter of Jonathan Rouse and Catherine Hardee. Catherine Hardee was a 6th generation descendant of John Noble Hardy of Pembroke, Wales and England. Alexander Hill was born May 1, 1809 in London, England and died Nov. 13, 1861. He was the son of Martha "Mary" Pinkney born 1768 and died Jan. 30, 1838 and Richard Hill born about 1765 in London, England and died 1819. Richard Hill enlisted in the Revolutionary War May 2, 1781. He was the son of Ester and Alexander Hill of London England.

Alexander Hill, father of Mary Catherine, had a brother named Thomas Hill who received a land grant of 700 acres in Dobbs Co., now Lenoir. He married Emily Rouse, the sister of Henrietta (before mentioned). Henrietta "Finetta" Rouse Hill died August 10, 1868 and Alexander Hill died Nov. 13, 1861. They are both buried in the Sutton Family cemetery near Falling Creek in Lenoir County.

Mary Catherine was a small woman, lady-like in appearance with dark hair and eyes. She was loved by all who knew her. "Polly" and "Dick" loved children, which is apparent, since they had ten of their own. They made their home at Falling Creek perhaps near "Polly's" parents.

Dick and Polly had several children when he enlisted in the Civil War. He did not want to go but duty called him. He enlisted in Lenoir County, April 17, 1861 and was a Private in the 27th Regiment, N.C. Infantry, Company C. Confederate Army. He helped guard the Norfolk-Southern Railroad Bridge at Falling Creek for almost 2 years. This was only about 2 miles from his home and he could see his family most anytime he wanted to. He was then sent to Virginia where they were in many battles.

It is told badly he wanted to come home to see his wife and children, but they would not give him

